

St. Matthews Fire Protection District

1984 — 1986

This is one of many sections that contain information, documents, letters, newspaper articles, pictures, etc. of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. They have been collected and arranged in chronological order. These items were collected, organized and entered into a computerized database by Al Ring. Last revised in 2023.

There were many people who helped with this project over the years, however 3 deserve special mention. Rick Albers, John M. Monohan, Jr. and Jack Monohan.

All graphics have been improved to make the resolution as good as possible, but the reader should remember that many came from copies of old newspaper articles. This also applies to other items such as documents, letters, etc. Credit to the source of the documents, photos, etc. is provided whenever it was available. We realize that many items are not identified and regret that we weren't able to provide this information. As far as the newspaper articles that are not identified, 99% of them would have to be from one of three possible sources. *The Courier-Journal*, *The Louisville Times* or one of the *Voice* publications.

Please use this information as a reference tool only. If the reader uses any of the information for any purpose other than a reference tool, they should get permission from the source



1984

January 1, 1984, Mortgage Note:

MORTGAGE NOTE

\$130,985.77

Louisville, Kentucky
January 1, 1984

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, ON OR BEFORE December 31, 1984, the undersigned, promises to pay to the order of CITIZENS FIDELITY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, a Kentucky corporation, d/b/a CITIZENS FIDELITY MORTGAGE COMPANY (Bank), at 437 West Jefferson Street, Louisville, Kentucky, or its assigns, the principal sum of One Hundred Thirty Thousand Nine Hundred Eighty-Five Dollars and Seventy-Seven Cents (\$130,985.77) together with interest computed on a 360-day basis on the unpaid principal balance of this Note from date until paid at a rate equal to 85% in excess of the Bank's prime rate of interest in effect from time to time (with any change in such rate to be effective on the date of any such change). Interest and principal payments are due and payable on the first day of the month next succeeding the date of this Note in the amount of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000.00) and on the first day of each month thereafter until this Note is paid in full or December 31, 1984 at which time the full amount of the Note is due and payable. "Prime Rate", as used herein, shall mean at any time the interest rate per annum most recently designated and announced from time to time by Bank as its "Prime Rate" in effect at its principal office. Monthly payments of principal interest shall be first applied to interest with the residual applied to principal.

At any time funds are advanced against the principal of this Note, the holder hereof may deduct from such funds an amount equal to the accrued interest on, and any late charges then due and owing under, this Note.

In the event interest on this Note is not paid on or before the 15th day of the month in which it is due, a late charge of five percent (5%) of the amount of such payment overdue may be charged by the holder hereof and an additional five percent (5%) late charge may be charged on the first day of each calendar month thereafter until such payment has been paid.

All principal and interest under this Note shall bear interest from the date of maturity at a rate equal to two percent (2%) in excess of the Bank's Prime Rate of interest in effect from time to time (with any change in such rate to be effective on the date of any such change).

Payment of this Note is secured by a Mortgage of May 20, 1983 between the undersigned and the Bank covering real property and the improvements thereon located in Jefferson County, State of Kentucky, recorded in the office of the Clerk of said county.

If any installment of principal or interest on this Note is not paid within thirty (30) days from the date it is due, or if the undersigned sells, assigns or otherwise disposes of all or substantially all of its assets or if a receiver is appointed to take control of its assets or to operate its business, or if bankruptcy proceedings, whether voluntary or involuntary are instituted against the undersigned, or if the undersigned shall cease doing business or shall liquidate or dissolve, then upon the happening of any such event, the entire unpaid balance of this Note shall at once become due and payable at the option of the holder hereof.

The undersigned and all persons now or hereafter liable, whether primarily or secondarily, for the whole or any part of the indebtedness evidenced by this Note jointly and severally:

- (a) agree to remain and continue bound for the payment of the principal of and interest on this Note notwithstanding any extensions of the time of payment of said principal or interest, or any changes by way of release or surrender, and waive all and every kind of notice of such extensions and changes, and agree that same may be made without consent of any such persons;
- (b) waive presentment, notice of dishonor, protest, notice of protest and diligence in collection, and all exemptions, whether homestead or otherwise, which they or any of them may now or hereafter be entitled under the laws of Kentucky or any other state; and
- (c) agree, upon default, to pay all costs of collecting, securing or attempting to collect or secure this Note, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided the collection of such costs and fees is permitted by law.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT

BY: _____

ATTEST: _____
Secretary

-2-

January 9 & 19, 1984, The Courier-Journal

FORD, 1980, LTD, 4 door, excellent condition, air, power features, reclining individual front seats, 5.8 liter engine - Police package, 48,000 miles, \$4995. St. Matthews Fire Dept. Colonel Florence, 893-7825.

NOTICE OF ELECTION
Notice is hereby given that the St. Matthews Fire Protection District will conduct an election to fill the positions of Firefighter and Property Owner Trustees to its Board of Trustees on the 18th day of February, 1984, at the Second Presbyterian Church, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207, between the hours of 2:00 and 5:00 P.M. on said date. The following persons have been nominated for said positions:
Property Owner Trustees:
Kenneth W. Ogden
516 Country Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
Marshall Eldred, Jr.
515 Club Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
Firefighters Trustees
Franklin Florence
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
J.M. Monohan, III
4093 Gilman Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
PUBLIC NOTICE

January 11, 1984: *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons; St. Matthews fire district in process of organizing.

St. Matthews fire district in process of organizing

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

A St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District now exists to provide fire protection to areas that have been served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association since the early 1900s.

The board of directors of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association voted on Oct. 20 to form the fire district, and progress has been made toward changing the business operation of the fire department to a taxing district.

However, the process of establishing the entire fire district is not yet complete.

Currently there is only one area in the fire district. But as soon as all seven members of a board of trustees have been selected, the board is expected to annex into the fire district the rest of the area served by the St. Matthews fire department, explained attorney Dennis Clare, who represents the fire department.

In order to simplify the petitioning process required to have the fire district approved, one area — the city of Rolling Fields — was selected as the fire district's original area.

To establish a fire district, at least 51 percent of the registered voters in the area selected must sign petitions favoring the fire district.

On Election Day, Nov. 8, the petition was signed by residents of Rolling Fields at their polling place, explained Susan Stokes, mayor of Rolling Fields.

"We had in excess of what we needed," Mrs. Stokes said of the signatures on the petition.

See page 19

Formation of fire district in progress

From page 1

Fiscal Court approved the establishment of the fire district on Dec. 20, said St. Matthews Fire Chief Franklin Florence.

"We have progressed to the point that the district has been established," Florence commented.

The chief also noted that five of the seven trustees of the district have already been selected.

Three trustees were appointed by Jefferson County Judge/Executive Mitch McConnell on Dec. 28. They are: J. P. Terry, Al Ring and Al Haeberlin.

Florence noted that these men were recommended by fire department officials to serve on the board.

Also, Florence and Jack Monohan were elected by the firefighters to serve on the fire district board of trustees.

All five of the trustees selected currently serve on the board of directors of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association.

The final two positions on the board will be filled by property owners who are not firefighters and who are elected by the residents in the fire district.

Since the city of Rolling Fields is technically the only area in the St. Matthews Fire District as yet, the two trustees will be residents of that city.

Clare said that the election of the trustees has been set for Sunday, Feb. 12, from 2 to 5 p.m. at Second Presbyterian Church on Brownsboro Road.

Mrs. Stokes said that she sought persons willing to serve the fire board. Rolling Fields residents Ken Ogden and Marshall Eldred Jr. have agreed to serve as fire district trustees, according to Mrs. Stokes.

However, Clare and Mrs. Stokes have differing perspectives on how long the two Rolling Fields residents are expected to serve on the fire district board.

January 11, 1984: *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons; St. Matthews fire district in process of organizing.

The fire department attorney explained that the residents of the original fire district area would serve long enough to complete the annexation process.

Then another election would be held for the two resident-elected trustee positions to allow representation from throughout the district, Clare noted.

"They're going to agree to step down," he said of the two trustees.

But Mrs. Stokes said that while that option was discussed at one time, she "did not stipulate" that the trustees from Rolling Fields would be expected to resign when contacting the candidates.

"They were not asked to serve and resign — they have been asked to serve," Mrs. Stokes remarked.

Florence indicated that the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association will remain intact and will contract with the St. Matthews Fire District to provide fire protection service.

Many other local volunteer fire departments operate under such a business structure, Florence explained.

But Clare said that the future of the private fire association remains a decision to be made by the fire district board of trustees.

The attorney pointed out, though, that the private association must remain intact at least until the fire district is completely established and has some income.

And the fire district will not receive any tax income until late in 1985, both Florence and Clare said.

Tax bills cannot be sent until late in 1985, since properties of what will be the entire fire district were not part of the fire district on Jan. 1, 1984.

Property must be included in the boundaries of a taxing entity on Jan. 1 of a given year in order for the taxing entity to be able to tax that property.

"We will continue to operate the non-profit

January 11, 1984: *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons; St. Matthews fire district in process of organizing.

organization — that's all we can do," Florence commented. "The district doesn't have any money and will have no income until December 1985."

Residents served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department will notice little change, the fire chief pointed out.

The major change from the private association to the fire district is that the district has taxing authority.

The St. Matthews fire association has contracted with the 20 small cities served by the fire department, and the small cities have footed the bill for fire protection service from the cities' tax income.

Instead of obtaining funding from the small cities served by the St. Matthews department, residents will be taxed directly through the Jefferson County sheriff's department.

Then that tax income will be placed in the coffers of the fire district.

Establishment of the fire district in the St. Matthews area was spurred by

a convocation of small-city leaders this summer.

Several of the leaders of the small cities served by the St. Matthews fire association expressed concern that payments to the fire department had been escalating at a rapid rate.

The cost for fire protection service was absorbing most of some cities' budgets, the leaders complained.

Also, the city leaders pointed out that they were not able to pass on the increases to taxpayers because of the state law limiting increases in income to four percent annually.

Because the fire association is a private organization, it has not been limited in increasing its rate charged for fire protection service.

However, the four-percent limit on income increases will apply to the fire district.

Mrs. Stokes, one of the city leaders who expressed these concerns to the fire association directors, said she is pleased with the establishment of the fire district.

1984

January 12, 1984: Board meeting



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
Board Meeting
January 12, 1984

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AGENDA JANUARY 12, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER : 7:30 P. M.
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT :
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - A. ADMINISTRATIVE
 - B. OPERATIONS
 1. Prevention
 2. Suppression
 3. Maintenance
 - V. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. Fire District Information (Established Dec. 20, 1983)
Dec. 28, 1983 ; Terry, Ring, & Haeblerlin / Trustees
 - B. Insurance Programs
"Retention" program in effect.
 - C. Building Programs
 - VI. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. Fire District
Feb. 12, 1984, election day for two property owner
Trustees (candidates are : Ken Ogden & Marshal Eldred)
Two firefighter Trustees are Franklin Florence and
J. M. Monohan, III.
 - B. Employee salary review
 1. Stuart Monohan - not due for review
 2. Joe Wolfe
 3. Dwayne Reed
 4. Sam McKune
 5. Mike Davis
 6. Franklin Florence
 - C. Retainer for Attorney - Durward Maynard

Those attending this meeting were Al Haeblerlin, Durward Maynard, Marty Hamer, Frank Florence, J. P. Terry, Bill Sparks.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved by all as mailed. Motion made by J. P. Terry seconded by Durward Maynard.

Treasurer's report approved by all. Motion made by J. P. Terry, seconded by Durward Maynard.

Chief Florence said we received a confirmation from the U. S. Internal Revenue Service that we are tax exempt, under Section 509-A1, Internal Revenue Code. The Fire District has now been formed under the Kentucky Revised Statute 75 as of December 20, 1983. He also mentioned that the firefighters thanked us for the loan to purchase the new athletic equipment. Chief Florence mentioned that the homeowners in the annexed area, annexed by Indian Hills, Cherokee Section have been sent refunds for the fire protection fee.

Fire prevention report same as December, no major expenses have been paid. Our equipment remains in good condition.

Fire suppression - 48 runs in December, year-to-date 420 runs. Property loss in December due to fire - \$10,850.00. New beepers have been added in fire suppression to our firefighters equipment. An alarm will sound if a firefighter is down for a certain number of seconds and also this beeper provides us with better communication between our firefighters at the scene.

Maintenance - cost again were down as in December.

Old Business - retention insurance program is now in effect and Al Ring brought to the Board's attention that one firefighter who has been with us for 30 years, is unhappy about this plan, because of age and time factor. This was discussed by the Board and Chief Florence will talk to him and the other two people that this may affect to get their idea for some type of a benefit.

Our building program is at the same stage. Chief Florence asked for another wall to be put upstairs. Motion made by Al Ring, seconded by J. P. Terry that the wall should be constructed at approximately the same cost. All approved. This wall will enclose the northwest quarter of the second floor, to establish a hallway.

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
Board Meeting
January 12, 1984
Page 2

New Business Salary Review - Al Ring made a motion, seconded by Durward Maynard that our entry level salary should be \$11,200. Also this motion contained that Class 1 through Class 4 firefighters on our payroll receive a 5% cost of living and up to a 10% merit increase. The merit increase, based on the recommendation by Chief Florence. The motion also contained that we add Class 5 in our classifications to fire chief. After a period of six months, Chief Florence can bring the paid firefighters before the Board again for a review of salaries. At this meeting the salary of Stuart Monohan remained the same since he just began his duty with us. He can be reviewed in six months. Joe Wolfe's salary was increased to \$12,400. Dwayne Reed's salary increased to \$12,550. Sam McKune's salary raised to \$16,100. Mike Davis' salary raised to \$17,950. Al Ring made a motion that we increase Chief Florence's salary to \$28,000 based on his fine performance and merit during the year. Motion seconded by J. P. Terry, all approved. The IRA contribution will remain as it was in 1983.

Retainer fee for Attorney Durward Maynard was discussed and a motion made by J. P. Terry seconded by W. H. Sparks to increase the retainer fee to \$75.00 a month from \$50.00 a month with future suits and litigation to be billed to the fire department for payment.

Meeting adjourned at 10:20 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,


William H. Sparks
Secretary

ss/fa20

1984

February 6, 1984, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR

THE HART BLOCK BUILDING

730 WEST MAIN STREET

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

(502) 582-3891

WILLIAM T. WARNER

MICHAEL R. GREENE

COUNSEL

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
W. WAVERLEY TOWNES
*LARRY C. ETHRIDGE
SUZANNE M. WARNER
DAVID J. BEYER
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
MARK A. SIPEK

February 6, 1984

*ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TO: Chairmen, Chiefs and Legislative
Committee

Gentlemen:

On Thursday evening, February 9, 1984, at 7:30 p.m. at the Camp Taylor Firehouse, there will be a meeting of all chairmen, interested trustees, chiefs, and members of the legislative committee. At that time, there will be a detailed discussion regarding all of the pending bills which affect the fire service, including but not limited to the following:

1. HB471 which is the bill which you and the legislative committee directed be filed which would allow citizens within a fire protection district that has been annexed to elect to continue with volunteer fire service.
2. HB482 which is the other bill which you and the legislative committee directed be introduced which allows two or more fire protection districts to merge regardless of annexation.
3. HB411 which amends the provisions of KRS 81A.400 to require cities of the first class to annex in the same manner as all other cities.

As you are most aware, there is much and fervant discussion regarding House Bill 411, and a decision should be made regarding our posture towards it.

Without question, this may be the most important meeting that has been held regarding fire protection districts in the last fifteen to twenty years. Please make every effort to attend.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

1984

February 9, 1984, Board meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
4114 Lynden Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40307

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AGENDA FEBRUARY 9, 1984

- ✓ I. CALL TO ORDER - 7:30 P.M.
 - ✓ II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
 - ✓ III. TREASURER'S REPORT :
 - ✓ IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - ✓ A. ADMINISTRATIVE
 - ✓ B. OPERATIONS
 - ✓ 1. PREVENTION
 - ✓ 2. SUPPRESSION
 - ✓ V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - ✓ A. FIRE DISTRICT
 - ✓ 1. ORGANIZATION - Fiscal Year - Meetings - 74
 - ✓ B. ELECTIONS - Feb. 18, 1984 7-5 P.M. Pres. Ch.
 - ✓ C. FUNDING - Real Prop./Personal Prop. - Dec. '85
 - ✓ 2. CANDIDATES
 - ✓ B. KEN GORDEN
 - ✓ C. MARSHALL ELAMER
 - ✓ B. LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE REPORT - J. MONOHAN, III
 - ✓ C. MASTER PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT - P. FLORENCE
- ✓ VI. NEW BUSINESS
 - ✓ A. F.D. 1.C. / TRANSITION SEMINAR

Drawings to 8225/2833

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
Board Meeting
February 9, 1984
Page 2

Master Planning Report by Chief Florence. He said the committees are being formed as soon as possible and the plan being worked on by all in charge. The goal of this master plan will be to deliver the highest degree of fire protection to Jefferson County. Chief also spoke on the new county communication system to be enforced by July 1, 1984, involving fire, police and E.M.S. All future communication will eventually evolve around the 911 emergency number.

New Business. FDIC meetings will be held in Cincinnati, Ohio this year and Chief Florence wanted the Board to pay for extra people to attend this meeting since it was so close to Louisville. Jack Monohan made the motion and it was seconded by Durward Maynard to send extra men to this conference in Cincinnati, all approved.

Old Business. Chief Florence spoke to the two fire fighters who were unhappy with the retention program mentioned in the minutes of the January meeting. They were unhappy due to the age stipulation put into the retention program. However, these men would not make any concrete answers as to what they wanted at the time of retirement. Marty Kamer who is the third man involved said that due to age at the time of his retirement, he was not dissatisfied with the decision of the Board. The Board then discussed this matter and decided to continue our present retention program as stated.

Chief Florence discussed that in 1954 and 1957 two rescue trucks were purchased. Also in 1980 a ladder truck was purchased. He said that in 1987 we will need a new truck, this being a ladder truck. Chief Florence thought that at such time we could sell our present units 55 and 33 and purchase the new ladder truck. By doing this, it will drop our units to six, but Chief Florence thought that this would be adequate for our fire suppression. 55 and 33 are the older units and could be sold to other fire districts. Chief Florence brought this up for discussion and the discussion will be carried out to further meetings.

Meeting adjourned at 9:35 p.m. Motion made by J. P. Terry and Durward Maynard to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Sparks
William H. Sparks
Secretary

as/ta25

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association Board Meeting February 9, 1984 Minutes of the Meeting

Those present were Al Ring, Durward Maynard, Marty Kamer, Jack Monohan, Frank Florence, J. P. Terry, Bill Sparks.

The meeting opened at 7:35 p.m. A correction was made to the January 12, 1984 minutes. The correction is that Al Ring was present at this meeting. The meeting opened by Durward Maynard, Vice President in the absence of Al Haeblerlin, President.

The minutes of the January 1984 meeting were approved as mailed except for the above correction.

The treasurer's report was read and approved. Motion made to approve the report was made by J. P. Terry, seconded by Durward Maynard, all approved.

Chief Florence updated the Board on the current city contracts. Indian Hills, Cherokee Section has not paid as yet for 1983.

Also Chief Florence brought up the point that other districts tax personal property, inventories, etc. He said we are now in the process through the county tax office to put these items on a computer for tax purpose.

Chief Florence mentioned that the Brownsboro Inn is now open and that fire code exceptions have been corrected.

Twenty-one fire runs were made during January 1984. Loss in property amounted to \$5,000.

Chief Florence mentioned that the St. Matthews trustees meeting will be held at 7:30 on the second Thursday of each month, before the monthly Board meeting. The fiscal year for our fire district will be June 1 through May 31.

On February 18, 1984 elections will be held from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. at the Second Presbyterian Church. Two property owners will be voted on for trustees of our fire district and two fire fighters will be voted on for trustees of our fire district the same day at the same time.

Legislative Committee Report by Jack Monohan. In a letter written by Dennis M. Clair, which was given to each Board member, Jack made comments on the letter given to us at this meeting. This letter pertained to annexation.

1984

February 10, 1984, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3891
WILLIAM T. AMMER
MICHAEL R. GREENE
COUNSEL
JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE J. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
RYLE T. HUBBARD
W. RANIERI TOWNES
LARRY C. ETHRIDGE
SUSANNE M. WARNER
DAVID J. BEYER
CYNTHIA MATTS GREENE
MARK A. SIPER
January 10, 1984
ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Dear Chiefs, Chairmen and Legislative Committee:

Enclosed please find the third draft of the Fire Protection Districts Safety Act which Mr. Norman Lawson of the Legislative Research Commission and I worked on last Friday. It would be appreciated if you would review the language contained therein as carefully as possible and advise as to any corrections, additions or deletions.

All changes made in the bill since the last draft are underlined.

Below please find a list of the members of the Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts' Legislative Committee:

I.C. Roberts	491-6833
Dennis Clare	582-3891
N. Malkranz	969-6501
R.H. Gaddie	267-7300
J. Monahan	895-0813; 636-2811
R.K. Back	937-7123
Jerome Hartlage	241-7987
Dennis Downes	491-0085
Don Thom	425-2162; 241-9366
Gene Klapheke	245-0686; 366-2159
Paul Barth	491-4745
Don Bismarier	935-4056; 581-6125
Allen Moskowitz	245-4474
Larry Duff	245-8403; 968-9194

Also enclosed is a list of the House and Senate Committees of the 1984 Kentucky General Assembly as of Friday, January 6, 1984.

Once you have had an opportunity to review the enclosed Act, please call me if there are any changes recommended. If there are no changes or no other suggestions, there is no need to contact this office. If the language is acceptable to the

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

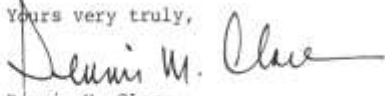
Chiefs, Chairmen and
Legislative Committee
January 10, 1984
Page Two

majority of the Committee, I will request that Representatives Al Bennett and Ed Holloway formally file the bill as soon as possible.

Finally, enclosed please find a photostatic copy of 84 BR 419 relating to electrical inspections which may be of interest to you.

If you have any questions regarding any of the above, please feel free to call me.

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

Enclosures

February 10, 1984, Letter/Report:

AN ACT relating to fire protection districts.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky

SECTION 2. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

When the territory served by a fire protection district, or any portion of the territory served by a fire protection district, is acquired by a city by annexation, merger, or by any other means, the right of the district to provide fire protection to the territory shall remain undisturbed and the district shall retain all powers of taxation and other powers granted by KRS Chapter 75 unless:

- (1) The citizens of the district or the portion thereof which becomes part of the city petition for city fire service as provided in Section 3 of this Act; or
- (2) The district is dissolved pursuant to Section 4 of this Act; or
- (3) The district is merged pursuant to Section 5 of this Act.

SECTION 3. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

In the event that the entire territory of a fire protection district is acquired by a city through annexation, merger, or other means and not less than fifty-one percent (51%) of the property owners or of the registered voters in the district, whichever is greater, petition the city governing body to provide fire protection to the area concerned, the fire protection district shall be dissolved, any fire protection district tax removed, and all assets, equipment, property, and liabilities of the district shall become the property of the city. This action shall occur ninety (90) days following the delivery of the petition containing the requisite signatures to the city's governing body.

SECTION 4. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

In the event that a portion of the territory of a fire protection district is acquired by a city through annexation,

- (4) The actual formation of the new district shall occur ninety (90) days after the merger is approved by the voters and during the period from the election to the actual formation of the new district, new trustees and officers shall be chosen in the manner provided for by law.

SECTION 6. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

In the event that so much of the territory of a fire protection district is acquired pursuant to Section 4 of this Act that the trustees of the district feel that it is no longer feasible to continue the operation of the district, they may dissolve the district, and the city responsible for the acquisition of the territory shall be responsible to provide fire protection to the entire area encompassed by the district at a rate or fee no greater than that previously charged by the fire district. The city shall, in such cases, succeed to the assets, equipment, property and liabilities of the district. As of the effective date of the transfer of operations to the city, which shall be ninety (90) days after the final action of the trustees, no further power to tax on behalf of the district shall exist and the district shall be dissolved.

SECTION 7. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

In the event that the real property used by a fire protection district as a headquarters, fire station, or other facility is included in the territory acquired by a city due to merger, annexation or other means, and the trustees of the district find that it is no longer possible to effectively operate from that property, they shall notify the governing officer of the city of the decision. The city shall institute condemnation proceedings under the eminent domain act of Kentucky for the acquisition of the real property involved. The condemnation action shall be instituted within ninety (90) days of the receipt of the request of the trustees of the district.

No city shall have the right of eminent domain over such property unless such is requested by the fire district trustees pursuant to this section.

SECTION 8. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

When the territory served by a fire protection district, or any portion of the territory served by a fire protection

merger, or other means and not less than fifty-one percent (51%) of the property owners or of the registered voters in the territory acquired by the city, whichever is greater, petition the city governing body to provide fire protection to the area concerned, the fire protection district shall no longer be required to provide fire protection to the area and shall no longer be able to tax the residents of the area. Fire protection to the area shall then become the responsibility of the city. The fire district shall retain all of its assets, equipment, property, and liabilities and none shall be transferred to the city. The actual transfer of responsibility shall occur ninety (90) days following the delivery of the petition containing the requisite number of signatures to the city's governing body.

SECTION 5. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

- (1) Upon receipt of a petition signed by not less than fifty-one percent (51%) of the property owners in a fire district requesting merger of the district with another district or districts, or upon action of the trustees of a fire protection district requesting the merger of the district with another fire protection district or districts the districts may be merged pursuant to subsection (2) of this section.

(2) Petitions required pursuant to subsection (1) and actions of the boards of trustees of the districts involved shall be delivered to the county clerk not less than ninety (90) days prior to any regular or primary election. The clerk shall cause to be placed on the ballot the question "Are you in favor of the merger of the territory of the _____ fire protection district with the territory of the _____ fire protection district or districts?" If a majority of those voting in the election agree the districts shall be merged.

- (3) If the merger is approved the new district shall possess:

- (a) All territory of the former districts;
- (b) All assets, equipment, property, and liabilities of the former districts;
- (c) All personnel, paid or volunteer, of the former districts; and
- (d) Taxation powers at the highest rate then in effect in any of the districts which have been merged.

-2-

district, is acquired by a city by annexation, merger, or by any other means and the citizens of the district or the portion thereof which becomes part of the city elect to retain the fire protection district to serve their area, then the power of the city to tax or levy service fees for fire protection shall not apply to that area and no taxes or service fees shall be levied for fire protection by the city.

SECTION 9. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

No provision of KRS Chapter 75 relating to prohibitions against maintaining a fire protection district where a city provides a regular fire department shall apply to any situation or action contemplated by this Act.

SECTION 10. A NEW SECTION OF KRS CHAPTER 75 IS CREATED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

As used in this Act, "city" includes cities, urban county governments, or any other form of government created by the merger of a city or cities or a city, or cities, and a county.

SECTION 11.

This Act shall be retroactive to January 1, 1984 and any ordinance relating to the matter covered by this Act shall be subject to the provisions of this Act. Whereas it is necessary to affect pending ordinances and to resolve potential problems in the continuity of fire service an emergency is declared and this Act shall become effective upon its passage and signature by the Governor.

1984

February 10, 1984, Letter/Report:

IN HOUSE

REGULAR SESSION 1984

HOUSE BILL NO. 261

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1984

Representative Randy Moore introduced the following bill which was ordered to be printed.

1 electrical inspectors must be certified under KRS
2 227.489.
3 (3) Reasonable standards for the construction,
4 alteration and repair of any electrical wiring shall be
5 those adopted in the uniform state building code after
6 said code is promulgated by the board of housing, build-
7 ings and construction, and shall have as a minimum stan-
8 dard the requirements of the national electric code.
9 These standards shall be used by the electrical inspector
10 in making his inspections.

AN ACT relating to electrical inspections.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth
of Kentucky:

1 Section 1. KRS 227.480 is amended to read as fol-
2 lows:

3 (1) A city or county shall, when the uniform state
4 building code as it pertains to the plan review responsi-
5 bilities of local governments takes effect, require any
6 person to obtain permits before commencing construction,
7 alteration or repairs of any electrical wiring, and
8 require such inspection as it deems necessary for the
9 safety of life and property. A city or county may
10 require such permits and inspections prior to the time
11 when the uniform state building code local government
12 plan review responsibilities take effect.

13 (2) A city or county may appoint and fix the
14 compensation of city or county electrical inspectors, and
15 may by ordinance fix reasonable fees and establish other
16 requirements for the conduct of electrical inspections
17 within its boundaries. Requirements established by a
18 city or county shall be uniform for all inspectors, and
19 any certified electrical inspector, whether or not
20 employed by the city or county, may conduct electrical
21 inspections in accordance with those requirements. All

1984

February 14, 1984, Letter:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED

4114 Lyndon Way

St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

February 14, 1984

To : All Firefighters

From : The Board of Directors

Gentlemen :

The plan for the operation of this Association is as follows:

The Association will continue to own and operate the fire equipment of the "department". The entire fire defense system will continue to be delivered by the Association.

The Association will "contract" its services with the District.

In the past, the Association has had "contracts" with each of its "customers", for services. Some "customers" were private property owners, and some "customers" were cities. By the end of 1985, all citizens within the area served by us will be within the Fire District and the Association will have only one "contract", the one with the District.

The Trustees of the District will have the responsibility of establishing a tax rate, and contracting with the Association for the delivery of services. The Board of Directors will operate the defense system, according to the terms of the contract.

COPY FOR DIRECTORS
This note was placed on the bulletin board for the general information of our Firefighters, 2/14.

1984

February 15, 1984, Letters:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

4114 Lynden Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

February 15, 1984

To : Captain Albers and Captain Wilke
Training Officers

From : Col. Florence

Re : Training Assignment

Recommended procedure for drill is as follows :

1. First five minutes with the Company
 - a. Verbally describe the details of the evolution to be performed, for each individual concerned.
 - b. Confirm the fact that the individual understands the behavior you intend to observe, by obtaining a reply.
2. Demonstrate the desired behavior
 - a. Training Officer performs the role of Company Commander and demonstrates the desired behavior for the Company Commander as well as provide the Company Commander the opportunity to observe individuals.
 - b. Timing. The speed of the behavior is important. STRESS the fact that the behavior must be performed with the speed that will be required at the emergency. ASSURE ALL PERSONNEL that immediately following satisfactory performance of the evolution all personnel will rest before the next evolution.
3. A maximum of three evolutions / behaviors per drill. ALL PERSONNEL should be advised, in advance, of the objectives of the drill.

February 15, 1984

To : Registered Voters residing in Rolling Fields

From : St. Matthews Fire Protection District

An election will be held for "Property Owner Trustee" Saturday February 18, 1984 between the hours of 2:00 - 4:00 P. M. at the library of the Second Presbyterian Church, 3703 Old Brownsboro Road.

Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. are the two property owners, recommended by Mrs. Susan Stokes, the Mayor of Rolling Fields.

The organization of the Fire District is proceeding well. The target date for full implementation of the District is November/December 1985.

Mr. Ogden and Mr. Eldred have taken the time to visit the fire station and to familiarize themselves with the Kentucky Revised Statutes pertaining to the operation of a Fire District.

The Trustees believe that these two citizens will be assets to the community, in the operation of the fire defense system.

Please take time to vote for them this Saturday, as a demonstration of your support for their efforts.

Thank you,

Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence, Chief

COPY FOR DIRECTORS
This "Newsletter" was
placed in the "paper box"
of each home in the city
of Rolling Fields, 2/15.

February 15/16, 1984: *The Courier-Journal*, Neighborhoods, by Howard Miller, St. Matthews starts shift to fire district. Property owners, firefighters to elect trustee.

St. Matthews starts shift to fire district

Property owners, firefighters to elect trustees

By HOWARD MILLER
Staff Writer

Four trustees will be elected Saturday as part of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department's conversion from an independent organization to a taxing district.

But it will be more than a year before residents of the 20 small cities served by the department notice any changes on their tax bills.

"The district can only charge tax on property in its area as of Jan. 1," said Foster Haunz, attorney for many of the cities. It will be at least September 1985 before taxes can be collected, he said.

The change from a non-profit organization to a taxing district was prompted by the dissatisfaction of many small-city officials with rising fire protection bills from St. Matthews.

St. Matthews bills each city, not each individual taxpayer, for its services based on the total assessed valuation of real property in that city. The rate charged by the department has risen from 3.5 cents per \$100 of assessed valuation in 1978 to 6.25 cents this year.

But while the department could raise its charges, state law prevented cities from raising their tax rates to keep up with rising expenses.

"What we want is accountability," said Rolling Fields Mayor Susan B. Stokes. "With the independent fire department there were no open meetings... and no input from the residents."

In addition, all the independent department's trustees are elected by firefighters, not by the people they serve.

After several meetings with representatives of the cities, directors of the fire department voted Oct. 21 to cooperate in forming a taxing district.

Haunz said the simplest way to form a fire district is to start with one city and then annex the rest of the desired area into the district.

Rolling Fields was selected as the first city, and about 57 percent of its 536 registered voters signed a petition to form the district during last November's general election. County Judge Mitch McConnell approved that petition Dec. 20.

Next, McConnell appointed three trustees to the seven-member board on Dec. 28. All the appointees were members of the old board.

They are J.P. Terry, 119 Ridgeway Ave.; Alan

Continued from Page One

D. Ring, 2403 Phoenix Hill Road; and Albert R. Haeblerlin, 4066 Elmwood Ave.

"We were looking for a smooth transition to the new district," said Donald Bismaler, county fire coordinator, who recommended the appointees to McConnell. "We were looking for people who would know the workings of the department and who lived in the district."

Mrs. Stokes said it was important

that board members live in the district.

"We want everybody on the board to be affected by the taxes they pass," she said.

The elections will take place from 2 to 5 p.m. Saturday at Second Presbyterian Church, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road. The election for property owner trustees is open only to Rolling Fields property owners who live in that city, while only members of the fire department vote for the firefighter trustees. The

property owner trustees will serve two- and four-year terms, while the firefighter trustees will serve one- and three-year terms.

The unopposed candidates for property owner trustee are Kenneth W. Ogden, 516 Country Lane, a former member of the Rolling Fields City Council; and Marshall Eldred Jr., 515 Club Lane, a former city attorney for Rolling Fields.

"I think they are two very fine candidates who will represent the interests of all the residents," said

Mrs. Stokes. "They've both been very active in city affairs."

Firefighter nominees, also unopposed, are J.M. Monohan III, 4093 Gilman Ave., a former St. Matthews fire chief; and Franklin Florence, 4114 Lyndon Way, the current fire chief. There can be write-in votes for other candidates.

Haunz said the annexation process will begin after the full board is seated and should be finished by July. All the other cities will be annexed into the system at once.

In order to defeat annexation, 51 percent of the property owners in the area would have to sign a petition against the move, Haunz said.

In the meantime, Florence said department operations will continue as usual.

"Some cities have not renewed their contracts for this year, so we are concerned," he said. "They have to realize that it's still going to be a long time before residents pay directly for fire protection."

Mrs. Stokes said her city is pre-

pared to lower taxes once residents start to pay fire taxes directly.

"We'll reduce the budget by \$18,000, our current fire bill," she said. "I would expect all the cities will follow suit."

New fire districts are allowed to charge a maximum of 10 cents per \$100 assessed valuation, much more than St. Matthews now collects. Florence indicated that the fire protection charge probably would increase, but said he couldn't say by how much.

1984

February 18, 1984, Announcement:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

RE : GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Fire District held an election for the positions of
Trustee on Saturday February 18, 1984.

Two Firefighters were elected, their names and terms are :

John M. Monohan, III	Franklin Florence, Sr.
4093 Gilman Ave.	4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Ky.	St. Matthews, Ky.
Term Expires 12/31/84	Term Expires 12/31/86

Two Property Owners were elected, their names and terms are :

Kenneth W. Ogden	Marshall Eldred, Jr.
516 Country Ln.	515 Club Ln.
Rolling Fields, Ky.	Rolling Fields, Ky.
Term Expires 12/31/85	Term Expires 12/31/87

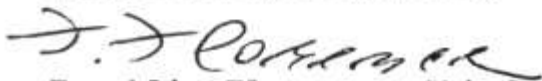
Three Appointed Trustees were appointed by Judge/Executive
Mitch McConnell December 28, 1983, they were :

J. P. Terry	Alan D. Ring
119 Ridgeway Ave.	2403 Phoenix Hill Dr.
St. Matthews, Ky.	Winding Falls, Ky.
Term Expires 12/31/86	Term Expires 12/31/85

Albert Haeberlin
4066 Elmwood Ave.
St. Matthews, Ky.
Term Expires 12/31/84

These seven Trustees make-up the full complement of the
Board of Trustees of the Fire District, according to State
law.

Respectfully Submitted,


Franklin Florence, Chief

1984

February 18, 1984, District-By-Laws: Finally dated, April 5, 1984:

BY-LAWS
OF THE
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the St. Matthews Fire Protection District established under the provisions of Chapter 75 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes through its Board of Trustees does hereby adopt the following as its By-Laws this ____ day of March, 1984.

ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATION

Section 1. Name. The name of the fire protection district shall be the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, hereinafter referred to as Fire District.

Section 2. Establishment. The fire district is established pursuant to and in accordance with Chapter 75 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes.

Section 3. Governing Body. The fire district shall be governed by a Board of Trustees in accordance with KRS 75.120 and said Board of Trustees shall be organized and granted those powers as set forth hereinafter.

Section 4. Territory. The fire district shall include all territory shown on the original Petition to create said fire district and any amendments thereto.

Section 5. Business Address. The business address of said fire district shall be 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, and the Board of Trustees may authorize delivery of mail to any other address deemed necessary.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

Section 1. General. The purpose for which the fire district is organized is the transaction of any and all lawful business for which fire protection districts may be established under Chapter 75 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes.

Section 2. Specific. The specific purpose of the fire district shall be to prevent and suppress fires and other similar hazards, to protect the lives and property of the public and to assist other governmental agencies in pursuit of these goals.

ARTICLE V
MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Frequency. The Board of Trustees shall hold at least one meeting per month at a date, time and location adopted by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. Special Meetings. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees or a majority of its members may call a special meeting at any time and for any purpose provided that notice is given to all trustees at least 24 hours in advance of said meeting.

Section 3. Open Meetings. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be open to the public and the public shall be given the opportunity to address the Board at such meetings provided that the requisite decorum shall be maintained, except those meetings declared executive meetings at which time the public may be excluded subject to applicable law.

ARTICLE VI
ELECTION OF MEMBERS TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Frequency. Elections of the members to the Board of Trustees shall be held as often as required by the Kentucky Revised Statutes and shall be held at such location and on such date and time as duly adopted by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. Method. A. Elections shall be conducted and presided over by a minimum of two Trustees who are not candidates in said election.

B. All voting shall be done by secret ballot and all votes shall be tallied by the aforementioned presiding Trustees; said procedure may be witnessed by any interested person.

C. The results of the election shall be unofficial until certified by the full Board of Trustees at the next succeeding meeting.

D. All ballots cast in said election shall be maintained by the Secretary of the Board pending certification of the election.

Section 3. Eligibility. All persons eligible to vote pursuant to Chapter 75 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes shall be allowed to vote and the presiding Trustees shall make a reasonable effort to ascertain the eligibility of all persons to vote in said election; all voters are subject to challenge by any candidate and the presiding Trustees shall decide the challenge.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Membership. The Board of Trustees shall consist of seven members duly elected or appointed pursuant to the Kentucky Revised Statutes.

Section 2. Powers. The Board of Trustees shall have all the powers granted to it under state law including, but not limited to:

A. The control of the fire district, its property and equipment.

B. The appointment of a chief of the fire district and all subordinates and the number of members of the fire district, the setting by resolution of the salaries of all employees of the fire district and the providing for their payment and for the payment of other expenses of the fire protection district, the establishment of policies and procedures for the safe and efficient operation of the fire district and complete control of the fiscal aspects of the district.

C. All resolutions, orders, and any other similar action of the Board of Trustees shall be adopted by a majority vote of the members thereof.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Chairman. The Chairman shall conduct all meetings of the Board and shall supervise all Board activities, and shall issue all orders, resolutions and other similar actions duly adopted by the Board of Trustees; and shall insure that the operation of the fire district is pursuant to and in accordance with applicable laws.

Section 2. Secretary. The Secretary shall record and maintain a permanent record of the minutes of each meeting of the Board of Trustees and shall be the official custodian of all minutes and correspondence directed to the Board or fire district and all other records of the fire district with the exception of financial records.

Section 3. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all of the funds of the fire district as directed by the Board of Trustees and shall report, at each meeting, the financial status of the fire district, and all other financial or fiscal information as directed by the Board; and shall be the official custodian of the financial and fiscal records of the fire district.

-2-

Section 4. Nominations. Nominations for the election of Trustees shall be accepted by the Board of Trustees no later than 40 days prior to the dates established for said election; and the Board of Trustees shall require all nominations to contain sufficient information to enable it to determine whether the candidate is qualified and eligible pursuant to applicable law and thereafter publish the names of the candidates and the date of the election in accordance with the Kentucky Revised Statutes.

ARTICLE VII
APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Recommendation. The Board of Trustees shall by resolution duly adopt and recommend to the County Judge/Executive those individuals who are best qualified for the position of Trustee.

ARTICLE VIII
COMPENSATION OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Salary. Trustees shall receive as salary only those sums authorized by the Kentucky Revised Statutes.

Section 2. Reimbursement. Trustees may be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the pursuit of their duties.

ARTICLE IX
SUPREMACY

Section 1. Generally. All actions, by-laws, rules, regulations, policies or procedures of the fire district shall be subject to all local, state and federal laws.

Section 2. Revisions. Any rule, regulation, policy or procedure which is in conflict with applicable local, state or federal law shall be amended to conform to said law.

ARTICLE X
RULES OF PROCEDURES

Section 1. Generally. The current issue of Roberts Rules of Order shall govern procedures at meetings of the Board, except as otherwise mandated by resolution of the Board.

-4-

1984

February 18, 1984, District-By-Laws:

ARTICLE XI

NECESSARY AND PROPER

In addition to the powers specifically enumerated herein the Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority to take such actions deemed necessary and proper for the safe and efficient operation of the fire district in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

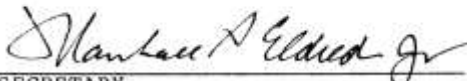
ARTICLE XII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Generally. These By-Laws may be altered, amended or repealed and new By-Laws may be adopted by the Board of Trustees by a vote of the majority of the Board of Trustees.

It is hereby certified that the above By-Laws for the regulations of the affairs of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District were adopted by the Board of Trustees of said fire district on the date aforesaid.


CHAIRMAN


SECRETARY

February, 1984: Unknown: St. Matthews fire trustees elected:

St. Matthews fire trustees elected

Four people were elected Feb. 18 to the board of trustees of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District. The fire department recently became a taxing district.

Two property owners, Kenneth Ogden, of 516 Country Lane, and Marshall Eldred Jr., of 515 Club Lane, were elected to the board. Firefighter J.M. Monohan III, of 4093 Gilman Ave., and Fire Chief

Franklin Florence, of 4114 Lyndon Way, also were elected.

The four new trustees will join three other trustees who were appointed by County Judge Mitch McConnell to the board last December. The three appointed trustees are J.P. Terry, of 119 Ridgeway Ave.; Alan D. Ring, of Phoenix Hill Road; and Albert R. Haeberlin, of 4066 Elmwood Ave.

February 29, 1984, *The Voice*:

St. Matthews Fire District members elected

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District elected four persons Feb. 18 to serve on the Board of Trustees.

St. Matthews firefighters John M. Monohan of 4093 Gilman Ave. and Franklin Florence of 4114 Lyndon Way were elected to the board.

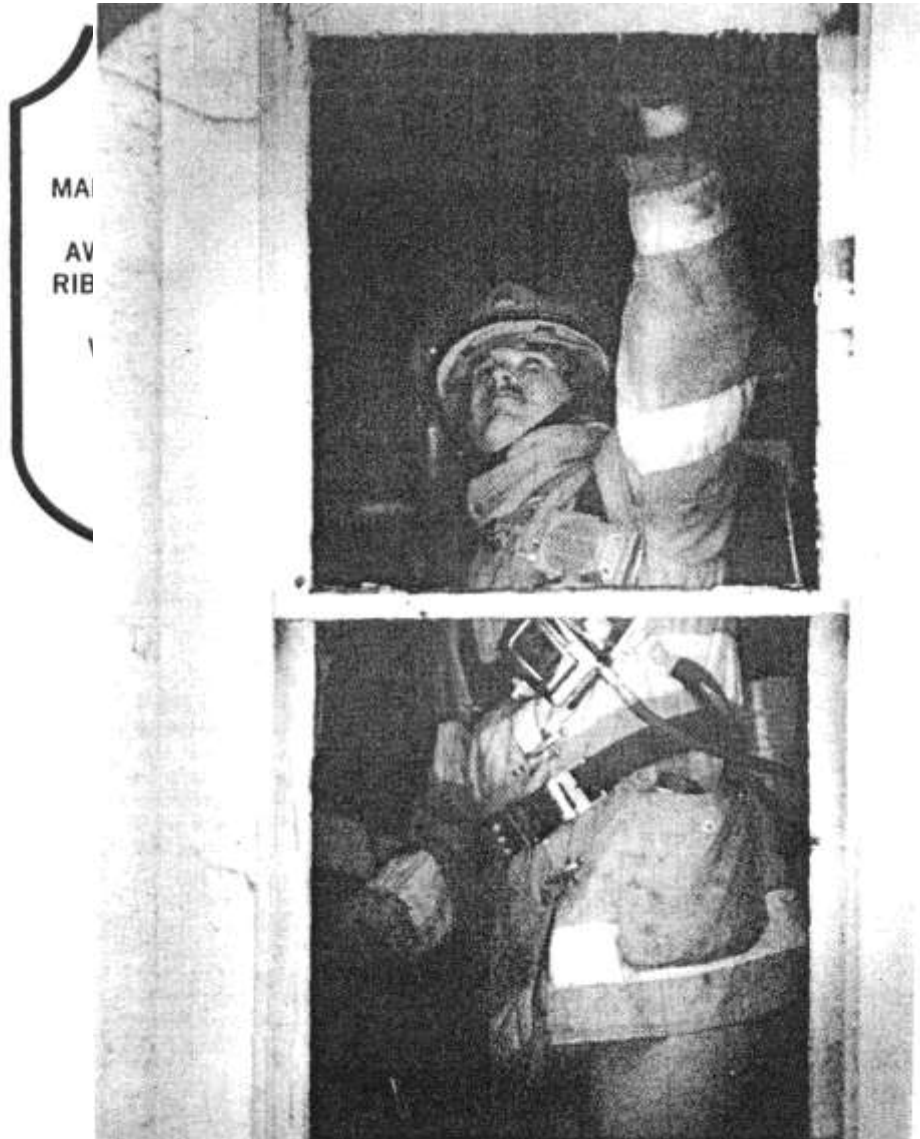
Area residents Kenneth W. Ogden of 516 Country Lane and Marshall Eldred of 515 Club Lane were also elected to the fire district's board of trustees.

Three trustees were also appointed Dec. 28 by Jefferson County Judge/Executive Mitch McConnell. They are: J.P. Terry of 119 Ridgeway Ave.; Alan D. Ring of 2403 Phoenix Hill Drive, and Albert Haeberlin of 4006 Elmwood Ave.

All seven persons will serve on the Board of Trustees of the St. Mat-

thews Fire Protection District, and their terms will expire at staggering dates.

The first meeting of the Board of Trustees of the district will be Thursday, March 8, at the firehouse, 4114 Lyndon Way.



staff photo by L

ST. MATTHEWS volunteer firefighter Keith McBride checked debris around a window frame Monday morning after a fire in a garage apartment at 3714 Nanz Ave. No one was in the home when the blaze broke out about 11 a.m., but tenant John Greenburg suffered minor burns when he tried to retrieve his belongings. The apartment is owned by J.B. Gordon, who lives on the same property.

1984

February, 1984, New Trustees—Marshall Eldred, Jr. and Kenneth W. Ogden were elected to the Board of Trustees of the NEW St. Matthews Fire District. They were not members of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire association. For quite some time two meetings were held, but this was mainly to uphold the legal aspects of the District and Association.

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. 1974 to June 1996



Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

Counsel

Marshall Eldred Jr. is one of the founding partners. His practice involves representing developers and lenders for industrial, commercial/retail, multi-family residential and other real estate projects. His practice ranges from organization of the developing entity, negotiation, acquisition and purchase of land, zoning and other regulatory matters, financing, construction and lease or sale of the finished project.

Louisville

meldred
@fibtaw.com

Add to Outlook

502.568.0262
502.561.1087 (Fax)



Practice Areas

Commercial Transactions and Real Estate
Real Estate
Personal and Succession Planning
Estate Planning, Wills and Trusts

Concentration

Personal Planning
Family Business Department

Education

University of Kentucky
J.D., 1963

Vanderbilt University
BA, 1960

Bar Memberships

Louisville Bar Association

Courts

Kentucky, 1963

June 11, 1996, STMFD Trustee Meeting

Chair Jim Graven welcomed the Honorable David Armstrong, Jefferson County Judge/Executive. Judge Armstrong complimented the "dedicated volunteers and career fire-fighters of the St. Matthews Fire District," and announced "tonight we want to recognize and celebrate the unselfish community service of Trustee Marshall Eldred". Marshall was one of the trustees elected when the volunteer fire department made the transition to a Chapter 75 Fire Protection District in 1984. He served as Board Secretary for three years and Chair for seven years. "Though he has never sought recognition for his many contributions, Marshall's mark upon the St. Matthews Fire District during the past twelve years is etched as a community servant whose works have made a positive impact upon the fire safety of his community." Judge Armstrong and Commissioner Russ Maple then presented a framed certificate to Marshall, commenting "for your willingness to serve twelve years as a Trustee, leader and friend, Jefferson County government salutes you as being one of the best and for helping us 'build on the best'".

Kenneth W. Ogden,

Trustee 1984 to 1987

Ken was born in 1918 in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1918. He had a career with Ford Motor Company in Detroit returning to Louisville at retirement. He was married and they had no children. Ken was elected as a property owner from the city of Rolling Fields when STMFD formed a District in 1984. He lived at 516 Country Lane. As of July 2010 he was in a retirement home in Louisville and his wife is deceased. He is a nephew of Jesse Ogden who was also on the STMFD board and remembers the old fire house on Breckenridge Lane behind the drug store.

March 2, 1984, *The Courier-Journal*, courtesy John Bailey:

Friday morning, March 2, 1984

County plans own fire dispatch center

By KAY STEWART
Courier-Journal Staff Writer

Jefferson County government is taking steps to end its agreements with the city to share ambulance and fire dispatching centers — a move that some say might jeopardize the quality of those services.

For the past 21 years, the city and county have operated one fire dispatch office. All county residents, except those served by the Pleasure Ridge Park and Shively volunteer departments, now can dial the same number in case of a fire.

And for the past eight years, the city and county have shared an ambulance dispatching center.

Now, however, the county is gearing up to install a seven-digit number by July 1 for all emergency services outside the city.

Under the plan, city and county residents will have different numbers to call in case of a fire or if they need an ambulance. But resi-

dents outside the city would have just one number for ambulance, fire and police service.

The main worry of some city officials and volunteer firefighters is that if you're not certain what fire department serves you, you could call the wrong number. Then you would be transferred, which means it could take longer for a response.

The Fire Alarm Office now "has all the addresses for the city and county and knows where the boundary lines are," said Leonard Heydt, chief of the Harrods Creek Volunteer Fire Department and president of the Jefferson County Fire Chiefs Association.

He said there have not been any "overwhelming problems" with the current dispatch system.

"It seems to have worked pretty good over the years," he said.

Jefferson County Police Chief Edgar "Butch" Helm said there should be no problem for city and county

fire or ambulance services to communicate with each other under the new system. City and county dispatchers would have a direct line to each other, he said.

But Heydt said he thinks that could be "cumbersome."

Helm said county police now lack easy communication with volunteer fire departments even though police are often needed in those emergencies.

"By going to this system, we will have a communications advantage," Helm said. "We're very optimistic about providing better service than we've been able to get in the past," he said.

And he said a proposal to install a 911 phone number for any city or county emergency by mid-1985 will not be jeopardized by the county's plan.

"If and when the 911 proposal is available, this could blend in with it," Helm said.

City officials, however, don't see it that way.

Mayor Harvey Sloane has informed County Judge Mitch McConnell that he is "very opposed" to the county's plan, said Jeffrey Hutter, Sloane's communications director.

"It was not initiated by us," Hutter said. "The system that has been in place for years, we feel, has worked very well. The more centralized a system, the better."

Penny Jones, McConnell's press secretary, said the county's plan "was totally a reaction to the 911 system which the mayor initiated. It will make our entry into the 911 system easier and quicker."

"We are attempting to provide better service for county residents while implementing and planning for 911. It isn't anti-city or anything of that nature."

City Safety Director Ernie Allen

See COUNTY

PAGE 5, col. 1, this section

1984

March 2, 1984, *The Courier-Journal*, courtesy John Bailey:

Friday morning, March 2, 1984

County plans own fire dispatch center

County plans separate fire dispatch center

Continued from Page B 1

said city officials have not received a detailed proposal from the county, but are concerned, like some volunteer firefighters, about a delay in response time.

And he said a city and county 911 emergency number would not solve that possible problem.

"All 911 is going to be is a centralized answering point," Allen said. "People would know the number and would get a quicker response. But 911 calls would be handed off to a series of answering points" — or dispatch units, he said.

Under the present system, there is one "answering point" for fire emergencies — the Fire Alarm Office in the City Hall annex.

If the county carries out its plan, there would be two — the second in the Hall of Justice across the street from the Fire Alarm Office.

There would also be two answering points for ambulance service, instead of one.

Allen said city officials "understand the merit" of the county's plan to try to consolidate emergency phone service. But he said the proposal to separate city and county fire and ambulance dispatchers "divides an integrated system."

County government would quit paying the city \$315,000 a year to provide dispatching for nearly all the volunteer fire departments if the plan is implemented.

And the county would discontinue funding arrangements for the ambulance dispatch center at the old Carmichael School at Hancock and Madison streets just east of downtown.

1984

March 7, 1984, Board meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

Minutes of the Meeting
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
Board Meeting
March 7, 1984

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AGENDA MARCH 8, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER : (Following Trustees Meeting)
- II. MINUTES, LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT : (SK)
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT
 - A. Administrative
 - B. Operations
 1. Prevention / Inspection
 2. Suppression *21/52, 45 K - 1st*
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. District
 1. Officers - Chmn. _____ V. Chmn. _____
Secty _____ Treas. _____
 2. FY _____
 3. Finance -
 - B. Apparatus replacement program
 1. Replacing 8855 (1957 Rescue-Aerial)
 2. Reducing fleet in number (7 to 6) *8893*
 - C. Additional Fire Station (Hubbards Ln. near Elmwood Ave.) on property now owned by Jefferson County.
- VI. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. Fire Communications under consideration (Changing from present arrangement with Louisville to combined center with other County agencies - Police Dept. & E.M.S.)
 - B. Other *Meeting 5/15/84, 8:00 PM, 7:30 PM Combined to AVEFC*

Those present: Al Haerberlin, Jack Monohan, Frank Florence, Al Ring, J. P. Terry, Durward Maynard, Marty Kamer.

The meeting was called to order at 9:55 p.m. by President Haerberlin following the trustees meeting.

Minutes of the february 1984 meeting were approved as mailed.

The treasurer's report was read and approved. Motion made to approve the report was made by Al Ring, seconded by J. P. Terry, all approved.

Thirty fire runs were made during february, 1984. Loss in property amounted to \$45,000.

In regards to the fire district, the following officers were announced for this district. Jack Monohan, Chairman, Marshall Eldred, Jr., Secretary and Kenneth W. Ogden, Treasurer. At this point, no fiscal year date has been determined.

Chief Florence recommended the replacing of unit 8855 and reducing our fleet in number from 7 to 6. Also he recommended an additional fire station to be located on property now owned by Jefferson County. This being near Hubbards Lane and Elmwood Avenue. Chief Florence asked the Board to give these recommendations some thought and start preparing.

New Business

Al Ring made a motion that the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association provide the same insurance coverage to the Trustees of the fire district and also for the association to cover all start up costs for the fire district. Motion seconded by Mr. Florence, approved by all.

Motion made by Mr. Ring that we provide fire prevention and fire suppression to the fire district. Motion seconded by Mr. Monohan, approved by all.

Chief Florence announced that changes in the fire communication are under consideration. If and when these changes come about we will have to change over, without choice. This could create some additional costs in that we would have to change our radio equipment to fit in with the new system.

Al Haerberlin reported that the J.C.C. agreed to accept our program.

Motion made by Mr. Ring, seconded by Mr. Monohan to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,

Marty Kamer for W. H. Sparks, Secretary

ss/tua5

1984

March 8, 1984, Trustee Board meeting:

First District Meeting

AGENDA

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING

MARCH 8, 1984

1. Call to order - DMC
2. Swearing in of new Trustees
 - A. Oath administered by DMC
 - B. Signing of oaths by Trustees
3. Introduction of Trustees and Chief Officers
4. Election of Officers for the Board of Trustees (see set of proposed By-Laws for overview of duties of each of these officers)
 - A. Chairman *Monohan*
 - B. Secretary *Eldred*
 - C. Treasurer *Ogden* - *Preserve Bank For Party Today*
5. Discussion of annexation of territory presently served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
 - A. Review documents prepared by DMC
 - B. Pass resolution and have same signed by Secretary
 - C. Obtain signature on all other documents prepared
6. Discuss proposed set of By-Laws
 - A. Adopt, if approved
 - B. Revise and adopt as needed
7. Establish regular meeting date and time for the St. Matthews Fire Protection Board of Trustees (NOTE: News media must be advised of this information)
 - A. *Re: No Meeting 18th March 7th April 1984*
8. If time permits, brief discussion of proposed tax rate to be adopted
 - A. Recommendations by DMC
 - B. Advise Chief Florence to begin preparation of documentation supporting need for specific tax rate
 - C. Establish date by which the Board of Trustees will adopt a tax rate
9. Any other new business to be presented by members of the Board or Chief of the Fire Department
 - A. *C.F. Board 7:50 PM 18th March*
10. Adjourn meeting *7:50 PM*

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

March 8, 1984

The first meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, March 8, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Albert Haeberlin, Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare.

Franklin Florence was elected Chairman of the meeting and Marshall Eldred was elected Secretary.

The meeting was called to order by Chief Florence.

Dennis Clare administered the oath to the new Trustees, copies of which are attached to these minutes.

Following discussion, the following officers were elected to serve until the next annual meeting of the Board of Trustees and until their successors are elected and qualified:

Chairman	-	John W. Monohan, III
Secretary	-	Marshall Eldred, Jr.
Treasurer	-	Kenneth W. Ogden

Following the election, Mr. Monohan and Mr. Eldred assumed their respective positions of Chairman and Secretary.

The Chairman directed the Treasurer to provide bond and Mr. Clare agreed to make bonding arrangements.

Table Later Next Month

11. Arrangement w/ Terry Shop to send to Tax Department [Check on Policy Books Being on 84 Tax Rolls]
12. Report All State Meeting By K. Ogden
7. Established F/Y

March 8, 1984, Trustee Board meeting:

There followed a discussion of the annexation of the territory presently served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association. Mr. Clare produced documents of annexation including a resolution to be adopted by the Board of Trustees, a petition to be filed in the Jefferson Circuit Court, an order to be signed by the Jefferson Circuit Court and a notice to be published according to Kentucky statutory requirements. Following a discussion of the timing and procedure of annexation, the Trustees unanimously adopted the resolution of annexation which is attached to these minutes. Copies of the petition for annexation, the order of annexation and the legal notice also are attached to these minutes. The Chairman directed the Secretary to sign the resolution.

Following a discussion of the employment of an attorney, the Trustees unanimously voted to retain Dennis Clare to file the notice and the annexation petition and otherwise to represent the Board of Trustees in the annexation proceedings.

Mr. Clare presented a proposed set of By-laws. The Trustees passed any discussion of these By-laws until a subsequent meeting. In the meantime, Mr. Clare was requested to send copies of the Bylaws to each Trustee for review prior to the next meeting.

Discussion of the adoption of any proposed tax rate was passed until a subsequent meeting. Mr. Clare, however, did explain the situation with respect to real and personal

- 2 -

and report to the Trustees at its next meeting. In any event, the amount of tax to be raised by the personal property fire district taxes is not anticipated to be large. All such sums received from personal property fire district taxes will be held in the treasury to be used to provide fire service and related expenses at such time as those expenses will be incurred.

Mr. Ogden agreed to check on the present personal property tax rate. Chief Florence agreed to determine whether real estate in Rolling Fields is included on the Jefferson County Property Valuation Administrator's tax rolls at the present time.

As to the taxes to be raised in November and December of 1985, the Trustees unanimously agreed that the District would avoid any overlapping or double charging of residents as a result of contract charges with each city for 1985 and tax revenues paid by the residents for 1985. The method of avoiding any double charging will have to be worked out by the Trustees before the end of 1985.

In order to make the transition from contract charges to tax revenues as smooth as possible, the Trustees will request the Association to renew fire contracts with the cities and residents in unincorporated areas so that they will terminate as of December 31, 1985.

- 4 -

First District Meeting

property ad valorem taxes. The 1984 real property ad valorem tax bills to be mailed in September of 1984 are based upon assessments of real property as of January 1, 1984. Because the annexation of territories will occur during 1984, that is subsequent to January 1, 1984, real property owned by the residents of the territory served by the District will not be assessed for fire district tax purposes until January 1, 1985. Therefore, the first tax revenues based upon real property assessments will be received in November or December of 1985 when payments are made on the 1985 real property ad valorem tax bills. Those bills will be based upon the assessment of real property as of January 1, 1985 and will be mailed to taxpayers in September of 1985.

Rolling Fields is in a slightly different situation because it was annexed into the District during 1983 and its properties as of the January 1, 1984 assessment date were included in the District. Chief Florence reported that real property owned by the residents of Rolling Fields will not be assessed for fire district purposes until January 1, 1985 although it was included in the District on January 1984. Personal property, however, such as automobiles, trucks and boats, will be assessed for fire district tax purposes as of January 1, 1984. Chief Florence did not know why the personal property taxes would be treated differently in 1984 from the real property taxes. Mr. Ogden will investigate that matter

- 3 -

There followed a discussion of how the District will provide fire service until such time as it will have sufficient funds from tax revenues. The Trustees unanimously resolved to contract with the Association for the Association to provide all fire protection and suppression services for all of the present territory now served by the Association including the area presently annexed into the District (Rolling Fields) and the areas to be annexed into the District in the future. The Trustees resolved that this contract will renew itself automatically each year unless this Board or any future Board rescinds that contract. Mr. Clare agreed to prepare a contract between the District and the Association embodying these terms and others thought appropriate by him for such a contract.

The Trustees requested the Association to continue to perform under its existing contracts with the cities and those residents located in unincorporated areas and to continue to collect all sums payable by those receiving services under the contracts. As and when each contract terminates, the Association hopefully will extend those contracts to December 31, 1985.

Due to the lack of funds, the Trustees requested the Association to assume and pay all organizational expenses and legal fees incurred in connection with the organization of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District and the annexation of

- 5 -

1984

March 8, 1984, Trustee Board meeting:

First District Meeting

territories into the District as well as continuing administrative expenses of the District.

The Trustees also requested the Association to add the District as co-insured on all insurance policies including comprehensive liability, directors' and officers' errors and omissions coverage and umbrella coverage.

The Chairman requested Mr. Ogden to obtain a federal identification number for the District.

Dennis Clare announced that all meetings of the District were required by law to be open to the public. He also advised the Trustees that written notice of all regular meetings had to be given to the Courier-Journal and Louisville Times and three television stations at least twenty-four hours notice to the same media in advance of any special meetings. The Trustees agreed that the regular monthly meeting of the district would be held on the first Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Firehouse.

Chief Florence pointed out that the Association meets the second Thursday of each month.

There followed a discussion of the employment of Terry Sharp to serve as tax coordinator. Because at least two of the Trustees were unfamiliar with the position and function of a tax coordinator Mr. Clare explained Mr. Sharp's duties. He is employed by all 21 fire districts and the Louisville and Shively fire districts to oversee the accuracy of tax rolls as

applied to each separate district. Apparently the fire district tax rolls differ from the county tax rolls because the boundaries of the fire districts do not correspond exactly to the boundaries of the tax districts. The discussion regarding the hiring of Terry Sharp was tabled until 1985.

The Trustees authorized the Treasurer to open the District's bank account at the St. Matthews office of Citizens Fidelity Bank at 3828 Shelbyville Road. Any one of the three officers is authorized to sign checks on the account. Mr. Ogden will obtain the necessary resolution form from the bank to be signed by the Secretary and the signature card to be signed by the officers.

Mr. Ogden reported that fifteen to twenty people from the different communities included within the territory served by the Association met during the evening on Wednesday, March 7, 1984. The purpose of the meeting was to meet Ken Ogden and Marshall Eldred, the elected property owner Trustees, and to communicate to those elected property owners the various views of the representatives of the cities who attended the meeting. Mr. Ogden reported that the consensus of those present was very positive and supportive of the fine record of the Association and that the property owners were proud of the excellent record of the Association. He also reported that several of the representatives were interested in understanding the financial ramifications of a District operating a fire department

- 6 -

- 7 -

and/or contracting with the Association for the operation of the department, as well as the implications of the taxing authority of the District as it affected the residents of the various cities.

Mr. Monohan and Chief Florence expressed hope that residents of the territories served would attend meetings of the District and that any of the Trustees of the District could attend any meetings called by residents in order to improve communication. Chief Florence expressed appreciation for the election proceedings which were held in the Second Presbyterian Church in Rolling Fields.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1984

March 8, 1984, Resolution of District:

RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Resolved that in the judgment of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, after thorough review and discussion, it is deemed advisable and for the benefit of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District that it should extend its boundaries to include all areas presently served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, to-wit:

BEGINNING at I-71, Mockingbird Valley Rd., South, including properties at 404, 403, 402-B, 401 Mockingbird Valley Rd., continuing to and including Country Club Rd., then West, including properties of Stickler, Rubel, Ronald, Rinehart, Stewart, Henry, and Wolfe to the City of Louisville limits and South to Brownsboro Rd., and to Frankfort Avenue, then contiguous with the boundaries of the Cities of St. Matthews, Broadfields, Plymouth Village, then South to include Cannons Ln. from I-64 to Dutchmans Lane, then East, including only Dutchmans Ln. properties 5810 through 5908, and Almara Circle properties, Big Springs Country Club, Golden Maxim Farm to Breckinridge Lane and all ramps of I-264 on the North side of I-264, then along the North side of I-264 to and including all ramps of I-264 and Shelbyville Rd., to the Lyndon Fire Protection District boundary, then North, along the East side of I-264 to and including the ramps of I-264 and the South side of Brownsboro Rd. only, crossing Brownsboro Rd at the exit ramp from I-264 West to Brownsboro Rd., and North following I-264 to I-71, then the South side of I-71 right of way to and including the Woodside Rd. properties (accessible from Blankenbaker Ln.) crossing Blankenbaker Ln. at Woodside Rd. and including the properties located in the Cities of Indian Hills - Cherokee, Indian Hills -Country Club Unit, and Indian Hills Trail to I-71, then following the South side right of way of I-71 to and including Mockingbird Valley Rd., to the point of Beginning and including within the hereinabove described area the following cities:

The City of Beechwood Village
The City of Bellwood
The City of Broadfields
The City of Brownsboro Village
The City of Cherrywood Village
The City of Druid Hills
The City of Fairmeade
The City of Indian Hills-Cherokee Station
The City of Indian Hills-Country Club
Section
The City of Maryhill Estates
The City of Norbourne Estates
The City of Plymouth Village
The City of Richlawn
The City of Robinawood
~~The City of St. Matthews~~
The City of St. Matthews
The City of Springlee
The City of Winding Falls
The City of Windy Hills
The City of Woodlawn Park

The hereinabove described area being coterminous with and identical to the present boundaries and areas served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association.

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District hereby certify that the aforesaid Resolution was unanimously adopted at a regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District on the 8th day of March, 1984.

William E. Pierce
SECRETARY

March 13, 1984, The Courier-Journal

William E. "Buzz" Pierce, 65, of 507 Wood Road, died Monday at Humana Hospital Suburban.

He was an Army veteran of World War II, a retired security guard for International Harvester Co., where he worked 33 years, and a member of Lyndon Baptist Church and Lyndon Masonic Lodge 960. He was a charter member and retired chief of the Lyndon Volunteer Fire Department.

Survivors include his wife, the former Florence Carson; a son, William C. Pierce; a daughter, Mrs. Anita Brock of McLeansville, N.C.; and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road, with burial in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Visitation at the funeral home will be from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

1984

March 8, 1984, Petition for Annexation:

PETITION FOR THE ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY TO THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Come the Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, said district having been established pursuant to KRS 75.010 by order of County Judge Executive A. Mitchell McConnell, Jr. entered on the 21st day of December, 1983, and for their Petition of Annexation of Territory to said Fire Protection District state that the St. Matthews Fire Protection District is desirous of extending its district limits to include all territory presently served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association and the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association being agreeable to same, the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District hereby requests the County Judge Executive to enter an Order annexing the following territory to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District:

BEGINNING at I-71, Mockingbird Valley Rd., South, including properties at 404, 403, 402-B, 401 Mockingbird Valley Rd., continuing to and including Country Club Rd., then West, including properties of Stickler, Rubel, Ronald, Rinehart, Stewart, Henry, and Wolfe to the City of Louisville limits and South to Brownsboro Rd., and to Frankfort Avenue, then contiguous with the boundaries of the Cities of St. Matthews, Broadfields, Plymouth Village, then South to include Cannons Ln. from I-64 to Dutchmans Lane, then East, including only Dutchmans Ln. properties 5810 through 5908, and Almara Circle properties, Big Springs Country Club, Golden Maxim Farm to Breckinridge Lane and all ramps of I-264 on

the North side of I-264, then along the North side of I-264 to and including all ramps of I-264 and Shelbyville Rd., to the Lyndon Fire Protection District boundary, then North, along the East side of I-264 to and including the ramps of I-264 and the South side of Brownsboro Rd. only, crossing Brownsboro Rd at the exit ramp from I-264 West to Brownsboro Rd., and North following I-264 to I-71, then the South side of I-71 right of way to and including the Woodside Rd. properties (accessible from Blankenbaker Ln.) crossing Blankenbaker Ln. at Woodside Rd. and including the properties located in the Cities of Indian Hills - Cherokee, Indian Hills -Country Club Unit, and Indian Hills Trail to I-71, then following the South side right of way of I-71 to and including Mockingbird Valley Rd., to the point of Beginning and including within the hereinabove described area the following cities:

The City of Beechwood Village
The City of Bellewood
The City of Broadfields
The City of Brownsboro Village
The City of Cherrywood Village
The City of Druid Hills
The City of Fairmeade
The City of Indian Hills-Cherokee Station
The City of Indian Hills-Country Club
Section
The City of Maryhill Estates
The City of Norbourne Estates
The City of Plymouth Village
The City of Richlawn
The City of Robinswood
~~The City of Rolling Fields~~ *John 3-1-84*
The City of St. Matthews
The City of Springlee
The City of Winding Falls
The City of Windy Hills
The City of Woodlawn Park

The hereinabove described area being coterminous with and identical to the present boundaries and areas served by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association.

March 26, 1984, Notice:

This Petition is prepared and filed in accordance with KRS 75.020 and a resolution adopted by the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District at its regular meeting on the 8 day of March, 1984.

Respectfully submitted:

John M. McConell
Chairman, Board of Trustees
St. Matthews Fire Protection
District



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT WILL CONDUCT ITS TRUSTEES MEETINGS ON THE FIRST THURSDAY OF EACH CALENDAR MONTH, 7:30 P. M., AT THE FIREHOUSE ADDRESS LISTED ABOVE.

Franklin Florence
FRANKLIN FLORENCE, CHIEF

This Document Prepared By:

Dennis M. Clare
DENNIS M. CLARE
DAVID J. BEYER
MOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD
AND TOWNES
Fifth Floor, Hart Block Building
730 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202
Phone: (502) 582-3891

NOTE
March 26, 1984
Above info sent to:
Courier Journal
Voice Newspapers
WHAZ
WAVE
County Fire Administrator

March 31, 1984, *The Courier-Journal*, courtesy John Bailey:

THE COURIER-JOURNAL, SATURDAY, MARCH 31, 1984

City, county agree on 911 emergency-phone system

By **SHELDON SHAFER**

Courier-Journal Staff Writer

City, county and South Central Bell Telephone Co. officials signed an agreement yesterday for a countywide 911 emergency-telephone system by next March.

The system "will unquestionably save time and lives," County Judge Mitch McConnell said at a news conference at City Hall.

Preparations for the system, which has been discussed since the late 1960s, are to begin immediately.

The agreement is subject to ordinances to be passed by the aldermen and Fiscal Court.

The agreement calls for the city to put about \$240,000 and the county about \$225,000 in fiscal 1984-85 to help install the system and to operate it for the last quarter of the fiscal year.

After that, the funding formula calls for the city to spend about \$242,000 a year and the county about \$233,000 a year for operational costs. Of the total, about \$268,000 will go to Bell, and most of the rest to staff salaries.

Bell is expected to have to spend about \$130,000 in initial costs. Bell officials stressed that no new costs will be passed on to customers for the 911 system.

A caller dialing 911 will be connected with an operator stationed at the city-county Disaster and Emergency Services Department at City Hall.

The operator will not do dispatching. He will ask only the nature of the emergency — fire, police or emergency medical services — and then switch the call to the appropriate dispatcher.

An average of seven to 10 seconds will be saved by callers not having to hunt for the proper seven-digit emergency number and not having to guess which jurisdiction to call, said Richard Bartlett, director of the city's Emergency Medical Services.

"The change to one emergency number will end confusion that has existed for many of our residents over which jurisdiction they are in and which agencies should be called in an emergency," said Mayor Harvey Sloane.

The agreement was signed yesterday by Sloane; McConnell; aldermanic President Bill Wilson; County Commissioner Jim Malone; and Charles Price, South Central Bell's general manager of business marketing.

Although Bell has been considering a 911 system for years, Price said that only recently has the tech-

March 31, 1984, *The Courier-Journal*, courtesy John Bailey:

THE COURIER-JOURNAL, SATURDAY, MARCH 31, 1984

City, county agree on 911 emergency-phone system

nology been developed to the point that the system is economical.

Under the agreement, a committee of city and county officials will oversee the system and set operating policy.

There are four local dispatching centers for city and county emergency departments — the city police; the county police; a consolidated city and county EMS center; and a consolidated city and county fire-alarm dispatch.

If the dispatching setup isn't changed, the 911 system will provide for the operator at City Hall to immediately switch the call to one of those four dispatching centers, which will direct a response to the emergency. (Small-city police departments may also be brought into the system.)

In January, McConnell said that on July 1 he planned to establish one seven-digit number for the county police, volunteer fire department and county EMS — until 911 is operational. Their dispatching would probably be combined at county police headquarters.

However, McConnell said yesterday, "We are not absolutely certain we will do it now."

One feature of the 911 system is an automatic number identification,

which is expected to permit the City Hall operator to see on a screen where the 911 call is coming from. Thus, if the caller passes out while on the line, the operator can pinpoint the location and tell the dispatcher to send help.

Another possibility will be the ability to patch 911 calls to such agencies as the poison-control center, said Ernie Allen, city safety director.

People will still be able to dial the seven-digit phone numbers for Louisville, county and small-city emergency departments, Bartlett said.

On Thursday, the Jefferson County Volunteer Fire Chiefs Association voted to recommend to the city and county that all emergency dispatching be consolidated into one operation at one building, said Harrods Creek Fire Chief Leonard Heydt, head of the county chiefs' group.

Although the volunteer chiefs support the 911 system, central dispatching would negate the need for 911, Heydt said.

"But we realize that the politicians of the city and county have decided that (911) is the better way to transmit requirements for emergency service."

Heydt acknowledged that a central dispatching center would probably cost several million dollars.

1984

April 5, 1984, District Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

April 5, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER : 7:30 P. M.
- II. READING OF MINUTES FROM LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT : *5:25*
- IV. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. BY-LAWS - *Amended to be included 7*
 - B. CONTRACT WITH ST. MATTHEWS VOL. FIRE ASSN., INC.
 - C. INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR TRUSTEES *Mr. Florence's Term 2*
 - D. ST. MATTHEWS VOL. FIRE ASSN., INC. TO PAY ALL "START-UP" COSTS FOR THE FIRE DISTRICT
 - E. PROGRESS REPORT REGARDING COMPLETION OF THE PLANS FOR THE FORMATION OF THE DISTRICT *4-24-84 7:11 PM*
 - F. KEN OGDEN REPORT REGARDING PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX RATE *How to Diff. (Not subject)*
 - G. OTHER *Bank Coverage - Opt Conf - FF*
- V. NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. TRUSTEES WILL BE NEEDED TO SPEND TIME TO REVIEW ALL FVA MATERIALS *Early May '84*
 - B. OTHER

VI. ADJOURNMENT *8:25*

Next Meet. May 22 1984

a legal
Mr. Clare announced that he had placed an advertisement in the Louisville Times announcing the date, time, and place of the district of the District's monthly meetings in the Louisville Times, annexation hearing before the Honorable Judge/Executive Mitch McConnell.

After discussion the Trustees resolved that the District would reimburse any Trustee for out-of-pocket expenses incurred on behalf of the District. The Trustees also resolved that the District would not pay its Trustees any attendance or Trustee fees for attending meetings or otherwise discharging their duties as Trustee.

Chief Florence reported that at its meeting on March 27, 1984 the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association agreed to continue to perform under its existing contracts with the cities and those residents located in unincorporated areas to provide fire prevention and suppression services. Further, the Association at its meeting agreed to instruct its insurance agent, Sterling Thompson, to add the District's Trustees to the errors and omissions and liability insurance coverage presently afforded Directors of the Association. Also the Association agreed to assume and pay all organizational expenses, start-up costs, legal fees and continuing administrative expenses incurred by the District.

Chief Florence agreed to send the Secretary a Certificate of Insurance to be placed in the minute book indicating the inclusion of the District's Trustees in the Association's coverage.

Mr. Clare reported on the progress of annexation of the remaining territory into the District. He placed an advertisement in the newspaper on April 4 and a hearing will be held in Fiscal Court on April 24, 1984, at 9:00 a.m. He urged all Trustees to attend the hearing.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

April 5, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 5, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Albert Haeblerlin, Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan.

The minutes of the meeting of March 8, 1984 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Ogden reported that he had opened a checking account for the District at the St. Matthews Branch of Citizens Fidelity Bank. The Trustees adopted the check signing resolution attached to these minutes. The authorized signatories on the bank account signed signature cards to be delivered to the bank.

Mr. Ogden reported that he had not yet determined the present personal property tax rate but would report at a subsequent meeting.

There followed a discussion of the By-laws which Mr. Clare had mailed to all Trustees, following which the Trustees unanimously adopted the By-laws as the By-laws of the District and instructed the Secretary to maintain a copy in the minute book.

Chief Florence agreed to provide copies of the Trustee's oaths to be included in the minute book.

Treasurer Ogden reported that he had not yet made bond or obtained a federal identification number but would do so before the next meeting.

Secretary Eldred requested Chief Florence to provide a copy of the newspaper advertisement to be placed in the minute book.

Chairman Monohan announced that the Trustees would have to expend many hours in early May reviewing tax rolls prepared by the Property Valuation Administrator to be certain that the appropriate properties were included in the boundaries of the District. The Trustees agreed to cooperate and to attend special meetings for the purpose of reviewing those tax rolls.

Chief Florence reported that he had not yet determined whether the real estate located in Rolling Fields would be assessed for fire district taxes during 1984. He assured the Trustees that he had instructed the Property Valuation Administrator not to assess those properties. He agreed to follow-up and determine an answer to that question.

The next meeting of the Trustees will be held on Thursday, May 3, 1984, at 7:30 p.m.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

John M. Monohan III
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

1984

April 12, 1984, Board meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AGENDA

APRIL 12, 1984

I. CALL TO ORDER

II. MINUTES, LAST MEETING

III. TREASURERS REPORT

IV. CHIEFS REPORT

A. ADMINISTRATIVE

1. PROPOSED BUDGET FOR COMING YEAR

- ✓ Addit'l Paid Time Firefighters - 4 to 5 hrs
- ✓ Paid 22 hrs - Paid 5 hrs
- ✓ Replace BBS - 5 hrs - 10 hrs
- ✓ Build 2225 sq. ft. - 10 hrs - 10 hrs

B. OPERATIONS

1. PREVENTION

2. SUPPRESSION

V. OLD BUSINESS

VI. NEW BUSINESS



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

April 9, 1984

To : The Board of Directors

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Gentlemen :

The purpose of this letter is to provide you with information to assist you in the budget process for this organization.

Historical data, expert opinion, experience of the members of this board, and the judgement of the Fire Chief and the Assistant Fire Chief make up the conclusions forming this recommendation.

An additional fire station, additional paid Firefighters, a part time secretary, a replacement fire apparatus, as well as the usual costs for completion of the existing facilities are included.

Utilities (2 stations)	28,000.00
Salaries (10 Fftrs & 1 Secty)	208,000.00
Volunteer Reimbursement	55,000.00
Volunteer Appreciation	10,000.00
Insurance	34,000.00
Retainers/Board Fees	3,000.00
Radio Repair	6,000.00
Firefighter Equipment	10,000.00
Educ., Trng., & Fire Prevention	17,000.00
Dues & Subscriptions	2,000.00
Office Supplies	7,000.00
Apparatus Maintenance	60,000.00
Station Maintenance	20,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	12,000.00
Vol. Firefighter Retention	45,000.00
Improvements (all property)	100,000.00
Debt Service	80,000.00
Savings (apparatus replacement)	100,000.00

TOTAL \$797,000.00

WORKSHEET FOR DETAILS OF INFO FOR BOARD / BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS

SALARIES : Chief-28,000 / Captains (3)-57,000 / Sect'y-5,000
Sergeants (3)- 45,000 / Firefighters (3)-40,500
Total : 176,500 plus benefits / Total : 208,000.00

IMPROVEMENTS : Includes finishing second floor of existing firehouse (HVAC, interior walls & floor covering, ceilings, furnishings, etc.). All equipment & furnishings for the second firehouse. (All means providing the essential elements to be able to utilize the station, and to properly furnish the station, as funds permit).

DEBT SERVICE : Funds for construction of second fire station. Approximate costs for structure is \$500,000.00, excluding site.

SAVINGS : Apparatus replacement schedule reflects need for a program to provide \$100,000.00 per year, and avoid finance costs. Finance plans eliminate this item, if Debt Service is increased to include this item.

WORKSHEET FOR DETAILS OF INFO FOR BOARD / BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS

Budget Items	June '83 Proposal
Utilities	18,000.00
Salaries	25,000.00
Volunteer Reimbursement	45,000.00
Volunteer Appreciation	8,000.00
Insurance	25,000.00
Retainers/Board Fees	3,300.00
Radio Repair	5,500.00
Firefighter Equipment	6,000.00
Educ., Trng., & Prevention	10,000.00
Dues & Subscriptions	1,000.00
Office Supplies	5,000.00
Apparatus Maintenance	60,000.00
Station Maintenance	18,200.00
Equipment Maintenance	12,000.00
Vol. Firefighter Retention	35,000.00
Improvements	40,000.00
Debt Service	48,000.00
Savings	25,000.00
TOTAL	\$460,000.00

1984

April 12, 1984, Board meeting:

MINUTES OF THE BOARD MEETING
ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOC.
APRIL 12, 1984

Directors Present: Al Ring, Durward Maynard, Marty Kemer, Frank Florence, Al Haeberlin, J. P. Terry, Jack Monohan, Bill Sparks.

Meeting called to order 7:30 p.m.

Minutes of the March meeting were approved as mailed.

Treasurer's report was approved as mailed and signed by the treasurer.

- A. Chief's report - Chief Florence spoke on daytime fire-fighters, that the volunteers were down in number during the daylight hours. New recruits in the area were not available. It is hard to get together four fire companies during the day. Chief Florence recommended we hire four more paid firefighters.
- B. Chief Florence wanted to hire a part-time secretary 20 hours a week, to work in the office on clerical duties. He wanted a trained secretary.
- C. Chief asked for a decision to replace the 1957 model ariel truck in order to purchase a new ariel truck. We need to order the new unit within the year.

New fire station on the north side of the railroad, possibly near the old quarry at Hubbards Lane and Highway 42. Chief Florence recommended that we move at this time, going into the new fire district in order to obtain a new site on the north side of the railroad tracks. He said railroad activity had picked up significantly. There are more new buildings on the north side of the railroad track, condos, new homes, etc

Motion made by Al Ring that we adopt a 15 year replacement program for all fire apparatus and that we adopt an overall policy to have a minimum of four engines and two trucks in our complement. This will be needed to serve the community as we have in the past, quality fire suppression. This new program should start with the replacement of unit 8855 as soon as possible. Motion seconded by J.P. Terry, all approved. President Al Haeberlin appointed a committee of the two chief officers to look into the new fire unit purchased in regards to specs and pricing and bring back to the board for further discussion.

Motion made by Al Ring to pursue looking into a new fire station site on the north side of the railroad track. Chief Florence will gather this information and return it to the board. Motion seconded by Bill Sparks and approved by all.

Motion made by Al Ring to hire a part-time secretary as soon as possible to work 20 hours a week on a part-time basis. Seconded by Bill Sparks, all approved. Al Haeberlin voted against this motion. Motion by J.P. Terry that we attain a staff of 10 paid firefighters due to the lack of volunteer participation, as soon as the income is available. Motion seconded by Durward Maynard, all approved.

Operations

We were holding a training test in the empty parking lot at the Professional Building in Dupont Square and were told by the manager of that site to leave their premises, that he did not want us alarming the people.

Fire Suppression

During March, \$12,400 was lost in property due to fire. We had 22 fire runs.

Old Business

Contract between the fire association and the fire district for services was discussed by Durward Maynard. He went over this contract and pointed out changes that should be made. Noted changes were made. Motion made by Al Haeberlin that we accept the contract between the fire district and the fire association as revised. Seconded by Chief Florence, approved by all.

Meeting adjourned at 10:30 p.m.

edt/mb7



1984

April, 1984, Contract:

CONTRACT FOR FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES

THIS CONTRACT is made and entered into this ____ day of April, 1984, by and between the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, hereinafter called the "Fire District", and the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, ^{Inc.} 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, hereinafter call the "Association",

WHEREAS, the Fire District is a validly organized and existing fire protection district in Jefferson County having been established pursuant to the provisions of Kentucky Revised Statute Chapter 75.010 et. seq., and

WHEREAS, the Fire District has the lawful power and authority to operate a fire department pursuant to KRS 75.040 and further has the power and authority to contract with the Association to provide fire protection services, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to KRS 75.050 the Association has the power and authority to contract with the Fire District to provide for the Fire District fire protection services and the Association is desirous of entering into such contract with the Fire District.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants, promises and conditions set forth herein, it is hereby agreed as follows:

1. GRANT OF AUTHORITY. The Fire District hereby grants unto the Association the right to maintain, operate and control a fire service protection department and patrol within provisions of this Contract; ^{provided, however, that the Fire District shall in no event be liable to maintain said equipment or property, or to bear any expense in connection with the operation of said fire protection unit or fire patrol by the Association, no liability shall be hereafter created or assumed by the Fire District on account thereof, save such as may be stipulated for in this Contract or provided by law.} ^{18112 2nd}

4. COVENANTS OF ASSOCIATION. It shall be the duty of the Association, upon the acceptance of this Contract to diligently and efficiently protect and save life and property in or contiguous to burning buildings, and to remove and take charge of such property, or any part thereof, whenever necessary, and authority is hereby granted to the Association to do all things needful to such ends not inconsistent with the charter, purposes and ordinance of the Fire District and the laws of this Commonwealth now in existence, or which may change or hereafter be passed.

5. FUNDING. Pursuant to KRS 75.040, the Fire District has the power and authority to levy, assess and collect a tax upon the property located within a portion of the boundaries of said district for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the establishment, maintenance and operation of a fire department or to make contracts for fire protection for the district. In this regard, the Fire District shall upon receipt of any lawful taxes levied, assessed and collected pursuant to the aforementioned statute, appropriate for and pay to the Association, for the purpose of supporting and maintaining the fire protection

the boundaries of the Fire District, which boundaries are specifically set forth in Exhibit A to this Contract which exhibit is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference, and to do all things needful to the operation, maintenance, and control thereof, from and after the acceptance of the terms of this Contract by the Association, but this ^{Contract} ~~license~~ shall not be transferred or assigned without the consent of the Fire District and its governing body. ^{It is provided however, that the Fire District may cancel this agreement on thirty (30) days written notice to the Association.}

2. ACCESS. The Association, in carrying out the purpose of this contract shall have free right to run the streets within the boundaries of the Fire District with its vehicles and apparatus, subject only to such statutes and regulations incident thereto as may govern the maintenance and operations of the fire protection units in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth, and shall have free access to and the right to enter all premises and buildings threatened by fire, or where a fire may be in progress, or any building or premises contiguous thereto; ^{provided, however, that the Association shall at all times hold the Fire District harmless from any loss or damage by reason of the acts of said Association, its agents, servants, or employees.} ^{Cont 3-4}

3. EQUIPMENT. All equipment and property of all kinds whatsoever ~~now~~ held and owned by the Fire District shall be available to the Association and shall hereafter be held in control by the Association, for the purpose of carrying out the

department or fire patrol system, said sums so appropriated to be expended under the direction and control of the Association; provided, however, the Association shall render to and file with the Fire District adequate accountings ^{which in its opinion are} sufficient to show the cost of maintenance and operation of the Association's fire protection department or fire patrol system, ~~existing in the same~~ ^{within the district.} ^{Provided,} further, that, if at any time the amount of revenue which may be derived from taxes paid by the property owners of the district shall be equal or exceed the cost of such maintenance and operation of the Association's fire protection department or fire patrol system, then ~~and in that event~~ only such sums as may be necessary for such operation and maintenance shall be appropriated for such purpose.

6. INDEMNIFICATION. In no event shall the Fire District be responsible in any way for the debts or obligations of the Association contracted in the discharge of the duties imposed under this Contract nor shall the Fire District be liable in any manner whatsoever on account of the negligence of the association in carrying out the provisions of this Contract.

7. STATUTORY PROVISIONS. All statutory and regulatory provisions of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, including the provisions of KRS 75.010 et. seq. (and any regulations promulgated thereunder), which address or are applicable to the duties, liabilities and responsibilities of the parties hereto and which affect the legal relationship of the parties to each other are hereby incorporated by reference as if fully stated.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties, by and through their duly authorized officers and agents, enter into and execute this Contract the day and year first hereinabove written.

ATTEST: _____ BY: _____
TITLE _____ TITLE _____

ATTEST: _____ BY: _____
TITLE _____ TITLE _____

1984

April 17, 1984, Affidavit of Publication:

The Courier-Journal and The Louisville Times
Incorporated

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
County of Jefferson } SS. **Affidavit of Publication**

I, KENDRA STRADLEY, of
THE COURIER-JOURNAL AND THE LOUISVILLE TIMES COMPANY, publisher of THE COURIER-JOURNAL and THE LOUISVILLE TIMES, papers of general circulation, printed and published at Louisville, Kentucky, do solemnly swear that from my own personal knowledge, and reference to the files of said publications, the advertisement of LEGAL: PURSUANT TO KRS 75.020, was inserted in

THE COURIER-JOURNAL as follows:				THE LOUISVILLE TIMES as follows:			
Date	Lines	Date	Lines	Date	Lines	Date	Lines
				04/17/84	115		

[A strip of newspaper text is pasted across the middle of the form, showing the advertisement being sworn to.]

Kendra Stradley
(Signature of person making proof.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of APRIL, A.D. 19 84
My commission expires JUNE 22, 19 86

Mary Little
(Notary Public)

D-4

May 1984: Derby party, pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.
Valerie Seng, Leah McCune: Bill Seng: FF Joe Wolf, Capt. Rick Albers.



1984

May 3, 1984: *The Voice*: by Carol Brandon Timmons, Day volunteers sought to aid St. Matthews fire department.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 1984, THE VOICE NEWSPAPERS, PAGE 23

Day volunteers sought to aid St. Matthews fire department

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

Day-time volunteer firefighters are needed by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department, reported Chief Franklin Florence.

About 12 more volunteers would assure quality service during weekdays without having to rely on the back-up resources of other nearby volunteer forces, Florence pointed out.

"We can always use additional people," the chief said.

A lack of available volunteers during weekdays has forced department officials to actively solicit recruits.

"It seems to me, in a community this size, there ought to be more (citizens) willing to give of themselves," the chief commented.

Florence related that now there are very few

See page 23

Day-time volunteers needed for St. Matthews fire department

From page 1

volunteer firefighters who are employed at St. Matthews area businesses and who can respond to fires during the day.

In the past, he noted, area businessmen made up the day-time force. These firefighters were able to leave their work to respond to fire runs, but such flexibility just is not the case today, Florence noted.

"I'm sure we're going to have to have additional day-time firefighters to cover us," Florence continued.

"A combination (paid/volunteer) department is a realistic way to go."

But the fire chief noted that taxpayers would be saved a considerable amount of money if more day-time volunteer firefighters were available.

"We may have to go to a paid force during the day," Florence remarked.

Currently there are six paid St. Matthews firefighters who man the station on weekdays to augment the volunteer force.

Residents need not worry that there is insufficient fire protection during weekdays, though, the fire chief explained. A mutual-aid system with other fire departments ensures that back-up forces are available.

Florence pointed out that there is a sufficient number of volunteers plus the department's six paid firefighters for the smaller runs.

But it's the "in-between" runs, like house fires, that the St. Matthews

department should be able to adequately cover without relying on the mutual-aid system, he added.

"We've got a lot of people in the community who were associated with us at one time," Florence said. But the chief added that many businesspeople are not able to leave their work as in the past.

For persons considering volunteer firefighting as an opportunity for civic involvement, Florence explained that the fire department provides thorough training.

And in addition to the commitment to respond to fire runs, the volunteer firefighters are required to log 20 hours of training per month, the chief noted.

Each Tuesday night a four-hour drill routinely is held for training purposes. Other drills are scheduled during weekdays and on Saturdays.

In addition, there are "numerous meetings and seminars they can attend" to attain the required training hours each month, Florence said.

"We have a very thorough training program," he added. "We want a safe and efficient operation, of course."

A sign outside the fire station asking for firefighter recruits already has drawn two interested citizens, the fire chief noted.

"If (a citizen) is interested in a little community involvement, I can't think of a better way," Florence concluded.

1984

May 3, 1984, District Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT / MINUTES
BOARD OF TRUSTEES / REGULAR MEETING / MAY 3, 1984

CALL TO ORDER : Acting Chairman - Treasurer Kenneth Ogden

MINUTES OF LAST MEETING : Correction - page 2 - Delete -
"Mr. Clare announced that he had placed an advertisement
of the district's monthly meetings in the Louisville Times."
Add - Mr. Clare announced he had placed a legal advertisement
in the Louisville Times announcing the date, time, and place
of the district annexation hearing before the Honorable Judge/
Executive Mitch McConnell.

Chief Florence reported he had notified the Courier
Journal, The Louisville Times, the Voice Newspapers, TV-News
Channels 3, 11, and 32 of the districts monthly meetings.

With the above correction, the minutes of the April 5, 1984
meeting were approved as corrected.

TREASURERS REPORT : Treasurer Ken Ogden stated that the
Federal I. D. application had been completed.

Mr. Ogden reported that no activity had taken place otherwise.

OLD BUSINESS : The Contract for Service between the District
and the Association was approved by the attorneys' for both
organizations. The district voted to approve the agreement
and instructed the Chairman to sign the agreement.

The Annexation of territory to the District was completed on
April 24, 1984. The boundary of the Association is now the
same boundary of the District.

NEW BUSINESS :

Chief's Report - (Same information presented to Asmn. Board)

1. More Volunteer Firefighters needed, especially for day-time.
If the situation does not improve, more paid-Firefighters
should be hired to staff this time frame.
2. Twenty-seven year old Rescue-Aerial should be replaced.
3. Second fire station should be considered for North-side
(North of railroad tracks). Numerous citizens have requested
a station and the railroad's increased activity warrant a
study of this idea. The Board approved a motion by Chief
Florence, seconded by Mr. Ring, that the July 5, 1984
meeting be designated as the meeting where special attention
will be given to this matter, and written invitations will
be mailed to all elected officials of all cities within the
District, requesting their thoughts pertaining to this idea.

Respectfully Submitted,

Franklin Florence
Acting Secretary - Chief Franklin Florence



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

May 7, 1984

To : All Citizens within the St. Matthews Fire District

From : The Board of Trustees

Re : The Future

The Board wishes to thank all persons for their support in
the formation of the Fire District. This process is now
complete.

The contractual agreements, with the Fire Association, must
remain in place until the Fire District can realize funding
through the tax process. The District tax process will begin
in 1985, for all properties.

A matter of concern to the Board, at this time, is the future
need for additional fire stations. Please consider this idea
and advise us regarding your opinion. During the past years,
numerous requests have been received concerning this idea.

We wish to offer the following :

1. A fire station located on property presently owned by the
County, Brownsboro Rd. and Hubbards Ln.
This station would help resolve the question of the fire
department emergency response being delayed by a train.
2. A fire station located on property presently owned by the
City of St. Matthews, Brown's Ln. and I-64.
This station would help serve the needs of the District
where significant structural growth is expected.

These two stations would be in addition to the present one.

The July 5th Trustees Meeting will address the question of
additional fire stations. Please think about the question and
let us know your feelings, prior to this meeting, if possible.
The meeting will begin at 7:30 P. M. at the Lyndon Way station.

The Board welcomes your ideas.

May 9, 1984, Unknown newspaper article:

St. Matthews fire squad tries to find volunteers

By HOWARD MILLER
Staff Writer

N.H. 5.9.84

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department is suffering from a shortage of volunteers and has turned to advertising to help.

Chief Franklin Florence placed a mobile sign board outside the fire station at 4114 Lyndon Way requesting daytime volunteers for the 40-member department. "We've never done anything like this before," he said. "I've asked eight businesses on Shelbyville Road, Westport Road and Brownsboro Road to let us advertise on their sign boards as well."

Florence said the sign board in front of the station has netted him two new volunteers.

Florence's tactics were prompted by a chronic shortage of firefighters on weekdays between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.

"We just don't seem to have many swing shift workers in this area," said Florence. "This is a problem we've had for a long time."

During weekdays the fire department protects its 20-city district with a force of six paid firefighters and no more than four part-time volunteers. Florence said he needs at least 10 more reliable daytime volunteers to be at full force.

"We need people who can respond to all alarms," he said. "We can't have them picking and guessing which ones are important."

Florence said his department can take care of small emergencies, but it would be a problem if it had to deal with two fires at the same time during weekdays.

"On big fires we have to call on the Lyndon or McMahan fire departments for help," he said. "Without that mutual aid we'd be in real trouble."

Despite the shortage, Florence said men and women cannot simply come to the fire station and be fitted for a hat and coat. Volunteers must complete a 13-month training program before they become full-fledged firefighters.

"The first 30 days is mainly just to let them see what it's like and to see if they really have the potential to join the department," he said. "If they want to continue, they are put on a one-year apprentice program."

Volunteers must pass written and practical tests during their apprenticeship. For the tests they must carry ladders, unload heavy equipment, run an obstacle course, learn the names of tools and different fire codes and some fire-fighting tactics.

Florence has received a promise of help from officials of at least one of the 20 small cities served by his department.

"We'll support them in any way we can," said St. Matthews Mayor Bernard Bowling. "It's a great fire department and the daytime volunteer situation is their only weak link."

1984

May 10, 1984, Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.

REGULAR MEETING / BOARD OF DIRECTORS / AGENDA FOR MAY 10, 1984

Minutes of the Board Meeting
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
May 10, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT :
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - A. ADMINISTRATIVE
 - 1. BUDGET
 - 2. PERSONNEL : 2 Recruits from yard sign (2 for others)
 - B. OPERATIONS
 - 1. PREVENTION : House numbers / Smoke Detectors
 - 2. SUPPRESSION : 21 emergency responses for April
 - 3. MAINTENANCE : Hydrants
 - V. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. District formation complete.
 - B. Contract with District for Services.
 - C. Citizens Fidelity Loan / Counsel's letter / IRS status
 - D. Part-time Secretary, Paula Patterson hired @ \$4.50/hr.
 - E. Replacement for 8855 : (like 8857) \$258,000 (truck only)
 - F. Station sites : Brownsboro & Hubbards / Brown's Ln. & I-64
 - G. other
STMFD Now Reporting on I-64 with no Area.
 - VI. NEW BUSINESS
 - A. Schools / Conventions
 - 1. State Fire School - 10 - Firefighters
 - 2. Southeastern Chiefs'
 - 3. IAPC
 - 4. NFA

Minutes of the Board Meeting
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
May 10, 1984

For the Board's information the Chief announced that one ladder truck and one pumper will respond from neighboring departments, to five buildings in our district on a 24 hour basis. Also St. Matthews Fire Department will respond one pumper to certain areas in Harrods Creek district on a 24 hour basis.

New Business

Under schools, conventions, Al Ring made a motion to approve item 1, 2 and 3 as in the past. Motion seconded by Mr. Maynard and approved by all.

Meeting adjourned 9:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

W.H. Sparks

Marty Kamer in the absence of W. H. Sparks

ss/fal

Directors present: Frank Florence, Jack Monohan, J. P. Terry, Al Maeblerlin, Durward Maynard, Al Ring, Marty Kamer. Meeting called to order 7:35

Minutes of the April meeting were approved as mailed.

Treasurer's report was approved and signed by the treasurer.

In discussing a budget for the future, Chief Florence again asked Board members to review recommendations in letter of April 9, 1984. Board members agreed that if no major changes came about, we would continue to use the same rate now being used.

Chief Florence reported that the sign out front had gotten two new fire fighter recruits. There was some discussion on ways and means in recruiting new fire fighters.

Efforts are being made to get house numbers and smoke detectors installed.

During April we made 21 fire runs.

Day time employees are now in process of checking all fire hydrants.

Chief Florence answered that the district formation is complete. A letter has been sent out to Jim O'Daniels, Sheriff's Office, stating that taxes would not begin until 1985, so all properties would be treated equally.

Mr. Maynard was instructed to send a copy of his last letter to Citizens Fidelity in answer to letter received from Citizens Fidelity Loan Department.

Paula Peterson has been hired as a part-time secretary at \$4.50 an hour.

The two Chief Officers reported that they are still gathering information on purchasing a new truck to replace unit #8855. They did report that the price would be \$258,000, not equipped.

Chief Florence reported two possible station sights, 1) Brownsboro Road and Hubbard Lane and 2) Browns Lane and I-64.

May 14, 1984, Edited part of Lyndon Fire & Rescue Board Minutes: Chief Florence of STMFD was made a member of Lyndon's Board.

Chm. Weis stated that a decision must be made concerning the Appointee-replacement for Mr. Mayrose who is retiring at the close of this meeting.

Mr. Bruce McMillan was recommended; and, Mr. Franklin Florence stated his desire to be considered.

At this point Attorney Hodge stated that he had requested an Attorney-General's opinion regarding the possible recommendation of Mr. Florence in-as-much as he is paid Chief of a neighboring Dept as well as a resident of this District.

Possible conflicts-of-interest were enumerated as:

- (1) Lyndon and St. Matthews are both taxing authorities.
- (2) Being a paid person could influence the voting.
- (3) Constitution conflict of two State agencies being represented by one person.

Chm. Weis recommended postponing action until information is received from the Attorney General. The Trustees agreed.

1984

May 17, 1984, Letter:

CITY OF WINDY HILLS
KENTUCKY

OFFICE OF
FOSTER L. HAUNZ
CITY ATTORNEY

1603 KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
TELEPHONE AREA CODE 502 583-2807

May 17, 1984

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, KY 40207

Attention: Mr. Al Haeberlin, President

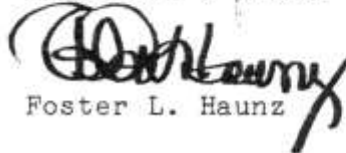
Dear Al:

Windy Hills has received a proposed contract from the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association for the year beginning July 1, 1984 and terminating June 1, 1985.

The City would prefer to contract with the newly formed St. Matthews Fire Protection District for the services, and then allow the District to contract with the Volunteer Fire Department. Do you see any objection to this.

Yours very truly,

DOUGHERTY & HAUNZ


Foster L. Haunz

FLH:pc

1984

May 17, 1984, Letter

June 1, 1984, Letter:

FRANK J. DOUGHERTY, JR.
FOSTER L. HAUNZ
M. MARK LUKE

LAW OFFICES
DOUGHERTY & HAUNZ
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

TELEPHONE
562-2807
AREA CODE 606



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

May 17, 1984

Hon. Bernard Bowling, Mayor
City of St. Matthews
P. O. Box 7097
St. Matthews, KY 40207

Dear Mayor Bowling:

I understand that the St. Matthews Fire Department is now sending out contracts for the cities to sign for the fiscal year beginning June 1, 1984 and ending June 1, 1985.

It is my considered recommendation that the City of St. Matthews contract with the newly formed St. Matthews Fire Protection District for fire protection, rather than with the older organization, the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department. The Fire District would then use the funds to contract with the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department for the fire protection.

I believe this would make the transition from the volunteer fire department to the fire district somewhat easier and will be more in compliance with law since it is the statutory duty of the fire district to provide fire protection at this point. It will also ease the transition to the taxing district.

Yours very truly,

DOUGHERTY & HAUNZ

[Signature]
Foster L. Haunz

FLH:pc

June 1, 1984

To : Trustees*, St. Matthews Fire Protection District

Re : Meeting Notice

Dear Trustees :

The next regular meeting of the Trustees is June 7, 1984, 7:30 P. M., at the fire station.

A matter of importance is the proposal by Foster Haunz, counsel for several cities served by this organization, that the cities contract directly with the District and not the Association.

I advised Dennis Glare, our counsel, of this matter, and asked him to advise us accordingly.

I mailed a letter to the Mayor and each council member of each city we serve informing them of the progress made in the district formation, and that the taxation process would begin in 1985. Also, I asked each of them to respond to the idea of additional fire stations, and that this idea would be addressed at the Trustees meeting July 5, 1984. The City of St. Matthews is considering the idea of using land, given to the city by the Brown Foundation, for this purpose. Jefferson County officials are waiting to hear our final decision as to whether or not we want to construct a fire station at the Hubbards Ln. site. As you recall, I recommended the second site, North side, due to the increased railroad activity and the expressed desire of the citizens living on the North side in locating a station there. The South side site would serve the needs of an area already concentrated with large buildings, and significant life-hazard situations. This area also holds the greatest potential for structural growth. If the Trustees decide to proceed with these ideas, securing the sites without costs to the citizens would be a major objective.

Sincerely,

[Signature]
Franklin Florence

5-22-84 Copy to J. Haunz

1984

June 7, 1984, Letter:

June 7, 1984, District Board meeting:

CITY OF ROLLING FIELDS

440 Country Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
June 7, 1984

June 7, 1984

**ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
BOARD OF TRUSTEES' MEETING AGENDA**

To: St. Matthews Fire District Board

In response to the St. Matthews Fire District's recent communication, the City Council of the City of Rolling Fields requests that any decision concerning a second fire station be postponed until additional information is made available to all of the taxpayers. The current status of unincorporated areas served by the St. Matthews Fire District needs to be determined. If these areas are annexed by the City of Louisville there would be a significant decrease in available revenues, which would put an even greater burden on fewer taxpayers. What would the annual dollar loss be to the Fire District?

As taxpayers we would like to know what the projected tax rate is anticipated to be in 1985 if we maintain one fire house compared to two fire houses. We are also concerned about the shortage of firefighters. If additional volunteers cannot be attracted, will there be additional expense to the Fire District?

It is the City of Rolling Fields City Council's understanding that the city will continue to pay through a contractual agreement the entire amount for service to our residents through June 30, 1985, and that no real or personal taxes will be levied by the St. Matthews Fire District until such time as the entire Fire District is formed and officially on the tax rolls. We welcome an opportunity to discuss a smooth transition, and assume that the entire district will be treated exactly the same as our city.

We appreciate an opportunity to participate in the decision-making process, and thank you in advance for providing us with the requested information.

Sincerely,



Susan B. Stokes
Mayor
City of Rolling Fields

I. CALL TO ORDER :

II. MINUTES OF LAST MEETING :

III. TREASURERS' REPORT :

IV. OLD BUSINESS :

V. CHIEFS' REPORT :

A. Discussion regarding response from citizens concerning additional fire stations.

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

A. Contracts between the District and Cities, rather than the Association and the Cities, as proposed by attorney Foster Haunz.

June 7, 1984, Board meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT

June 7, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, June 7, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Albert Maeberlin, Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present were Dennis Clare, attorney for the Board of Trustees; Don Schuler, Mayor of Woodlawn Park and Paul Saurer, Mayor of Beechwood.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan.

The minutes of the meeting of May 3, 1984 were approved as mailed.

Mr. Monohan raised the question of whether service contracts with the cities served for fiscal years beginning on and after July 1, 1984 should be signed by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association or by the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. Chief Florence reported on a conversation with Foster Haunz, attorney for several cities, who suggested that the contracts be executed by the District. Copies of letters from Mr. Haunz to mayors of two cities were read and discussed.

Mr. Ogden also reported that the District had obtained a Federal Employer Identification Number 61-1050796 by notice dated May 9, 1984.

Mr. Eldred asked Chief Florence for a current report on the matter of the personal property tax now being paid to the District. Specifically, he wanted to know if Chief Florence had made arrangements with the Jefferson County Clerk not to tax personal property of owners within the District. Apparently when automobiles are transferred or registered, the Clerk collects the tax at the time of the transfer or registration instead of at the time the tax bills are customarily mailed in the fall. Chief Florence reported that he had discussed the matter with Jim Daniels in the Sheriff's office who assured Chief Florence that he would not send any further tax bills during 1984 based upon personal property assessments. Chief Florence agreed to follow up with the Sheriff's office and to contact, additionally, the County Clerk's office and the Property Valuation Administrator's office and to maintain weekly contact with all three offices until he was certain that the tax bills for personal property will not be sent in October/November and that the personal property taxes now being collected from the residents of Rolling Fields will cease.

Mr. Eldred also asked Chief Florence to take similar steps to be certain that the real estate located within Rolling Fields will not be taxed at the time the 1984 real property tax bills are mailed in October/November. He agreed to take the necessary steps to prevent this and to contact Tom Armstrong at the Property Valuation Administrator's office for assurances.

After discussing the matter for more than two hours, the Trustees, on motion by Mr. Ogden and seconded by Mr. Ring, directed Mr. Clare and Mr. Eldred to arrange a meeting with Durward Maynard, attorney for the Association, and Foster Haunz to explore further Mr. Haunz's suggestion that the contracts be executed with the District and to analyze the ramifications of changing the procedure at this time before the District begins to collect taxes from those owners of property within the District. Because of the unfamiliarity of the Trustees with the procedure of transition from an Association to a District and because of a lack of understanding of how this transition might or might not be aided by having contracts signed by the District, instead of the Association, the Trustees were hesitant to make a decision until Mr. Clare and Mr. Eldred report back at the next meeting concerning their discussions with Mr. Haunz and Mr. Maynard. The Trustees expressed concern because of the shortness of time until several of the contracts expire on June 30, 1984. Chief Florence said that he would contact the mayors of the cities whose contracts expire on June 30 and request that the status quo be maintained until the District can make a decision. In the meantime the Association will continue to provide the same level of service.

Treasurer Ogden reported that he had received the sum of \$13.20 in the form of personal property tax revenues and now held a total of \$22.57 in the District's account.

-2-

Chief Florence advised the Trustees that he had mailed a notice to the mayors and certain others within the District of the concern of many citizens for the future need of additional fire stations. His notice referred to the possibility of locating one additional fire station on property presently owned by the County at the intersection of Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane and another on property presently owned by the City of St. Matthews, at the intersection of Browns Lane and I-64. The Chairman requested and received general comments from Mayors Schuler and Saurer regarding the future need of additional fire stations. The Chairman announced that the meeting of the Board of Trustees on July 5, 1984 will, among other things, permit any interested citizen to give his or her views on the subject of additional fire stations. No vote or decision with respect to future fire stations will be taken or made at the July 5 meeting.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned at approximately 10:15 p.m.

Alan D. Ring
Secretary

John M. Monohan III
Chairman

1984

June 8, 1984, Letters:

June 8, 1984

To : The Property Valuation Administrator
The Jefferson County, Kentucky Sheriff
The Jefferson County, Kentucky Clerk

From : St. Matthews Fire Protection District
Board of Trustees

Re : Taxation

He advised by this letter that the Fire District will begin the taxation process in 1985. The tax rate will be set at that time and a resolution adopted by the Board will be forwarded to you at that time.

No tax, of any type, shall apply from the Fire District before 1985.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES


Chief Franklin Florence

Note to Chairman John W. Monahan, III :
I personally delivered copies of this letter to the above named officials 6/8/84.





ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

June 8, 1984

Chief Russell Rakestraw
Petersburg Bureau of Fire
400 East Washington Street
Petersburg, Virginia 23803

Dear Russ :

I'm excited about the possibilities this venture has in store for our Firefighters. The citizens of our district will benefit as a result of our Firefighters experiencing additional educational opportunities.

We wish to arrange with you, educational/training opportunities for four of our Firefighters for July 5th through July 8th. (Travel to Petersburg on the 5th and return to St. Matthews on the 8th) Please advise me regarding details required by you, and your city in this matter.

Our Firefighters, in an active role with your Firefighters offers great possibilities for all concerned. Thanks for your interest and efforts.

Sincerely,

Chief Franklin Florence

NOTE former STMFD Major Russ Rakestraw served as Fire Chief of the City of Petersburg, from 1981 to 1989. To my knowledge the above letter refers to an exchange program he and Chief Florence worked out so fire personal could see how other departments operated and the firefighters gained experience.

June 11, 15 & 16, 1984, Letters:

1. 1997年12月1日 2. 1998年12月1日 3. 1999年12月1日 4. 2000年12月1日 5. 2001年12月1日 6. 2002年12月1日 7. 2003年12月1日 8. 2004年12月1日 9. 2005年12月1日 10. 2006年12月1日 11. 2007年12月1日 12. 2008年12月1日 13. 2009年12月1日 14. 2010年12月1日 15. 2011年12月1日 16. 2012年12月1日 17. 2013年12月1日 18. 2014年12月1日 19. 2015年12月1日 20. 2016年12月1日 21. 2017年12月1日 22. 2018年12月1日 23. 2019年12月1日 24. 2020年12月1日 25. 2021年12月1日 26. 2022年12月1日 27. 2023年12月1日 28. 2024年12月1日 29. 2025年12月1日 30. 2026年12月1日 31. 2027年12月1日 32. 2028年12月1日 33. 2029年12月1日 34. 2030年12月1日 35. 2031年12月1日 36. 2032年12月1日 37. 2033年12月1日 38. 2034年12月1日 39. 2035年12月1日 40. 2036年12月1日 41. 2037年12月1日 42. 2038年12月1日 43. 2039年12月1日 44. 2040年12月1日 45. 2041年12月1日 46. 2042年12月1日 47. 2043年12月1日 48. 2044年12月1日 49. 2045年12月1日 50. 2046年12月1日 51. 2047年12月1日 52. 2048年12月1日 53. 2049年12月1日 54. 2050年12月1日 55. 2051年12月1日 56. 2052年12月1日 57. 2053年12月1日 58. 2054年12月1日 59. 2055年12月1日 60. 2056年12月1日 61. 2057年12月1日 62. 2058年12月1日 63. 2059年12月1日 64. 2060年12月1日 65. 2061年12月1日 66. 2062年12月1日 67. 2063年12月1日 68. 2064年12月1日 69. 2065年12月1日 70. 2066年12月1日 71. 2067年12月1日 72. 2068年12月1日 73. 2069年12月1日 74. 2070年12月1日 75. 2071年12月1日 76. 2072年12月1日 77. 2073年12月1日 78. 2074年12月1日 79. 2075年12月1日 80. 2076年12月1日 81. 2077年12月1日 82. 2078年12月1日 83. 2079年12月1日 84. 2080年12月1日 85. 2081年12月1日 86. 2082年12月1日 87. 2083年12月1日 88. 2084年12月1日 89. 2085年12月1日 90. 2086年12月1日 91. 2087年12月1日 92. 2088年12月1日 93. 2089年12月1日 94. 2090年12月1日 95. 2091年12月1日 96. 2092年12月1日 97. 2093年12月1日 98. 2094年12月1日 99. 2095年12月1日 100. 2096年12月1日 101. 2097年12月1日 102. 2098年12月1日 103. 2099年12月1日 104. 2100年12月1日 105. 2101年12月1日 106. 2102年12月1日 107. 2103年12月1日 108. 2104年12月1日 109. 2105年12月1日 110. 2106年12月1日 111. 2107年12月1日 112. 2108年12月1日 113. 2109年12月1日 114. 2110年12月1日 115. 2111年12月1日 116. 2112年12月1日 117. 2113年12月1日 118. 2114年12月1日 119. 2115年12月1日 120. 2116年12月1日 121. 2117年12月1日 122. 2118年12月1日 123. 2119年12月1日 124. 2120年12月1日 125. 2121年12月1日 126. 2122年12月1日 127. 2123年12月1日 128. 2124年12月1日 129. 2125年12月1日 130. 2126年12月1日 131. 2127年12月1日 132. 2128年12月1日 133. 2129年12月1日 134. 2130年12月1日 135. 2131年12月1日 136. 2132年12月1日 137. 2133年12月1日 138. 2134年12月1日 139. 2135年12月1日 140. 2136年12月1日 141. 2137年12月1日 142. 2138年12月1日 143. 2139年12月1日 144. 2140年12月1日 145. 2141年12月1日 146. 2142年12月1日 147. 2143年12月1日 148. 2144年12月1日 149. 2145年12月1日 150. 2146年12月1日 151. 2147年12月1日 152. 2148年12月1日 153. 2149年12月1日 154. 2150年12月1日 155. 2151年12月1日 156. 2152年12月1日 157. 2153年12月1日 158. 2154年12月1日 159. 2155年12月1日 160. 2156年12月1日 161. 2157年12月1日 162. 2158年12月1日 163. 2159年12月1日 164. 2160年12月1日 165. 2161年12月1日 166. 2162年12月1日 167. 2163年12月1日 168. 2164年12月1日 169. 2165年12月1日 170. 2166年12月1日 171. 2167年12月1日 172. 2168年12月1日 173. 2169年12月1日 174. 2170年12月1日 175. 2171年12月1日 176. 2172年12月1日 177. 2173年12月1日 178. 2174年12月1日 179. 2175年12月1日 180. 2176年12月1日 181. 2177年12月1日 182. 2178年12月1日 183. 2179年12月1日 184. 2180年12月1日 185. 2181年12月1日 186. 2182年12月1日 187. 2183年12月1日 188. 2184年12月1日 189. 2185年12月1日 190. 2186年12月1日 191. 2187年12月1日 192. 2188年12月1日 193. 2189年12月1日 194. 2190年12月1日 195. 2191年12月1日 196. 2192年12月1日 197. 2193年12月1日 198. 2194年12月1日 199. 2195年12月1日 200. 2196年12月1日 201. 2197年12月1日 202. 2198年12月1日 203. 2199年12月1日 204. 2200年12月1日 205. 2201年12月1日 206. 2202年12月1日 207. 2203年12月1日 208. 2204年12月1日 209. 2205年12月1日 210. 2206年

FIFTEENTH FLOOR
CITIZENS PLAZA
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 588-5400

LEWISTON OFFICE
66 NORTH MAPPER STREET
LEWISTON, KENTUCKY 40301
(606) 233-6088



JEFFERSON COUNTY AGENTS DEPT 6001 *****
 (1) 10/10/2007 10:00
 10/10/2007

Sincerely,
Jaye Hubbard
 Jaye Hubbard
 City Clerk

June 18, 1984, Letter:

BROWN, TODD & HEYBURN

There

those services through a contract with the Association. There is no apparent reason to delay the transition of financial matters from the Association to the District and by having the District contract directly with the cities this transition should be less confusing to all involved. Beyond that, there appears to be no overwhelming legal reason to follow either alternative,

For the period after June 30, 1985, a fire district tax will be levied on all taxable property in the service area, both within and without the incorporated areas within the territory. These bills will be sent by the Jefferson County Sheriff in the fall of 1985 based upon assessments as of January 1, 1985. The District should begin to receive those revenues in November or December of 1985. In addition, it will receive a small amount of revenue from the transfer of vehicles and boats throughout the year. Those tax revenues represent the period of July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1986.

The transition from "contract revenues" to "tax revenues" will create a four or five month lag or lapse of revenues between June 30, 1985 and late fall of 1985 when these tax revenues will be received by the District. Because of this lag in revenues, it probably will be necessary for the District to borrow some operating funds for that short period. We think this method of borrowing preferable to the alternative of contracting with the cities through the end of 1985, thereby creating an overlap or duplication of revenues from the contracts and the taxes during that short period.

Since all the revenues produced by the contracts with the cities and the voluntary contributions for the period ending June 30, 1963 will be paid by the District to the Association for its fire protection services, the transition to the District can be accomplished only if the Association will agree to continue to provide services through June 30, 1965 at present contract rates, i.e. 6-1/4 cents per \$100 of valuation. We thought the Association should formally agree to that limitation as a part of the transfer of the contracting procedures from the Association to the District. This is also consistent with the Association's agreement with the various cities to base new contracts on the existing 6-1/4 cent rate.

BROWN, TODD & HEYBURN

As you know, I will be unable to attend the meeting on July 5 and wanted to give you and the other Trustees this information before the meeting.

Sincerely,

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

cc: Franklin Florence, Sr.
Kenneth W. Ogden
J. P. Terry
Alan D. Ring
Albert Haeblerlin
Dennis Clare
Walt Collins
Foster Hauns

1984

June 21, 1984, Board meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AGENDA

JUNE 21, 1984

- I CALL TO ORDER :
- II MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III TREASURERS REPORT :
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT
 - A. ADMINISTRATIVE :
 - B. OPERATIONS
 - 1. PREVENTION
 - 2. SUPPRESSION
- V OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. LOAN STATUS
 - B. CONTRACT WITH DISTRICT
 - C. BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR
 - D. OTHER
- VI NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. SERVICE CONTRACTS WITH CITIES
 - B. OTHER



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

June 21, 1984

To : The Board of Directors

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Budget for Fiscal Year, 1984 - 1985

Gentlemen :

This budget takes into consideration the operation of two fire stations, with a staff of ten Career Firefighters, fifty Volunteer Firefighters, and a Secretary.

Volunteer Firefighter Programs	110,000
Career Firefighters & Staff	208,000
Debt Service (2nd station)	80,000
Apparatus Replacement Program	100,000
Improvements (other property)	100,000
Apparatus Maintenance	60,000
Station Maintenance	20,000
Equipment Maintenance	18,000
Fire Prevention, Ed. & Tng.	17,000
Firefighter Equipment	10,000
Insurance	34,000
Misc. (dues, subs, off. supp.)	9,000
Board Fees & Retainers	3,000
Utilities	28,000
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>\$797,000.00</u>

1984

June 21, 1984, Board meeting:

Minutes of the Meeting St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association June 21, 1984

Those present: Al Haeberlin, Jack Monohan, Frank Florence, Al Ring, J. P. Terry, Durward Maynard, Marty Kamer, Bill Sparks.

Meeting opened 7:30 p.m. by President Al Haeberlin. A letter from Marshall P. Eldred, Jr., attorney, concerning contracts with the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association through June 6, 1984, from then on contract should be with the St. Matthews Fire Protection District and the cities concerned through June, 1985. In December, 1985, the District should receive funds from the taxing area and from then on receive the tax revenues as stated in the Fire District code by the Sheriff of Jefferson County.

Minutes approved as mailed for the May, 1984 meeting.

Treasurer's Report approved as mailed and signed by the treasurer.

Operations: Chief Florence reported working hard on fire prevention. Instruction booklets for children who tour our station. Also a miniature fire hydrant, a robot type fire hydrant, which educates the children on fire prevention. Chief Florence mentioned that we may be able to obtain this robot fire hydrant at no cost. Also other materials from the Fire Prevention Center are being used on this program which is called "Learn not to Burn". The funds for this program are included in the 1984-1985 budget.

Fire Suppression: Lyndon Fire District and McMahan Fire Districts are working together in the auto aid program with St. Matthews.

Old Business: Steve Rogers of Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company talked with Durward Maynard today on the tax free interest for our loan. Citizens Fidelity Bank requires a letter saying that the St. Matthews Fire Association is a tax free government entity and will assume liability if the IRS questions our council ruling. This letter tabled until the July meeting. Dave Barbers of the Internal Revenue to review our letter from Durward Maynard concerning this application.

The 1984-1985 budget given to all members at this meeting showing a total of \$797,000. This budget discussed and tabled until the July meeting. This is a first reading of the 1984-1985 budget.

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District meeting will be July 5, 1985. This will be an open meeting and the new fire station on the northside of the railroad tracks will be discussed.

New Business: A letter read by Al Haeberlin from Attorney Foster Haunz, letter enclosed, to contract City of Windy Hills with the Fire District not the St. Matthews Fire Association, for 1984-1985. Chief Florence requested that we respond to this letter and to others, and that we turn the St. Matthews Fire Association over to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District to have one entity to serve the people and the community as the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. This would solve many problems that we are having as an association from the local community and this would include turning our St. Matthews Fire Association assets over to the Fire District. Durward Maynard could handle this by a dissolution clause provided by our Articles of Incorporation. Motion made by Chief Florence that we dissolve the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association and put the assets to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. All papers to be prepared by our legal council and the necessary councils involved and that the St. Matthews Fire Protection District accept all the assets, liabilities and programs currently carried by the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association. All members voted unanimously yes. Meeting adjourned 9:05. Motion made by J. P. Terry.

Respectfully submitted,


Bill Sparks
Secretary

ss/fa2

June 21, 1984, RESOLUTION TO DISPOSE AND TRANSFER ASSETS:

RESOLUTION TO DISPOSE AND TRANSFER ASSETS

At a Regular Meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, a Kentucky Corporation, held at 7:30 P.M., on the 21st day of June, 1984, at the office the the Corporation at 4114 Lyndon Way, Louisville, Kentucky 40207, pursuant to and in compliance with the By-Laws of the said Corporation, and a quorum being present, the following Resolution was presented and unanimously adopted:

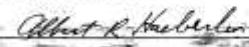
"RESOLVED, that the Corporation, in accordance with the provisions of ARTICLE II, Paragraph 6, dispose all of the assets of the Corporation by transferring the same to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District organized in accordance with Chapter 75 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes, and operated exclusively for charitable, educational, civic or scientific purposes, which qualifies as a tax exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, on conditions that the said St. Matthews Fire Protection District assume and agree in writing, to pay all debts, liabilities and obligations for which the Corporation is liable, and further agree to continue to carry out existing fire protection and firefighter programs in existence at the time the transfer of assets is made."

"FURTHER RESOLVED, that after the Corporation transfers all of its assets to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, it dissolve its Corporate existence."

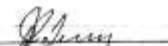
"FURTHER RESOLVED, that the proper Officers of the Corporation be, and they are authorized, empowered and directed to execute all documents, including Statement of Intent to Dissolve and Articles of Dissolution, and to take all such further action as may be necessary or desirable in connection with the transaction contemplated hereby."

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of the Resolutions that were unanimously adopted by the Board of Directors of said Corporation, as aforesaid.

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

BY: 
Albert E. Haeberlin, President

ATTEST



1984

June 21, 1984, RESOLUTION TO DISPOSE AND TRANSFER ASSETS:

TRANSFER AGREEMENT

This Transfer Agreement ("Agreement") is made and entered into this 1st day of December, 1984 effective December 1, 1984, except as hereinafter specifically provided by and between ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, a Kentucky Corporation, 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 ("Association") and ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 ("District").

WHEREAS, the Association furnishes fire protection for the residents of the City of St. Matthews and other surrounding Cities in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and

WHEREAS, the District was established as a fire protection District pursuant to KRS 75.010 on December 20, 1983, and

WHEREAS, by resolutions adopted and signed by both the Association and the District, the Association will transfer all of its assets to the District and the District will assume all of the liabilities including those obligations under certain existing contracts between the Association and Cities to provide fire protection services, and to continue to carry out fire prevention program.

NOW THEREFORE, the parties, in order to fulfill the intent and purposes hereinabove set forth, for mutual and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, agree as follows:

5. It is the intent and purpose of this agreement for the Association to transfer to the District all of the tangible and intangible personal property hereinabove referred to and all other programs, materials, documents, records, and other information in order for the District to continue to carry on all of the programs and activities carried on by the Association in rendering its fire protection services.

6. The effective date of this agreement shall be December 1, 1984 except for the assumption of the loan with Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company hereinabove set forth in numerical paragraph 2 which shall have an effective date of January 1, 1984.

7. In order to carry out the intent and purpose of this agreement each party hereto agrees that all insurance now in full force and effect by the Association will include the District as an additional named insured with each agreeing to waive subrogation rights one as against the other.

8. In order to carry out the intent and purposes of this agreement each of the parties agrees to sign such other further documents or instruments necessary.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, witness the signatures of the parties this 5th day of November, 1984.

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE
ASSOCIATION

BY: Albert R. Heberlein
TITLE: President

1. The Association hereby assigns, transfers and conveys to the District all of those certain assets which are enumerated and specifically set out on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and all assets used in conjunction with its intent and purpose of engaging its fire protection activities, including, but not limited to, the proceeds of a checking account at the Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Company as of December 1, 1984.

2. The District hereby assumes all of those liabilities of the Association as more specifically set out in Exhibit "B" attached hereto subject to the review, approval and subsequent modification, if any, of the Board of Trustees and the regular reoccurring operating expenses due or accrued as of December 1, 1984.

3. The Association hereby agrees to transfer by General Warranty Deed the real estate located at 4114 Lyndon Way, and 235 Brown Ave., St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, with the District assuming therein the mortgage to Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company, dated May 29, 1983, with said mortgage being recorded in mortgage book 2092, page 353, securing the indebtedness hereinabove referred to in numerical paragraph 2.

4. The District hereby agrees to assume those contracts between the Association and other Cities as more specifically set out in Exhibit "C" attached hereto. The Association agrees that any sums received by it from any source for its fire protection services will be transferred to the District in due course in the consideration of the assumption by the District of the obligations, duties and responsibilities as set forth herein, assumed by the District.

-2-

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT

BY: John M. Monahan, III
TITLE: Chairman

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY)
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON) SS

Subscribed, sworn to and acknowledged before me by
John M. Monahan, III of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire
Association, this 8 day of Nov., 1984.
My commission expires: 5-23-85

William H. Sparks
NOTARY PUBLIC
State-at-Large

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY)
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON) SS

Subscribed, sworn to and acknowledged before me by
John M. Monahan, III of the St. Matthews Fire Protection
District, this 5th day of November, 1984.
My commission expires: January 15, 1986

THIS INSTRUMENT PREPARED BY:

Debbie M. Chase
DEBBIE M. CHASE
SOLD, MOBILE, CLARK, WHEAT
150 TOWNS
First Floor, West Block Building
114 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202
Phone: (502) 582-3891

Harold A. Lutz
NOTARY PUBLIC
State-at-Large

1984

June 21, 1984, RESOLUTION TO DISPOSE AND TRANSFER ASSETS:

SAINT MATTHEW FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984						PAGE	1/125	SAINT MATTHEW FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984						PAGE	2
ACCOUNT	AMOUNT	DATE	DATE	AMOUNT	BALANCE			ACCOUNT	AMOUNT	DATE	DATE	AMOUNT	BALANCE		
182								182							
								2	READY ROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	1,475.00	1,475.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				1,475.00		
184								2	STAIRWELL	11	7/84	07/31/84	2,450.00	2,450.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				2,450.00		
186								2	HIDE TONER	11	7/84	07/31/84	1,525.00	1,525.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				1,525.00		
188								2	REAR CLOSET	11	7/84	07/31/84	4,400.00	4,400.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				4,400.00		
190								2	FRONT CLOSET	11	7/84	07/31/84	4,250.00	4,250.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				4,250.00		
192								2	SECOND FLOOR	11	7/84	07/31/84	400.00	400.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				400.00		
194								2	CLIFF	11	7/84	07/31/84	8,800.00	8,800.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				8,800.00		
196								2	CHEF'S RESTROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	80.00	80.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				80.00		
198								2	MOM'S RESTROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	75.00	75.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				75.00		
200								2	SCOT'S CLOSET	11	7/84	07/31/84	2,500.00	2,500.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				2,500.00		
202								2	REAR LOCKER ROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	4,775.00	4,775.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				4,775.00		
204								2	BOY STORAGE ROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	30,975.00	30,975.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				30,975.00		
206								2	BOYS LOCKER ROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	26,445.00	26,445.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				26,445.00		
208								2	BOY	11	7/84	07/31/84	26,445.00	26,445.00	
									TOTAL FORWARDED				26,445.00		

EXHIBIT "B"

SAINT MATTHEW FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984						PAGE	1/125
ACCOUNT	AMOUNT	DATE	DATE	AMOUNT	BALANCE		
210							
2	BOY	11	7/84	07/31/84	3,425.00	3,425.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				3,425.00		
212							
2	BOILER ROOM	11	7/84	07/31/84	13,885.00	13,885.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				13,885.00		
214							
2	OFFICER'S STUDY	11	7/84	07/31/84	3,485.00	3,485.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				3,485.00		
216							
2	TURNOUT DEAR	11	7/84	07/31/84	24,401.00	24,401.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				24,401.00		
218							
2	VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	15,800.00	15,800.00	
	1992 PACE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	4,000.00	4,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	10,000.00	10,000.00	
	1994 SCRAMBLE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	18,000.00	18,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	4,000.00	4,000.00	
	1992 PACE 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	105,000.00	105,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	10,000.00	10,000.00	
	1991 SCRAMBLE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	5,000.00	5,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	10,000.00	10,000.00	
	1996 PACE 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	95,000.00	95,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	10,000.00	10,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	5,000.00	5,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	2,000.00	2,000.00	
	1990 PACE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	5,000.00	5,000.00	
	1994 PORTLAND 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	12,000.00	12,000.00	
	1994 SCRAMBLE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	16,000.00	16,000.00	
	1992 PACE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	4,000.00	4,000.00	
	1996 PACE 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	95,000.00	95,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	2,000.00	2,000.00	
	1992 PACE 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	75,000.00	75,000.00	
	EQUIPMENT	10	7/84	07/31/84	3,000.00	3,000.00	
	1996 SCRAMBLE 1ST COST	10	7/84	07/31/84	106,000.00	106,000.00	
	1996 PACE TEST MTR	10	7/84	07/31/84	4,000.00	4,000.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				711,000.00	711,000.00	
220							
2	PAID EQUIPMENT	8	7/84	07/31/84	21,900.00	21,900.00	
	TOTAL FORWARDED				21,900.00		

All other real and personal property of every kind owned by Association.

- (1) Loan from Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Company d/b/a Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company, in the amount of \$104,468.58 as of January 1, 1984 at a rate of interest equal to 85% of Citizens Fidelity Bank's prime rate in effect from time to time.
- (2) The Volunteer Firefighter Retention Program
- (3) A Volunteer Firefighter Reimbursement Program
- (4) An Employee Benefit Program
- (5) The Fire Service Associate Degree Program

THIS INSTRUMENT PREPARED BY:

Dennis W. Clare
DENNIS W. CLARE
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD
AND TOWNES
Fifth Floor, Hart Block Building
730 West Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202
Phone: (502) 582-3891

EXHIBIT "A"

LIST OF ASSETS OTHER THAN REAL ESTATE

1984

June 22, 1984, Letter:

Joanne D. Beam
25 Southwind Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 22, 1984

Dear Captain Florence:

At our June meeting, your letter was read to the Commissioners of the City of Indian Hills and was discussed at length. The following is the result:

The Commissioners of the City of Indian Hills wish to go on record as unanimously opposing the construction of any additional fire stations, at this time. The transition from fire

Joanne D. Beam
25 Southwind Road
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Association to Fire District and the uncertainty of annexation require not only holding the line, financially but even tightening the belt. It is imperative that the percentage under which the Association has been operating be maintained as we enter the District. To incur any new expenses, at this time, would be fiscal irresponsibility.

Please convey this response to your Board. Sincerely,
Joanne Beam, Mayor, City of Indian Hills

Association:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

JUNE 22, 1984

TO : ALL FIREFIGHTERS

FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE

RE : DISCONTINUENCE OF THE ASSOCIATION

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC., AT ITS REGULAR MEETING, JUNE 21, 1984, VOTED, UNANIMOUSLY, TO DISSOLVE THE ASSOCIATION IMMEDIATELY, AND TO TURN OVER TO THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT ALL PROGRAMS, ASSETS, AND LIABILITIES, PROVIDING THE DISTRICT WOULD ACCEPT AND CONTINUE TO OPERATE ALL PROGRAMS, AND ACCEPT ALL ASSETS AS WELL AS LIABILITIES, OF THE ASSOCIATION.

THE DIRECTORS BELIEVE THAT THE ASSOCIATION SERVED A GOOD PURPOSE DURING ITS MANY YEARS OF OPERATION, HOWEVER, NOW THAT THE DISTRICT IS FORMED, THE DIRECTORS ARE CONFIDENT THAT THE NEEDS OF THE COMMUNITY WILL BE BEST SERVED BY THE DISTRICT.

1984

June 1984: Pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.



Front of STMFD station.



Rear of STMFD station.



Gear stored on posts in bay area.



Training facility at STMFD



8811



8832

1984

June 1984: Pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.



8833



8836



8833



8833



8835



8835

1984

June 1984: Pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.



8835



8855



8836



8836



8855

1984

June 1984: Pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.



8855



8857



8857



STMFD Apparatus



STMFD Apparatus



STMFD Apparatus

1984

June 1984: Pictures courtesy Rick Albers private collection.

STMFD Apparatus



1984

June 1984: Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements at time of Complete change to District.

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - COMBINED
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984

CONTENTS

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT	1
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:	
COMBINED	2-3
REGULAR ACCOUNT	4-5
CONFIDENTIAL ACCOUNT	6
BUILDING ACCOUNT	7

BALANCE, July 1, 1983 - CASH AND TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS		8134,118.78
RECEIPTS		
Income		
City contracts	8166,452.82	
Individual subscribers	22,534.28	
Interest	4,447.44	
Expense reimbursement	7,044.33	
Incentive pay	20,967.60	
Rent	2,730.00	
State and county aid	4,035.00	
Miscellaneous	9,087.38	
	<u>422,299.57</u>	
Other		
Sale of equipment	<u>12,550.00</u>	<u>434,850.57</u>
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE		558,968.35

See accountants' compilation report. -2-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - COMBINED
(CONTINUED)
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984

TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE, from preceding page		558,968.35
DISBURSEMENTS		
Expenses		
Utilities	8,553.90.34	
Salaries and payroll taxes	103,417.39	
Incentive pay	20,967.60	
Volunteer reimbursement	36,936.73	
Volunteer appreciation	6,242.81	
Insurance	28,405.97	
Retainer and board fees	4,308.23	
Radio repairs	3,865.30	
Firefighter maintenance	7,084.59	
Training school	11,028.33	
Dues and subscriptions	742.42	
Office supplies	5,610.83	
Apparatus maintenance	35,181.84	
Station maintenance	8,282.86	
Equipment maintenance	8,496.19	
Volunteer retentions	21,829.22	
Individual Reimbursement Accounts	4,950.00	
Loan interest	16,028.47	
Miscellaneous	<u>3,992.93</u>	<u>343,159.31</u>
Capital and other		
Equipment purchases	25,029.30	
House - Brown Avenue	4,110.95	
Fire house expansion	172,287.08	
Loan payments	<u>32,009.53</u>	<u>578,696.17</u>
CASH BALANCE, June 30, 1984		<u>8,101,272.18</u>

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

See accountants' compilation report. -3-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

1984

June 1984: Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements at time of Complete change to District.

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.			
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS			
- REGULAR ACCOUNT			
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984			
BALANCE, July 1, 1983 - CASH AND TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS		\$ 48,314.66	
RECEIPTS			
Income			
City contracts	\$346,432.92		
Individual subscribers	32,534.28		
Interest	2,859.66		
Expense reimbursements	4,073.10		
Rent	2,750.00		
State and county aid	4,015.40		
Miscellaneous	4,067.38		
	<u>396,873.32</u>		
Other			
Bank transfers	363.61		
Sale of equipment	<u>12,560.00</u>	<u>409,878.97</u>	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE		458,292.59	

See accountants' compilation report. -4-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.			
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS			
- CONTINGENTIAL ACCOUNT			
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984			
BALANCE, July 1, 1983		\$ 2,635.00	
RECEIPTS			
Income			
Incentive pay	\$ 20,967.60		
Expense reimbursements	2,977.05		
Other			
Bank transfers	<u>48,807.42</u>	<u>82,344.07</u>	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE		92,181.07	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Expenses			
Salaries and payroll taxes	61,132.80		
Incentive pay	20,967.60		
Retainer and board fees	3,430.00		
Training school - conferences	1,017.50		
Individual Retirement Accounts	4,950.00		
Insurance	<u>2,626.20</u>	<u>94,175.10</u>	
CASH BALANCE, June 30, 1984		\$ 3,006.97	

See accountants' compilation report. -6-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.			
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS			
- REGULAR ACCOUNT (CONTINUED)			
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984			
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE, from preceding page			\$538,791.59
DISBURSEMENTS			
Expenses			
Utilities	\$ 15,390.54		
Salaries and payroll taxes	42,264.59		
Volunteer reimbursements	38,936.73		
Volunteer appreciation	4,242.81		
Insurance	25,276.77		
Retainer and Board fees	858.25		
Radio repairs	3,965.50		
Firefighter maintenance	7,084.59		
Training school	9,997.63		
Dues and subscriptions	742.42		
Office supplies	1,610.83		
Apparatus maintenance	25,181.84		
Station maintenance	8,282.66		
Equipment maintenance	8,896.19		
Volunteer retention	21,829.22		
Loan interest	9,222.77		
Miscellaneous	<u>3,992.63</u>	<u>262,384.31</u>	
Capital and other			
Equipment purchases	25,079.30		
House - Brown Avenue	508.15		
Fire house expansion	10,140.29		
Bank transfers	<u>152,271.90</u>		
Loan payments	<u>18,672.23</u>	<u>449,026.28</u>	
CASH BALANCE, June 30, 1984			\$ 9,765.31

See accountants' compilation report. -5-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.			
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS			
- BUILDING ACCOUNT			
JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984			
BALANCE, July 1, 1983			\$102,615.51
RECEIPTS			
Income			
Interest	\$ 1,487.60		
Other			
Bank transfers	<u>84,000.00</u>	<u>85,487.60</u>	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE			188,103.11
DISBURSEMENTS			
Capital and other			
House - Brown Avenue	5,602.80		
Fire house expansion	162,126.79		
Loan interest	6,700.70		
Loan payments	13,337.30		
Bank transfers	<u>735.52</u>	<u>188,103.11</u>	
CASH BALANCE, June 30, 1984			\$ 0.00

See accountants' compilation report. -7-

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

July 1984: St. Matthews Volunteer Association, Inc. Employee Handbook

AN EMPLOYEE: All employees shall be a member of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. unless otherwise approved by the Board.

PERMANENT EMPLOYEES: Full time-Anyone who works a minimum of 40 hours a week.
Part time-Anyone who works a minimum of 16 hours, not to exceed 31 ½ hours per week.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS: Only permanent Full Time employees are eligible to receive Employee Benefits or participate in Benefit Programs, after 31 days of continuous service.

INSURANCE: All permanent Full Time employees will be provided with the following.

1. Blue Cross/Blue Shield (Employee only)
2. Disability Insurance (refer to present policy)
3. Major Medical

IRA: After 2 years continuous service, 10% of annual gross salary, not to exceed allowable limits, will be provided for an IRA.

VACATION: All Full Time permanent employees will be eligible for vacation time after one year of continuous service. The following will be the Vacation Schedule.

After one year of continuous service –40 hours off with full pay.
After two years of continuous service-80 hours off with full pay.
After eight years of continuous service-120 hours off with full pay.
No vacation credit accrues during a leave of absence of 30- days or more.
Vacation time must be taken during the year of accrual.

HOLIDAYS: All Full Time permanent employees will receive the following days as Holiday days with pay:

New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day (2)
Christmas Day (2).

PAY PERIOD: A pay period constitutes one-half of any given month. There will be 24 pay periods per year. Pay shall be distributed on the 15th and 30th of each month. Each individual's salary shall be determined by the Board.

WORK HOURS: Full Time Employees: Normal work hours are 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. with one hour for lunch, Monday through Friday.

Part Time Employees: Work hours shall be determined by the Chief of the Department.

UNIFORM ALLOWANCE: The Department will provide uniforms for those employees required to wear a uniform during hi/her normal work schedule hours.

Employees required to wear Dress uniforms will be provided with shirts, pants, tie, belt, shoes, and jacket.

All items to be replaced at the discretion of the Chief of the Department.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE: The employee shall discuss the grievance with the Chief of the Department. The Chief shall respond to the grievance within three (3) days of the report of the Grievance. All grievances shall be in writing. If the grievance is not resolved to the employee's satisfaction, the employee may appeal the grievance to the Board by notification of his/her intent to the President of the Board.

1984

July 1984:

St. Matthews Volunteer Association, Inc. Employee Handbook

MASTER COPY

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.

EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK

AN EMPLOYEE:

All employees shall be a member of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. unless otherwise approved by the Board.

PERMANENT EMPLOYEES:

Full Time-Anyone who works a minimum of 40 hours a week.

Part Time-Anyone who works a minimum of 16 hours, not to exceed 31 1/2 hours per week.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS:

Only permanent Full Time employees are eligible to receive Employee Benefits or participate in Benefit Programs, after 31 days of continuous service.

INSURANCE:

All permanent Full Time employee will be provided with the following:

1. Blue Cross/Blue Shield (Employee Only)
2. Disability Insurance (refer to present policy)
3. Major Medical

156:

After 2 years continuous service, 10% of annual gross salary, not to exceed allowable limits, will be provided for an IRA.

VACATION:

All Full Time permanent employees will be eligible for vacation time after one year of continuous service. The following will be the Vacation Schedule.

After one year of continuous service-40 hours off with full pay.

After two years of continuous service-80 hours off with full pay.

After eight years of continuous service-120 hours off with full pay.

No vacation credit accrues during a leave of absence of 30 days or more.

Vacation time must be taken during the year of accrual.

(1)

HOLIDAYS:

All Full Time permanent employees will receive the following days as Holiday days with pay:

New Year's Day

Labor Day

Memorial Day

Thanksgiving Day (2)

Independence Day

Christmas Day (2)

PAY PERIOD:

A pay period constitutes one-half of any given month. There will be 24 pay periods per year.

Pay shall be distributed on the 15th and 30th days of each month.

Each individual's salary shall be determined by the Board.

WORK HOURS:

PERMANENT EMPLOYEES:

Full Time Employees: Normal work hours are 8:00AM to 5:00PM with one hour for lunch, Monday through Friday.

Part Time Employees: Work hours shall be determined by the Chief of the Department.

UNIFORM ALLOWANCE:

The Department will provide uniforms for those employees required to wear a uniform during his/her normal work schedule hours.

Employees required to wear dress uniforms will be provided with shirts, pants, tie, belt, shoes, and jacket.

Employees required to wear maintenance uniforms will be provided with shirts, pants, belt, safety tied shoes, and jacket.

All items to be replaced at the discretion of the Chief of the Department.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE:

The employee shall discuss the grievance with the Chief of the Department. The Chief shall respond to the grievance within three (3) days of the report of the Grievance. All grievances

(2)

shall be in writing. If the grievance is not resolved to the employee's satisfaction, the employee may appeal the grievance to the Board by notification of his/her intent to the President of the Board.

Shirley H. Hargrave
Read & Understood
7-13-84

Read & Understood

Joseph R. Vette
7-13-84

Read & Understood

Sam Nelson 7-13-84

Read & Understood
Quayne A. Reed 7/13/84

Read & Understood

Mike Davis

Read & Understood
Stuart Morrison 7-13-84

Read & Understood
Laurel & Alvin 10-11-84

(3)

Read & Understood
Jim Hargrave
7-13-84

1984

July 5, 1984, Letter:
David Van Gorp hired as accountant.

July 5, 1984, District Board Meeting:

LAW OFFICE
MOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
THIRD FLOOR
THE WEST BLOOM BUILDING
100 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-1000

July 5, 1984

JOHN A. GOLD
DAVID L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
WILEY T. HUBBARD
A. MARSHALL TOWNES
LARRY C. CHAMBERLAIN
DAVID J. BAILEY
DAVID J. REYNOLDS
WILLIAM A. HALL
DIANNE M. HARRIS
CHRISTOPHER M. GORDON
MARK A. JONES
ELIZABETH J. SCHMIDT
CATERING: BACCHETTI RESTAURANT



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT

4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

July 5, 1984

BOARD OF TRUSTEES - MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURERS REPORT: *Bond?*
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT:
 - A. ADMINISTRATION
 - B. OPERATIONS
 1. PREVENTION
 2. SUPPRESSION
 - V. OLD BUSINESS:
 - A. Citizens response to idea of second fire station, Hubbards Ln. & U. S. Hwy. 42
 - B. Citizens response to idea of third fire station, Brown's Ln. & I-64 area (site only, for possible future needs)
 - C. Sheriff, County Clerk, & P.V.A. notified by Chief Florence that Trustees would not tax real property or personal property until 1985.
 - D. Recommendation of Counsel regarding contracts for service between the Association and Users or the District and Users. (Clare, Maynard, Haunz, & Eldred) See letter dated June 18, 1984 (Eldred to Monahan)
 - E. Other
 - VI. NEW BUSINESS:
Druid Hills Fire House

Mr. Marshall P. Eldred
Brown, Todd & Heyburn
Sixteenth Floor
Citizens Plaza
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

Re: Contract Between District and Association

Dear Marshall:

In view of the circumstances that have taken place since your letter of June 11, 1984, I am wondering if there is now any need or necessity for a contract between the District and the Association.

With regard to the start-up costs, legal fees and other organizational expenses, I would assume that this could adequately be provided for by a resolution adopted at a regular Board meeting for the Association.

Your comments would be appreciated.

Very truly yours,
ORIGINAL SIGNED
DENNIS M. CLARE
Dennis M. Clare

DMC/tas

cc: Mr. John M. Monahan, III
Mr. Franklin Florence, Sr.
Mr. Kenneth W. Ogden
Mr. J. P. Terry
Mr. Alan D. King
Mr. Albert Haeblerlin

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT MINUTES MEETING JULY 5, 1984

CALL TO ORDER : 7:30 P. M. by Chairman John M. Monahan, III
MINUTES LAST MEETING : Approved as mailed.

TREASURERS REPORT : "No change in balance, approximately \$22.00 on hand."

Haeblerlin & Van Gorp P.S.C., Certified Public Accountants retained for the Districts accounting needs.

Public Officials Bond not yet signed by Treasurer Ogden, due to Mr. Ogden's disagreement with certain language contained in the application, as well as the fact that he has not been provided a copy of the policy for his review. Mr. Ogden will decide if he will serve as Treasurer before the next Board meeting.

Money received by the District will be turned over to the Association, according to the written agreement for service.

CHIEFS REPORT :

Contract forms needed were presented by Mr. Clare, along with a form for "Assignment", for Contracts active presently. These will be completed as necessary.

There were 33 emergency responses during June, and the property loss for the period was \$16,650.00.

We are working with Kentucky Fried Chicken, Inc. for the donation of a Fire Prevention-Education "Aid", namely "Pluggie", a robot designed to be used in education programs for children. The robot costs approximately \$3,000.00.

OLD BUSINESS :

PUBLIC RESPONSE TO IDEA OF ADDITIONAL FIRE STATIONS - Letters received from Citizens of Rolling Fields (6/7/84), Fairmeade (6/15/84), Druid Hills (6/16/84), and Indian Hills (6/22/84) were presented to Board and Audience. (copies attached to these minutes for each Board Member).

The Chairman asked if anyone in the audience wished to comment on the "idea". Questions were as follows :
St. Matthews asked for explanation of "idea". Chief Florence stated that he recommended an additional station on the North side because a number of residents of the area had been requesting a station for several years. He stated that the railroad activity had increased significantly, and had generated greater concern regarding the rescue mission of the department. The stations on the North side closest to our citizens are located at Frankfort Ave. and Pope St. and at Prospect, Ky. Lastly, the formation of the Fire District's budget needs to address this need, at this time.

St. Matthews asked if the Brown's Ln. site had been proposed to also serve the needs of St. Regis Park. Chairman Monahan stated that St. M. P. D. did not serve The City of St. Regis Park, and that it was not a consideration when the Brown's Ln. site was proposed.

Windy Hills asked if we had money to build additional stations. Chairman Monahan stated that the District had no money for this purpose, but was attempting to determine the need, and planned to borrow the money necessary to fulfill the need, if the Trustees decided to proceed with the idea.

Druid Hills asked about the certificates of deposits and other money the Association reported having at the September 1983 meeting. Chairman Monahan stated that the Association did not report this at that meeting. He further stated that the Association had attempted to make clear the fact that it was operating without accumulating funds for capital improvements or any other purposes, during recent years.

Windy Hills asked if the Association had money to build a station at the time it proposed to build a station, a few years ago. Chairman Monahan replied that the Association was responding to a written request (several hundred signatures presented by the St. Matthews and East End Business Association) for a station to be established North of the railroad tracks, and that the Association had planned to borrow the money to build the station. Fairmeade stated that they had heard the rumor regarding the St. Regis Park area, and they expressed appreciation for the clarification.

Druid Hills asked for information regarding the new tax rate. Chm. Monahan stated that the Trustees would not apply a tax to property until 1985, and the entire district would be taxed the same rate at the same time.

Mr. Ogden requested a summary regarding the question. Windy Hills stated that they would send the Trustees a letter stating their position. No other statements were made.

Mr. Clare reported that he, Mr. Eldred, Mr. Haunz, and Mr. Collins (for Mr. Maynard) met and reached conclusions set out in the letter dated 6/18/84, Eldred to Monahan (attached). However, now that the Association has decided to go out of business, the question is moot.

NEW BUSINESS :

Mr. Clare advised that the District begin to operate fully, as soon as possible, due to 6/21/84 decision to dissolve, by the Association.

RESOLUTION

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District intends to assume the debts, liabilities, obligations, and assets of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc., upon approval of its Board of Directors, and further resolve that the officers and counsel of the district are authorized to take all such further action as may be necessary to implement that transfer. This motion was made by Mr. Haeblerlin and seconded by Mr. Terry. *Motion Passed.*

New Contract forms to indicate that term ends, for all contracts, June 30, 1985. No rate shall apply. The amount of the contract will reflect the amount the Association would have charged.

MOTION

A late charge shall apply. The charge shall be 18% per annum. It shall apply if the payment is not received at the beginning of the contract period, or at the time mutually agreeable to all parties, when the contract is signed. This motion was made by Mr. Haeblerlin and seconded by Mr. King. *Motion Passed.*

Budget Committee appointed: Mr. Terry, Mr. Ogden, and Chief Florence. Adjournment.

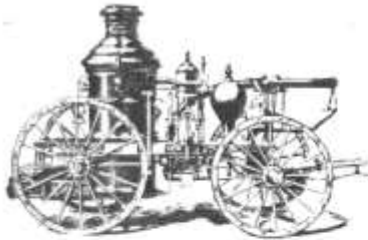
Acting Secretary, *Franklin Florence*
Franklin Florence

1984

July 9, 1984, Edited—Lyndon Fire & Rescue Board Minutes:

Mr. Florence suggested the annexing of the area now contracted with St. Matthews for fire protection. It was noted that the area is already within the Lyndon Fire District area. Positive assurance of this is to be made and the property put on the Lyndon taxing roll as St. Matthews will no longer act as an intermediary for this service.

July 11, 1984, Board Meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
INCORPORATED

4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

July 11, 1984

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- ✓ CALL TO ORDER :
- ✓ MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING :
- ✓ TREASURERS REPORT :
- ✓ CHIEFS REPORT :
- ✓ ADMINISTRATION : *INVENTORIES*
 - ✓ BUDGET : *NONE - PASS TO DISTRICT*
 - ✓ PERSONNEL : *RAISES + Hiring 1 per qt.*
- ✓ OPERATIONS :
 - ✓ FIRE PREVENTION :
 - ✓ FIRE SUPPRESSION : *31 Loss @ 16,500*
- ✓ OLD BUSINESS :
 - ✓ DISSOLVING THE CORPORATION : *NEXT Meeting As Sch - Unless changed*
 - ✓ ASSIGNMENT OF CONTRACTS :
 - ✓ OTHER : *Appraisals of Building/Grounds*
- ✓ NEW BUSINESS :
 - ELECTION OF OFFICERS : *Same Directors*
" OFFICERS

1984

July 11, 1984, Board Meeting:

ANNUAL BOARD MEETING ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION JULY 11, 1984

Those Present: Al Haeberlin, Jack Monohan, Frank Florence, Al Ring, J. P. Terry, Durward Maynard, Marty Kamer, Bill Sparks.

1. The meeting was called to order by President Al Haeberlin at 7:30.
2. Minutes of the June meeting were approved & mailed.
3. Treasurer's Report approved by all and signed by the treasurer. The statement on the cost of utilities for the year will be double checked by Chief Florence. (typographical error : 80,000 should have read 18,000)
4. Motion made by Al Ring, seconded by Chief Florence that we sell the stock in our possession, Kentucky Utility Stock, and transfer these proceeds to our checking account in the name of the association. All approved.

Administrative

The inventory figure is being made for the transfer of our assets to the district. A full list of our inventory and its value will be given to the district at the next meeting.

Budget

The budget is the same that was presented in April and May by Chief Florence for the coming year. Motion made by Chief Florence and seconded by J. P. Terry to defray the budget discussion and give this decision to the new district officers. All approved.

Personnel

Review of the firefighters salary. An increase was recommended by Chief Florence for all firefighters except himself, within the scales of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire District's Planning Commission. Recommended raises: Stuart Monohan to \$13,000 per year, Joe Wolfe and Dwayne Reed to \$15,000 per year, Michael Davis to \$18,000 per year, Sam McCune to \$19,000 per year. Chief Florence also recommended that we hire a new company commander as soon as possible. Motion made by Al Ring, seconded by Jack Monohan that we accept the new pay increases. Also, that we hire a new firefighter each quarter until four are hired over a period of one year. We therefore will hire a new captain, sergeant, and two firefighters. Company commander salary will be \$19,000, sergeant \$15,000, and firefighters at \$13,000, all approved.



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT

4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

Chief Florence presented an employee handbook to be discussed. Several corrections were made for the St. Matthews specifications. Motion made by Al Ring, seconded by Jack Monohan that we accept the handbook as presented and corrected to our specifications and standards for the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association. All approved.

Fire Prevention

Excellent working relationships are being made with the state and county agencies.

Operations

Fire Suppression - 31 fire runs during the month of June, \$16,500 lost in property.

Old Business

Durward Maynard said he is working on the proper papers to dissolve the fire association and they should be ready very soon. Chief Florence recommended that we hire Lin Bell, M.A.I., to appraise our property for transfer to the fire district. Motion made by Jack Monohan, seconded by Durward Maynard, all approved.

Motion made by Chief Florence that we, the association board, forgive the loan to the firefighters for athletic equipment which is being used in the fire center athletic room. Seconded by Al Ring. All approved.

Motion made by Durward Maynard, seconded by Al Ring, that the two board members, Al Ring and William H. Sparks, whose terms expire, be re-elected to the present board positions. All approved. Motion made by Al Ring and seconded by Chief Florence that all officers be re-elected as the board stands now for the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association. All approved.

Meeting adjourned 9:05.

edt/thb10

Bill Sparks - Sec.

OFFICERS :

PRES. - A. HAEBERLIN
V. P. - D. MAYNARD
SECT. - B. SPARKS
TREA. - J. P. TERRY
P. AGT. - J. P. TERRY
CHIEF - F. FLORENCE
A. C. - J. MONOHAN, III

	PROPOSED 1983-1984	ACTUAL 1983-1984	PROPOSED 1984-1985
Wages	95,000	108,061	175,000
Payroll Taxes	-0-		15,000
Group Health Insurance	-0-		10,000
Insurance	25,000	25,770	34,000
Legal	-0-	2,753	3,600
Accounting	-0-		3,600
Interest	48,000	48,000	80,000
County Alarm	-0-		1,000
Administrative	1,000	742	2,000
Recreation	8,000	6,243	10,000
Expense Reimbursement	45,000	37,000	55,000
Emergency Expense	25,000		10,000
Training Expense	10,000	11,000	17,000
Firehouse Maintenance	14,700	8,500	20,000
Utilities	18,000	15,400	28,000
Office Supplies	5,000	5,600	7,000
Commissary	-0-		5,000
Hose & Appliances	-0-	9,000	25,000
Turnout Gear	-0-	7,000	10,000
Tool Maintenance	12,000		12,000
Tools Purchased	-0-		35,000
Radio Maintenance	6,000	4,000	6,000
Radios Purchased	5,500		25,000
Truck & Equipment Purch.	40,000		100,000
Vehicle Maintenance	60,000	35,200	60,000
Firefighter Retention	35,000	22,000	45,000
	460,000	396,549	794,000

Major Improvements ----- 89,689
Fire District Expenses ----- 3,424
Cash In The Bank ----- 9,265

448,977

1984

July 17, 1984, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3891

WILLIAM T. WARNER
COUNSEL

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
W. WAVERLEY TOWNES
LARRY C. ETHRIDGE
VICTOR L. BALTZELL
DAVID J. BEYER
MICHAEL R. GREENE
WILLIAM J. NOLD
SUZANNE M. WARNER
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
MARK A. SIPEK
ELIZABETH G. SCHMIDT
CATHERINE SACKFIELD ASTORINO

July 17, 1984

John M. Monohan, III, Chairman
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DEPARTMENT
4093 Gilman Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

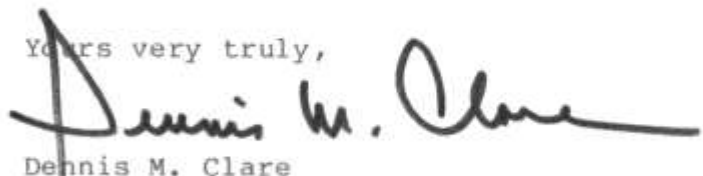
Dear Chairman Monohan:

Each year the Jefferson County Alliance of Fire Chiefs holds its annual meeting at my house at 1111 Red Fox Road, Louisville, Kentucky. At this meeting, the actual business of the organization takes a back seat to an opportunity to socialize and discuss the past year's accomplishments and the upcoming year's hopes with those who have been most helpful to the fire service.

Although the 1984 Session of the Kentucky General Assembly failed to produce any major legislation which affected your fire district and was completely overshadowed by the issue of annexation, it is always good for us to get together and discuss the issues which affect all of us. It is hoped that you will join us for that purpose this year.

The fire service has always sought to closely monitor the implementation of any legislation affecting our constituency, and to work as closely as possible with the local elected and appointed officials for that purpose. In appreciation of the assistance which they have afforded us, it would be appreciated if you would join us on Thursday, July 26, 1984, at 7:00 p.m. for our annual picnic supper so that we might express our thanks for their help.

Yours very truly,



Dennis M. Clare

DMC/trt

R.S.V.P. Sherry Scoggan
582-3891

1984

July 31, 1984, General Ledger:

SAINT MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984				SAINT MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984				PAGE 2
ACCOUNT	JUL	DATE	AMOUNT	ACCOUNT	JUL	DATE	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1000	2	READY ROOM	1,475.00	1000	2	READY ROOM	1,475.00	1,475.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	1,475.00					
1004	2	STAINLESS	2,450.00	1004	2	STAINLESS	2,450.00	2,450.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	2,450.00					
1006	2	HOSE TOWER	1,525.00	1006	2	HOSE TOWER	1,525.00	1,525.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	1,525.00					
1008	2	REAR CLOSET	4,400.00	1008	2	REAR CLOSET	4,400.00	4,400.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,400.00					
1010	2	FRONT CLOSET	4,250.00	1010	2	FRONT CLOSET	4,250.00	4,250.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,250.00					
1012	2	SECOND FLOOR	400.00	1012	2	SECOND FLOOR	400.00	400.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	400.00					
1014	2	CLINET	6,800.00	1014	2	CLINET	6,800.00	6,800.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	6,800.00					
1016	2	CHIEF RESTROOM	80.00	1016	2	CHIEF RESTROOM	80.00	80.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	80.00					
1018	2	WOMEN RESTROOM	75.00	1018	2	WOMEN RESTROOM	75.00	75.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	75.00					
1020	2	SCOTT CLOSET	2,900.00	1020	2	SCOTT CLOSET	2,900.00	2,900.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	2,900.00					
1022	2	WOMEN LOCKER ROOM	4,775.00	1022	2	WOMEN LOCKER ROOM	4,775.00	4,775.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,775.00					
1024	2	BOY STORAGE ROOM	30,975.00	1024	2	BOY STORAGE ROOM	30,975.00	30,975.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	30,975.00					
1026	2	DISCOUNT	26,445.00	1026	2	DISCOUNT	26,445.00	26,445.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	26,445.00					
1028	2	BOY		1028	2	BOY		
		TOTAL FORWARD						

SAINT MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984				SAINT MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT GENERAL LEDGER JULY 31, 1984				PAGE 3
ACCOUNT	JUL	DATE	AMOUNT	ACCOUNT	JUL	DATE	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1030	2	BOY	3,425.00	1030	2	BOY	3,425.00	3,425.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	3,425.00					
1032	2	BOILER ROOM	13,885.00	1032	2	BOILER ROOM	13,885.00	13,885.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	13,885.00					
1034	2	OFFICERS STUDY	3,605.00	1034	2	OFFICERS STUDY	3,605.00	3,605.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	3,605.00					
1036	2	TURNOUT DEAF	34,401.00	1036	2	TURNOUT DEAF	34,401.00	34,401.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	34,401.00					
1038	2	VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT		1038	2	VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT		
		TOTAL FORWARD						
1040	2	1972 INCH (EST INT)	15,000.00	1040	2	1972 INCH (EST INT)	15,000.00	15,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	15,000.00					
1042	2	EQUIPMENT	4,000.00	1042	2	EQUIPMENT	4,000.00	4,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,000.00					
1044	2	1982 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	10,000.00	1044	2	1982 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	10,000.00	10,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	10,000.00					
1046	2	EQUIPMENT	4,000.00	1046	2	EQUIPMENT	4,000.00	4,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,000.00					
1048	2	1982 INCH (AT COST)	165,000.00	1048	2	1982 INCH (AT COST)	165,000.00	165,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	165,000.00					
1050	2	EQUIPMENT	10,000.00	1050	2	EQUIPMENT	10,000.00	10,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	10,000.00					
1052	2	1972 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	5,000.00	1052	2	1972 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	5,000.00	5,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	5,000.00					
1054	2	EQUIPMENT	10,000.00	1054	2	EQUIPMENT	10,000.00	10,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	10,000.00					
1056	2	1976 INCH (AT COST)	95,000.00	1056	2	1976 INCH (AT COST)	95,000.00	95,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	95,000.00					
1058	2	EQUIPMENT	15,000.00	1058	2	EQUIPMENT	15,000.00	15,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	15,000.00					
1060	2	EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	1060	2	EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	1,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	1,000.00					
1062	2	EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	1062	2	EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	5,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	5,000.00					
1064	2	EQUIPMENT	2,000.00	1064	2	EQUIPMENT	2,000.00	2,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	2,000.00					
1066	2	1986 VAN (EST INT)	5,000.00	1066	2	1986 VAN (EST INT)	5,000.00	5,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	5,000.00					
1068	2	1984 PONTIAC (AT COST)	12,000.00	1068	2	1984 PONTIAC (AT COST)	12,000.00	12,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	12,000.00					
1070	2	1982 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	10,000.00	1070	2	1982 SCARWAVE (EST INT)	10,000.00	10,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	10,000.00					
1072	2	1982 FORD (EST INT)	4,000.00	1072	2	1982 FORD (EST INT)	4,000.00	4,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,000.00					
1074	2	1974 INCH (AT COST)	95,000.00	1074	2	1974 INCH (AT COST)	95,000.00	95,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	95,000.00					
1076	2	EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	1076	2	EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	3,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	3,000.00					
1078	2	1972 INCH (AT COST)	75,000.00	1078	2	1972 INCH (AT COST)	75,000.00	75,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	75,000.00					
1080	2	EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	1080	2	EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	3,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	3,000.00					
1082	2	1986 SCARWAVE (AT COST)	150,000.00	1082	2	1986 SCARWAVE (AT COST)	150,000.00	150,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	150,000.00					
1084	2	1986 FORD (EST INT)	4,000.00	1084	2	1986 FORD (EST INT)	4,000.00	4,000.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	4,000.00					
1086	2	RADIO EQUIPMENT	21,900.00	1086	2	RADIO EQUIPMENT	21,900.00	21,900.00 **
		TOTAL FORWARD	21,900.00					

August 1, 1984, *The Voice*:

Fire department schedules year's second hydrant tests

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department has scheduled its second round of fire hydrant tests for 1984.

Hearing Sept. 6 on warehouse rezoning

A Sept. 6 public hearing is scheduled before the city-county Planning Commission, at Louisville City Hall, 601 W. Jefferson St., for a requested zoning change at 8711 Westport Road.

The owner of the property, George W. Baker, has requested that the property be rezoned from C-1, commercial, to C-4, commercial, in order to build mini-warehouses on the 1.9-acre parcel of undeveloped land.

The Planning Commission will recommend approval or denial of the zoning request.

Fiscal Court will have final say on the matter.

On Thursday, Aug. 2, fire department officials will test hydrants in the Browns Lane and Dutchmans Lane area. On Friday, Aug. 3, they will be in the Dupont Circle area, Big Spring Country Club vicinity, Almara Circle, Cannons Lane and Dutchmans Lane.

The hydrant testing will continue on Monday, Aug. 6, at Mallgate Apartments, The Mall in St. Matthews, The Mall Office Building and Bluegrass Manor Shopping Center.

On Tuesday, Aug. 7, the tests will be made at the Shelbyville Road Plaza and in the city of Fairmeade. The fire department officials will continue the checks in the vicinity of Springhill, Hillsboro and Alton roads and on Kresge Way on Wednesday, Aug. 8.

Fire department officials advise that the hydrant tests have a tendency to cause a discoloration of water for a short period of time.

St. Matthews approves fire contract for 1984-85

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

Cost for fire protection from the St. Matthews Fire Protection District will cost the city of St. Matthews \$183,000 for the 1984-85 fiscal year.

The St. Matthews City Council approved that expenditure at a meeting last Tuesday. Payments will be made in monthly installments, noted Mayor Bernard Bowling.

Bowling added that the 6.25-cent rate used to attain the \$183,000-plus figure is the same as last year's rate set by fire department officials.

Questions about the taxing system of the fire district arose at the meeting.

Though the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association has been in existence as a non-taxing entity, which contracts for its services, the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was established in January as a tax-collecting agency.

The change in the fire department's status was compelled by leaders of several cities served by the fire department. Those officials stressed that contracts with the fire association were draining their cities'

budgets.

With the fire protection district, residents served by the department will be billed directly through the sheriff's office, along with county taxes. The cities no longer will pay for fire protection from their tax revenues.

Yet St. Matthews Councilman Art Draut asked during last Tuesday's meeting why the city of St. Matthews must contract for the service through June 30, 1985, since the fire district now exists.

Foster Haunz, attorney for the city of St. Matthews, explained that all areas served by the fire department were not as yet incorporated into the fire district as of Jan. 1, 1984. Therefore, the fire district will not be able to send tax bills until the fall of 1985.

Noting that more tax dollars may be paid by citizens once the fire district does start collecting taxes, Draut pointed out that clarifications should be made to taxpayers that the fire department is not an agency of the city, which is often a misconception.

Haunz, who has attended meetings between fire department officials and

the city leaders who pursued establishment of a fire district, explained the taxing situation and the situation of the fire department.

Draut asked if the combination of the contract payments and the taxation at the end of 1985 would be "a windfall for the fire department."

"It absolutely will not be (a windfall)," Haunz responded. "It will not be a windfall to the city, either."

The city's attorney added that fire department officials already are concerned about where funding will be obtained between the end of the contract date in June, 1985, until the payment of taxes in the fall of 1985.

During the meeting, the St. Matthews council also discussed future plans of the fire district, including the possibility that a 10-cent tax rate might be set, which is the maximum amount allowed by law.

Also mentioned was the possibility that a fire department station might be constructed on the north side of the L&N railroad tracks.

The issue of a station north of the tracks was initiated years ago. But the idea was dropped just before construction was started after residents decided the addition was not needed.

1984

August 2, 1984, District Board Meeting:

August 2, 1984, District Board Meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

August 2, 1984

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT: *Kenny Giddens - Absent Report*
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT:
 - A. ADMINISTRATION - District/Owner Contract forms
 - B. OPERATIONS - *as provided*
 - C. PREVENTION
 - D. SUPPRESSION
- V. OLD BUSINESS:
 - A. TREASURER'S OFFICE - *See 1985*
 - B. ADDITIONAL FIRE STATIONS - *Fire Stations*
 - C. ASSOCIATION TO DISTRICT TRANSFER - *New Approaches*
 - D. OTHER
- VI. NEW BUSINESS:
 - A. TAX RATE FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY
 - B. BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT
 - C. OTHER

	1983-1984	1984-1985
Wages	95,000	175,000
Payroll Taxes	-0-	15,000
Group Health Insurance	-0-	10,000
Insurance	25,000	34,000
Legal	-0-	3,600
Accounting	-0-	3,600
Interest	48,000	80,000
County Alarm	-0-	1,000
Administrative	1,000	2,000
Recreation	8,000	10,000
Expense Reimbursement	45,000	55,000
Emergency Expense	25,000	10,000
Training Expense	10,000	17,000
Firehouse Maintenance	14,700	20,000
Utilities	18,000	28,000
Office Supplies	5,000	7,000
Commissary	-0-	5,000
Hose & Appliances	-0-	25,000
Turnout Gear	-0-	10,000
Tool Maintenance	12,000	12,000
Tools Purchased	-0-	35,000
Radio Maintenance	6,000	6,000
Radios Purchased	5,500	25,000
Truck & Equipment Purch.	40,000	100,000
Vehicle Maintenance	60,000	60,000
Firefighter Retention	75,000	45,000
	460,000	794,000

B-9558
12:cs:162C
9/5/84

MINUTES
OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
August 2, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the fire house at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 2, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Albert Haerberlin and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Beyer, Attorney for the Board of Trustees.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of the meeting of July 5, 1984 were discussed. After discussion, those minutes were clarified by adding the following sentence to the Resolution on page 2:

"Actual assumption of debts, liabilities, obligations and assets by the District will occur only after detailed lists of assets and liabilities are prepared and presented to the Board and after the Board analyzes and approves the assumption by an additional vote."

The minutes were approved as corrected.

The Chairman reported that Mr. Odgen tendered his resignation as Treasurer. After discussion the Board accepted Mr. Odgen's resignation as Treasurer and unanimously elected J. P. Terry to serve as Treasurer until the next annual meeting

of the Board of Trustees and until his successor is elected and qualified. Mr. Terry agreed to sign the necessary Bond.

Chief Florence advised that the District is communicating with all cities and residents in unincorporated areas and that contracts are being mailed to each city for services through June 30, 1985 and subscription blanks are being sent to all residents for the same period. In that connection Chief Florence distributed copies of the form of Contract to be entered into with the cities and the form of the Assignment of existing, unexpired contracts from the Association to the District. Copies are attached to these minutes.

Chief Florence then distributed for review the proposed Plan and Agreement between the District and the State Office for Social Security of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. The effect of this Plan and Agreement is to extend the Social Security System to individual employees of the District. After discussion the Trustees adopted the Resolution and Plan and Agreement for obtaining Social Security coverage for employees of political subdivisions attached to these minutes and authorized Chief Florence to sign the Plan and Agreement and the Resolution.

Chief Florence reported that the Association was indebted to Citizens Fidelity Bank in the amount of \$109,472.52 which bears interest at 66-2/3% of the prime interest rate.

1984

August 2, 1984, District Board Meeting:

Chief Florence reported that he had no new information on the Kentucky Fried Chicken sponsored robot to be used for educational purposes. As to suppression, Chief Florence reported that Chairman Monohan's father's garage had burned.

There followed a discussion of the proposal to construct two additional fire stations. Chief Florence reiterated his opinion that the District needed a fire station north of the railroad tracks. Also, a station on the southside, in an area undergoing expansion, should be considered.

Mr. Ring moved that the District go forward with all efforts to obtain both sites (one at the intersection of Brownsboro and Hubbards Lane and the other near the intersection of Browns Lane and Kresge Way) but without committing any funds beyond the reasonable minor costs involved in the transfer of the sites. He explained that his motion was intended to indicate strong interest in acquiring the sites but not to commit funds to construction of fire stations without further study of the feasibility of the projects. Chief Florence seconded the motion and it passed unanimously. The Trustees unanimously authorized the Chairman to investigate the possibility of acquiring these sites and to try to tie up the sites, without cost, for possible future acquisition and construction of additional fire stations.

Chief Florence advised that a detailed list of the assets and liabilities of the Association was being prepared to show,

among other things, inventories, insurance coverages, values of all assets and debts. The Finance Committee will report to the District at a future meeting regarding the Association's assets and liabilities.

Chief Florence advised the Trustees that the District had received its Purchase Exemption Number for sales and use taxes applicable to tangible personal property or services. A copy of the letter from the Kentucky Revenue Cabinet is attached to these minutes.

Chief Florence reported that he had met with Tom Armstrong and Alice Yates of the Property Valuation Administrators office, Ida Sanders of the County Clerk's office and Jim Daniels of the Sheriff's office and that all persons had assured him that no real estate in the District would be assessed for real property ad valorem taxes during 1984 and that the first assessment of real property would occur on January 1, 1985 and would be included in the billings rendered in the Fall of 1985.

There followed a discussion of the tax rate to be fixed for personal property owned by residents within the District. Mr. Terry moved to set the rate at ten cents per hundred dollars of assessed valuation which motion was seconded by Mr. Ring. The motion passed with one dissenting vote cast by Marshall Eldred. Chief Florence agreed to advise the media by

- 3 -

- 4 -

letter and to place a legal notice in the newspaper of the rate for tangible personal property.

There followed a discussion of the proposed budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1985. A copy of the "proposed budget" is attached to these minutes. Chief Florence advised of the need for additional full time employees, the new fire stations and replacement for a 27 year old fire fighting vehicle. After long discussion, the Trustees agreed not to vote on the proposed budget at this meeting, but indicated that they wanted to make a decision regarding the fire stations and the fire fighting apparatus at the next Board meeting.

The next meeting of the Trustees will be held on Thursday, September 6, 1984 at 7:30 p.m.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1984

August 9, 1984, Board Meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
BOARD MEETING
AUGUST 9, 1984

Those present: Al Haeberlin, Frank Florence, Al Ring, J. P. Terry, Durward Maynard, Marty Kamer, Bill Sparks.

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m.

Motion made and seconded that the July minutes be approved as mailed and amended. All in favor.

Treasurer's report approved as read and signed by the treasurer, J. P. Terry.

Chief Florence read and explained the appraisal report given at this meeting on our property and equipment for the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association. Also, our loan status with Citizens Fidelity Corporation as of 8/2/84, balance was \$109,174.52.

Fire Suppression - 39 emergency fire runs were made in July, 1984.

Fire Prevention - Churches continue to need updating in order to stop fire hazards. Proper exits, alarms, extinguishers. Many churches do not comply with the regulated fire codes. Chief Florence said he would continue looking into this problem until it was solved.

New fire hydrants were installed at Humana Hospital Suburban. Chief talked with the new businesses here in St. Matthews, such as the Williamsburg Tea Shop, about installing a fire hydrant near their business and also the St. Matthews Auto Glass Company on Clover Lane. He suggested that these two businesses go in together to install a new fire hydrant for their protection.

Old Business

Durward Maynard is working on the dissolution papers and agreements in order to dissolve the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association to the St. Matthews Fire District. This should be completed by the next board meeting in September after he receives the necessary papers from Dennis Clare, attorney.

Meeting adjourned at 8:20 p.m.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Bill Sparks Sec.", is written over the typed name.

edt/fB5

August 15, 1984, *The Voice*:

Fire department continues second hydrant tests of year

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department will be testing fire hydrants in the following areas as a part of the second round of maintenance testing for 1984.

On Thursday, Aug. 16, they will be testing on Browns Lane, Grandview Avenue, Sherrin Avenue, Nanz Avenue, between Willis Avenue and Lexington Road and the intersection of Breckridge Lane and Shelbyville Road.

A continuation of the hydrant testing will be Friday, Aug. 17, in the

4000 to 4800 blocks of Shelbyville Road.

On Monday, Aug. 20, fire hydrants will be tested in the Service Merchandise Shopping Center and Stonehenge Apartments areas.

Hydrants will be tested in Beechwood Village on Tuesday, Aug. 21.

On Wednesday, Aug. 22, testing will take place in the Taggart Road and Heady Road areas, the intersection of Westport Road and Hubbards Lane area and along Thierman Lane.



staff photo by LAUREN PACK

SGT. DWAYNE REED of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department tested a fire hydrant Thursday afternoon, on Kresge Way near Baptist East Hospital.

Thursday's testing was a part of the fire department's second round of hydrant testing for 1984.

1984

August 29, 1984, Letter:



August 29, 1984

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief/Trustee
St. Matthews Fire District
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, KY 40207

RE: \$150,000 Loan

Dear Franklin:

I am happy to inform you that we have finally received all the documentation needed and have lowered the rate on the above loan from Prime + 1 to 85% of Citizens Fidelity's Prime floating retroactive to January 1, 1984.

As you and I have discussed in a previous conversation, although the order was signed by the County Judge Executive Mitch McConnell on 12/20/83, it was agreeable to you due to the difficulties involved in going back to the previous year to correct interest, that the January 1 date would be used. Please be assured that the interest for the 10 day period from December 20, 1983 to January 1, 1984 is minimal.

The difference in the interest between the Prime + 1 rate and the 85% of Prime floating rate from January 1 through the end of July is \$2,325.72. This amount has been applied to the outstanding principal of the loan bringing the loan balance to \$104,468.58.

I want to take this opportunity to reiterate my previous apology for the delay in lowering the rate, but I assure you that it was necessary until the proper documentation was received. We sincerely thank your organization for doing business with us.

If you have any questions on any of this, please call me immediately at 581-4846.

Sincerely,

Steve Rogers
Assistant Vice President

ss/wa6

1984

September 6, 1984, District Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

AGENDA : BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING SEPTEMBER 6, 1984

- (I) CALL TO ORDER :
- (II) MINUTES LAST MEETING : *u/Collection for Int. Rate*
- (III) TREASURERS REPORT : *4/8/84*
- (IV) CHIEF'S REPORT :

A. ADMINISTRATION -

1. Deal asphalt areas around station / strips ?
2. I & R phone warranty purchase (\$40.00/mo.) ?
3. Autos in district being coded for taxation?
4. LMC letter, 8/27, damage - Prince William area.
5. Citizens loan rate lowered to 8% of Citizens floating price, retroactive to 1/1/84.
6. Reply to 15 citizens re budget ?
7. *Report from 10/18 to 11/1 City Council on Police Plan.*
8. OPERATIONS - *By District Board with 1/1/84.*
9. Prevention - Pub Ed / Gibson
10. Suppression - 30 Emergencies / August

V. OLD BUSINESS :

1. Transfer of assets, liabilities, and programs of St.M.V.F.A., Inc. to ST.M.F.P.D. - *Clare ?*
2. Additional fire safety center - Northside ?
3. Additional fire safety center - Southside ?
4. Replacement of 1957 model Beasque-Ladder ?
5. Budget ?

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

1. Four desk areas needed for Officers Study, includes desks, chairs, storage cabinets ? (approx. costs \$1,800.00)
2. Other.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

REVENUES	12 mos.	11 mos.
City of Beechwood Village	\$ 17,052	15,631
City of Bellewood	4,755	4,358
City of Broadfields	2,500	2,292
City of Brownsboro Village	5,972	5,474
City of Cherrywood Village	4,652	4,364
City of Druid Hills	4,869	4,463
City of Fairmeade	4,472	4,099
City of Indian Mills Cherokee	18,264	16,742
City of Indian Mills	28,032	25,696
City of Maryhill Estates	3,426	3,140
City of Norbourne Estates	6,649	6,095
City of Plymouth Village	2,419	2,217
City of Richman	7,482	6,858
City of Robinwood	5,894	5,402
City of Rolling Fields	18,904	17,328
City of St. Matthews	183,152	167,889
City of Springlee	5,781	5,299
City of Winding Falls	13,884	12,727
City of Windy Hills	38,614	35,396
City of Woodlawn Park	12,786	11,720
Prior Period Tax Collection	----	----
County Watching Funds	1,800	----
State Firefighters Incentive Pay	25,000	----
Ky. State Equipment Aid (389,379)	2,200	----
Unincorporated Areas	27,000	24,750
Miscellaneous	----	----
Interest	----	----
Total Revenues	\$445,379	381,840

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

PROPOSED BUDGET AND OPERATING PLAN

The fiscal year considered is July 1, 1984 - May 31, 1985.

The income is not tax revenue, but income from contractual agreements. See attached sheet labeled "Revenues". This sheet reflects a twelve month period, and a state pay for Career Firefighters that is not income for the district.

It is recommended that the district operate a basic plan from this revenue. The basic plan would consider all the programs instituted by the Association. Namely, Volunteer Firefighter reimbursement and retention plans, Career Firefighter employment and benefit plans for ten employees, as well as Training and Recreation programs.

Administrative, accounting, and legal programs would also be continued, as well as insurance coverage.

Maintenance items, utilities, and emergency purchases must also be continued.

Other areas, such as additional fire stations, replacement fire apparatus, new equipment, and new programs would be considered with new revenue.

The "Proposed Budget" presented in the board July 1984 is a plan for the board to consider when the June 1, 1985 - May 31, 1986 Budget and Operating Plan is developed.

The income for this eleven month period, from city contracts and contracts with individual property owners would be approximately \$380,000.00.

Basic operational costs would be approximately \$450,000.00.

Basic operational costs exclude purchases of any kind other than administrative usage. No provision is included for an unusual maintenance item, hose, radio, or tool purchase. No provision is included for vehicle replacement.

See detail attached for July 1, 1984 - May 31, 1985.

Respectfully Submitted,

Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence
Fire Chief

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

PROPOSED BUDGET AND OPERATING PLAN JULY 1, 1984 - MAY 31, 1985

Wages, Payroll Taxes, Benefits / Employees	200,000
Volunteer Firefighter Benefits and Programs	70,000
Administrative, Accounting, Legal	10,000
Insurance	30,000
Property Maintenance and Utilities	30,000
Apparatus Maintenance	40,000
Dept. Service	40,000
Firefighters Personnel Protective Gear	11,000
Misc.	10,000
TOTAL	450,000

Respectfully Submitted,

Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence
Fire Chief

September 6, 1984, District Board meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

September 6, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the fire house at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, September 6, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Albert Haeblerlin, Kenneth W. Odgen and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Beyer, attorney for the Board of Trustees. Also, approximately fourteen people representing various cities within the District were present.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of the meeting of August 2, 1984 were corrected by changing the last paragraph on page 2 to read as follows:

"Chief Florence reported that the Association was indebted to Citizens Fidelity Bank in the amount of \$109,472.52 which bore interest prior to January 1, 1984 at one percent in excess of the prime rate, and bears interest since January 1, 1984 at a rate equal to eighty-five percent of Citizens' prime interest rate."

The minutes were approved as corrected.

Mr. Terry gave his Treasurer's report stating that he held \$41.89 in the District bank account.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

those present that a budget will be made available for review by the public. Mrs. Bean requested that copy of the proposed budget go to each of the sixteen people who signed the letter and Susan Stokes, Mayor of Rolling Fields, agreed to pick up copies of the budget and distribute them.

There followed a general discussion by several of those present concerning the desire of the various cities to receive notice of matters of interest so that interested citizens could attend District meetings. In that connection, two of the mayors volunteered free publication in their cities' newsletters of any agenda items of interest that would be considered at a District meeting of Trustees. Also expressed was the desire by the cities that their citizens wanted to understand how and where the tax revenues would be spent by the District.

Chairman Monohan assured those present that such information would be disseminated and that the Trustees would discuss the best practical method to deliver this information to the cities in advance of the District meetings.

Chief Florence then reported on operations:

1. As to prevention, he was continuing to work with Kentucky Fried Chicken regarding a possible donation of \$3,000 to purchase an educational robot. He described the type of presentation that has been made to over 2,000 children in the past, mostly in group meetings at the fire house, and, in certain situations, to groups at churches.

1. He has obtained several bids to seal the asphalt driveway and parking surfaces. The Trustees requested that he continue to seek additional bids.
2. The one year warranty for the telephone system of the District will expire in the near future and a monthly warranty is available for \$40 per month. After discussing the cost of labor and parts, the Trustees decided not to purchase a warranty at the present time.
3. The Louisville Water Company has accused the District of causing damage in the Prince William area, including the bursting of an eight inch water main, explosion of several water meters and at least one water heater in a private home. Apparently, one of the District's valves failed and caused a surge in the water pressure which may have caused the damage described by the Louisville Water Company. He advised that he had turned the matter over to the District's insurance carrier.
4. Automobiles within the District are now being coded by the Property Valuation Administrator's office for the purpose of personal property taxation in 1985. Boats, recreational vehicles and inventory have already been coded.
5. On August 21, 1984, he received a letter from the Mayor of Indiana Hills, Mrs. Jean Bean, dated August 9, 1984, requesting that a formal budget be prepared and presented, along with a long range plan. The letter was signed by sixteen representatives of various cities within the District. A copy of the letter is attached to these minutes. Chairman Monohan explained that the District's Attorney, Dennis Clare, will draft a response to the letter. He also assured

1984

September 6, 1984, District Board meeting:

2. As to suppression, Chief Florence reported that the District had responded to thirty-nine emergencies which, fortunately, involved small monetary losses.

As to old business, Chief Florence reported that an agreement to transfer assets and liabilities, as well as programs, from the Association to the District has been prepared by Mr. Clare. He will send copies to all Trustees for their review. Chairman Monohan suggested that comments from the various Trustees should be made to Chief Florence who would pass them along to Mr. Clare's office. Chief Monohan extended an invitation to all Trustees to attend the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Association at 7:30 p.m. on September 13 at which time the Directors of the Association would discuss the proposed transfer agreement.

There followed a discussion of the need for additional fire safety centers. Pursuant to authorization of the Trustees at the previous meeting, Chief Florence has requested the Fiscal Court and the City of St. Matthews to donate the sites in question. He has not yet received any replies. Mr. Ring reported that he attended a meeting of the council of Winding Falls. Of the five or six people present, all were in favor of a fire house at the proposed north side location.

Chairman Monohan reported that the approximate cost per station was \$500,000 for the structure only. No additional employees or vehicles would be purchased by the District;

rather, employees and vehicles at the Lyndon Way fire house would be allocated to one or both of the additional fire safety centers.

There followed a long discussion of the need to replace the 1957 aerial ladder truck. Chief Florence estimated that the total cost, including equipment, is \$300,000 at the present time. Mr. Beyer expressed the opinion that the District could obtain financing for one hundred percent of the purchase price from one of the local banks. The decision to purchase was deferred until a subsequent meeting.

The Trustees authorized Chief Florence to purchase desks, chairs and storage facilities for the officers' study at a cost of approximately \$1,800, provided the Association agreed to pay that cost if incurred prior to the transfer of assets to the District.

Because Chairman Monohan and Chief Florence will be out of town on October 4, the next meeting will be held on Thursday, October 11th, 1984 at 7:30 p.m.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

- 4 -

- 5 -

September 13, 1984, Board meeting: Agreed to sell 8855, last scheduled Association meeting.

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association
Board Meeting
September 13, 1984

Those present: Al Haerberlin, Duward Maynard, Al Ring, Frank Florence, Jack Monohan, J.F. Terry, Marty Kaser

The Meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M.

Motion made and seconded that the August minutes be approved as mailed. All in favor.

Treasurer's report was approved as read and signed by the treasurer, J.F. Terry.

Old Business

Chief Florence asked the board to sell 8855 to Dayton, Ohio for the sum of \$36,000 equipped.

Motion made by Mr. Ring, seconded by Mr. Maynard, to sell 8855 to Dayton, Ohio, equipped, for the price of \$36,000
Motion so carried.

Mr. Terry made a motion to pass a resolution to replace 8855 with purchase of new truck at a cost of approx. \$300,000 fully equipped.
Motion seconded by Mr. Ring. Motion voted on with 5 voting yes and 1 abstaining vote.

Mr. Ring made a motion to accept the transfer agreement as revised at board meeting of 9-13-84 and authorize the President, Al Haerberlin, to sign said agreement. Motion seconded by Mr. Terry, voted on and so carried.

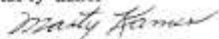
Motion made by Mr. Ring, seconded by Mr. Monohan, to seal and stripe parking lot, Motion so carried.

New Business

This will be the last regular board meeting of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association---any other meeting will be "Special Meeting".

Motion made by Mr. Terry, seconded by Mr. Haerberlin, that Meeting be adjourned.

Acting Secretary
Marty Kaser



1984

September 13, 1984, Transfer Agreement:

9-13-84
APPROVED
ASST.

TRANSFER AGREEMENT

This Transfer Agreement ("Agreement") is made and entered into this 11th day of October, 1984 effective July 1, 1984, except as hereinafter specifically provided by and between ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, a Kentucky Corporation, 4114 Lyndon Way St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 ("Association") and ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, 4114 Lyndon Way St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 ("District").

WHEREAS, the Association furnishes fire protection for the residents of the City of St. Matthews and other surrounding cities in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and

WHEREAS, the District was established as a fire protection district pursuant to KRS 75.610 on December 30, 1983, and

WHEREAS, by resolutions adopted and signed by both the Association and the District, the Association will transfer all of its assets to the District and the District will assume all of the liabilities including those obligations under certain existing mortgages between the Association and Cities to provide fire protection services, and to continue to carry out ~~the~~ fire protection programs, employee programs, volunteer firefighter reimbursement and retention programs, apparatus replacement programs - including the consummation of the resolution to purchase a replacement apparatus, not yet delivered, and all other programs now in existence.

NOW THEREFORE, the parties, in order to fulfill the intent and purposes hereinabove set forth, for mutual and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which

all other programs, materials, documents, records, and other information in order for the District to continue to carry on all of the programs and activities carried on by the Association in rendering its fire protection services.

6. The effective date of this agreement shall be July 1, 1984 except for the assumption of the loan with Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company hereinabove set forth in numerical paragraph 2 which shall have an effective date of January 1, 1984.

7. In order to carry out the intent and purpose of this agreement each party hereto agrees that all insurance now in full force and effect by the Association will include the District as an additional named insured with each agreeing to waive subrogation rights one as against the other.

8. In order to carry out the intent and purposes of this agreement each of the parties agrees to sign such other further documents or instruments necessary.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, witness the signatures of the parties this 11th day of October 1984.

CH is hereby acknowledged, agree as follows:

1. The Association hereby assigns, transfers and conveys to the District all of those certain assets which are enumerated and specifically set out on Exhibit "A" attached hereto and all assets used in conjunction with its intent and purpose of engaging its fire protection activities.

2. The District hereby assumes all of those liabilities of the Association as more specifically set out in Exhibit "B" attached hereto.

3. The Association hereby agrees to transfer by General Warranty Deed the real estate located at 4114 Lyndon Way, and 215 Brown Ave., St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, with the District assuming thereon the mortgage to Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Company, a corporation, d/b/a Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company, dated May 29, 1983, with said mortgage being recorded in mortgage book 2092, page 351, securing the indebtedness hereinabove referred to in numerical paragraph 2.

4. The District hereby agrees to assume those contracts between the Association and other Cities as more specifically set out in Exhibit "C" attached hereto. The Association agrees that any sums received by it from any source for its fire protection services will be transferred to the District in due course in the consideration of the assumption by the District of the obligations, duties and responsibilities as set forth herein, assumed by the District.

5. It is the intent and purpose of this agreement for the Association to transfer to the District all of the tangible and intangible personal property hereinabove referred to and

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

BY : _____

TITLE : _____

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

BY : _____

TITLE : _____

Bernard F. Bowling, St. Matthews mayor since 1958, is dead

By JUDY BRYANT

Courier-Journal Staff Writer

Bernard F. Bowling Sr., who served as mayor of St. Matthews for more than two decades, died suddenly yesterday at his summer home near Leitchfield. He was 62.

The cause of his death was not available last night.

Bowling, of 3531 Norbourne Blvd., became mayor in 1958 and was only the second man to lead the city since it was incorporated in 1950.

He initially was appointed to complete the term of former Mayor Jim Nolan, who resigned because of ill health. But in every subsequent election Bowling easily won voter approval at the polls.

His caretaker style seemed a good match for St. Matthews, a community of quiet, tree-lined residential streets juxtaposed with the busy commercial strip along Shelbyville Road.

Bowling was trained as a civil engineer at Notre Dame University, but made his living in the bakery business. His father-in-law owned Piehns Bakery on Shelbyville Road, and Bowling joined the business when he married after graduating from college in 1943.

He eventually became a partner in the bakery, a popular spot for coffee and doughnuts among St. Matthews residents.

But Bowling, who often carried a slide rule for quick computations, used his knowledge of engineering on a daily basis to improve the city. He began the first comprehensive drainage program for St. Matthews, constructing storm sewers to alleviate flooding throughout the city. The



1977 Staff Photo

Bernard F. Bowling Sr.

Caretaker style fit city

drainage projects begun during his tenure are still in use.

Although the mayor's job was only a part-time position, Bowling treated it as a full-time responsibility and worked without pay until five or six years ago, according to City Councilman Harry Hargadon.

"He was popular because he responded to the business community, to individuals and anyone else who had a problem in St. Matthews," Hargadon said last night. "Whatever

See BERNARD BOWLING

Back page, col. 1, this section

Bernard Bowling dies at 62

Continued from Page One

their problems (were), he took a personal interest."

Hargadon said Bowling championed a fiscal philosophy of "pay as you go," using tax money for capital improvements. After 26 years under Bowling's direction, St. Matthews has no outstanding debt today, Hargadon said.

Mayor Harvey Sloane last night referred to Bowling as "an institution."

Sloane added, "We always had very good relations in terms of our respective jurisdictions, on police, ambulance service and other matters. I admired how he carried out his office, and the people in St. Matthews evidently did, too. He was a friend of this whole community. He was a fine public servant."

Albert Sanders, a longtime friend of Bowling's, said, "He made St. Matthews what it is. He could pick up the phone and get more done in 10 minutes than I could do in 10 hours."

Bowling often worked at city business from 8 a.m. until the early morning hours of the next day, Sanders said.

"They might replace him with somebody, but they will never find anyone to get as much done," Sanders added.

Jefferson County Clerk Bremer Ehrler said last night that the eight-member St. Matthews City Council will name a replacement to serve the remaining 16 months of the mayor's term. The mayor's race is scheduled to be on the 1985 primary and general election ballot.

Bowling, a stocky, strong-willed man with a ruddy complexion, was well-known throughout Kentucky and often drew on his network of friends to help get things done.

For at least the past 19 years, Bowling sent doughnuts each day from his bakery to the mayor of Louisville, the Board of Aldermen and Fiscal Court members. On their birthdays, he sent cakes.

He was an alumnus of St. Xavier High School and served on its board of directors. He was also director of the Kentucky Municipal League and treasurer of the Kentuckiana Regional Planning and Development Agency.

He was active with the Boy Scouts and a member of the Elks and Eagles lodges in St. Matthews.

Bowling helped establish the St. Matthews Community Center, a gathering spot for the area's young. He also persuaded the J. Graham Brown Foundation to donate a park behind Baptist East Hospital to St. Matthews.

One of his biggest victories was annexing The Mall shopping center on Shelbyville Road after a protracted battle with Mall merchants who opposed the move.

Bowling's tenure was not without controversy, however.

He was a strong supporter of the

proposal to merge Louisville and Jefferson County governments, a move that St. Matthews police officers bitterly opposed.

Bowling was also involved in a controversy that surfaced late last year over allegations that Omega Waters, a former St. Matthews City Council member, had asked police to arrest three of her opponents in the November election.

Police officers who tape-recorded their conversations with Mrs. Waters said they had evidence of possible election law and civil-rights violations.

But Bowling — reportedly unhappy that police officers "bypassed the city of St. Matthews" by taking their allegations to federal authorities — claimed that Mrs. Waters was under the influence of medication and that her comments should not be taken seriously.

A federal grand jury subsequently investigated the allegations, but "nothing came of it," Hargadon said last night.

James Burton, the former St. Matthews police chief, resigned in the midst of the dispute, citing poor health. However, the chief withdrew his resignation a week later and accepted a demotion to the rank of sergeant.

Bowling maintained Burton's resignation had nothing to do with the allegations involving Mrs. Waters. However, other law-enforcement officers said Burton felt pressured to give Bowling evidence that police officers collected in the investigation.

Bowling was fiercely protective of his community, once blasting The Louisville Times in a letter to the editor for a series of "fairy-tale edi-

torials attacking the St. Matthews City Council."

He called the newspapers' editorials "blather" and the opinions they espoused "misguided."

But Bowling's longest-standing media feud was with The Voice-Jeffersonian, a suburban weekly newspaper, and its owner Bruce B. VanDusen.

VanDusen published a story in 1971 criticizing the way drunken driving cases were handled in St. Matthews, and later alleged that Bowling used city equipment to improve land that he had a hand in developing.

They also fought over whether some city records should be off-limits to news reporters.

Gretchen Kaiser, the city clerk for 19 years, said last night that Bowling's feud with the weekly paper ended when VanDusen sold The Voice.

"The city was his first love," Mrs. Kaiser said. "He worked for it 24 hours a day."

Survivors include his wife, the former Jane Bowling; six sons, Bernard F. Jr., Theodore J., Michael L., Patrick J., J. Daniel and Timothy M. Bowling; four daughters, Kathryn Gotting, Barbara A. Freibert, Alice M. Bowling and Mary Ann Bowling; two brothers, Rev. Theodore B. Bowling of Puna, India, and Joseph S. Bowling; two sisters, Martha Ann Bowling and Mary Wallitsch; and 17 grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 510 Breckenridge Lane, with burial in Calvary Cemetery.

Visitation at Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road, will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 1 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the St. Xavier High School Scholarship Fund.

NASA, two contractors settle suits for 83 million

CAPE CANAVERAL, Fla. (AP) — NASA and two space shuttle contractors have agreed to pay \$3 million to the families of two workers who died and three who were injured in a 1981 nitrogen leak, attorneys said.

The settlement of five lawsuits came Friday, one week before the cases were scheduled for trial, said attorneys for the three injured workers and two widows.

The National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Pan American World Airways and Wackenhut Services Inc. were sued after the leak of nitrogen from a compartment behind the shuttle Columbia's main engines.

The odorless, non-toxic gas, used to purge oxygen from the shuttle's electrical system, can rob the body of oxygen.

None of the companies acknowledges any guilt, attorneys said.

Portugal's water blamed for illness among tourists

LISBON, Portugal (AP) — Health authorities said yesterday that they have corrected water treatment problems that have caused hundreds of tourists to become ill in the Algarve, a popular vacation area along Portugal's southern coast.

Travel agencies in Sweden, Denmark and Finland canceled flights for Albufeira, the Algarve's principal resort, last week after more than 300 Scandinavian tourists complained of intestinal illness. British newspapers reported similar complaints from British tourists.

The Health Ministry said the outbreak of what it said was gastroenteritis — inflammation of the stomach lining — was traced to insufficient chlorination of Albufeira's water supplies.

1984

October 11, 1984, Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

BOARD OF TRUSTEES - REGULAR MEETING - OCTOBER 11, 1984

CALL TO ORDER :

MINUTES LAST MEETING : ✓

TREASURERS REPORT : 41.58

CHIEFS REPORT :

I. ADMINISTRATION ✓

A. BUDGET ✓

B. PERSONNEL ✓

C. PROPERTY ✓

II. OPERATIONS ✓

A. PREVENTION ✓

B. SUPPRESSION ✓

OLD BUSINESS :

I. TRANSFER AGREEMENT ✓

II. ADDITIONAL FIRE STATIONS

III. OTHER

NEW BUSINESS :

To : Board of Trustees

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Date : 11/1/84

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT : STATUS SHEET / CITY CONTRACTS / CALENDAR 1984 - 1985

NAME OF CITY	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	REMARKS
BEECHWOOD VILLAGE													
BELLEWOOD													
BROADFOOT													+
BROWNSBORO VILLAGE													+
CHERRYWOOD VILLAGE													+ Pd in Full
DRUID HILLS													
FAIRMEADE													
INDIAN HILLS													
INDIAN HILLS CHEROKEE													
MARYHILL													+
NORBOURNE ESTATES													
PLYMOUTH VILLAGE													
RICHLAWN													
ROBINSWOOD													
ROLLING FIELDS													
ST. MATTHEWS													+
SPRINGLEE													+
WINDING FALLS													+
WINDY HILLS													+
WOODLAWN PARK													

Bar-Graph indicates payment received.

+ Indicates contract signed for service through 6/30/85.

Contracts have been mailed to all cities, covering the period through 6/30/85.

1984

October 11, 1984, Board meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

October 11, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, October 11, 1984.

Those Trustees present were John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Albert Haeberlin, Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Dennis Clare, attorney for the Board of Trustees, was also present. Also present were several people representing various cities within the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of September 6, 1984 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported that he had received no new receipts and held \$41.89 in the District bank account.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

- A. He handed out a statement of revenues and expenses for the period July 1 through August 31, 1984 and reported that all items appeared to be in line. There followed a general discussion and the Trustees commented favorably on the categorization of revenues and expenditures as prepared by the accountant.
- B. He reported that the ninth and tenth paid fire fighters will start on January 1 and April 1, 1985 respectively.
- C. He reported that the firehouse had been winterized, the parking lot striped and the house painted but that no new roof had been installed.

As a result of these discussions Dennis Clare agreed to redraft the Transfer Agreement with all exhibits and tender it to the Trustees for their further review and possible approval.

Chief Florence reported that the Association at its last meeting authorized the purchase of the Rescue Unit and Aerial Truck. Mr. Clare reported that the District could not assume this obligation because it was required by law to obtain bids on any item over \$7,500 in cost. The unit is estimated to cost \$300,000, fully equipped. Questions were raised whether the Trustees could borrow the purchase price and what would be the debt service requirement.

Chief Florence reported that the County was willing to give the Hubbards Lane site to the District for a future firehouse but St. Matthews was not in favor of giving the property on Browns Lane for such use. He reported that the County wants plans submitted. Mr. Eldred agreed to meet with Chief Florence and a representative of the County regarding the Hubbards Lane site.

While discussing the cost of a future firehouse, Mrs. Stokes suggested that the Trustees should consider the possibility of asking citizens within the District to raise funds for such a firehouse outside of tax revenues.

Mr. Odgen, Chief Florence and Mr. Terry agreed to meet with the accountant to examine the financial projections.

The next meeting is scheduled for Thursday, November 1, 1984.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

- D. As to operations, he reported that the robot "Pluggy" was being used for educational purposes but that a grant to purchase the robot had not yet been received. Also, the District responded to 39 emergencies in September which did not involve any loss of life or serious injuries.

After discussion of the damage to the Prince William area, Chief Florence advised that he had called the insurance agent and would send a letter advising of the potential claim.

There followed a long discussion of the proposed Transfer Agreement. Mr. Clare advised the Trustees that the District could not assume "all" programs of the Association without identifying those programs specifically. Even then, certain programs could not be forced upon future District Boards of Trustees and that each had to be examined separately.

Chief Florence reported that the only debt of the Association is the Citizens Fidelity Bank loan and that the loan is assumable. Durwood Maynard, attorney for the Association, agreed to supply a copy of the note.

There followed a discussion of the volunteer fire fighter retention program which apparently costs approximately \$20,000 per year. Because the length of the obligation was unknown Mr. Eldred agreed to review the documents pertaining to the retention program and report at the next meeting.

There followed a discussion of the reimbursement program which is based upon the number of runs and the rank of each fire fighter for which \$36,000 per year is budgeted.

The Trustees reviewed various handouts including portions of the Operating Procedures Manual and Rules and Regulations.

-2-


Chairman


Secretary

1984

October, 1984, Deed:

THIS DEED, made this ____ day of October, 1984 Between:

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION,
a Kentucky Corporation, party of the first
part,

AND

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT,
party of the second part,
4114 Lyndon Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40214

WITNESSETH: That for the consideration hereinafter set forth, the party of the first part hereby conveys to the party of the second part in fee simple, and with covenant of General Warranty, the property in Jefferson County, Kentucky, hereinafter described, further covenanting lawful seisin of the estate hereby conveyed, with full right to dispose of the same, and that it is free of all encumbrances, except zoning regulations, existing easements, restrictions and stipulations of record, and except State, County and School taxes for the year 1984, and all subsequent taxes, which the party of the second part hereby assumes and agrees to pay.

The consideration is valuable, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.

The property hereby conveyed is described as follows, to-wit:

BEING Lot 86, as shown on Plan of EXCELLA PLACE, of which is of record in Plat and Subdivision Book 6, Page 67, in the office of the County Court Clerk of Jefferson County, Kentucky.

BEING the same property acquired by the party of the first part by deed dated September 28, 1982, of record in Deed Book 5312, Page 79, in the office of the Clerk aforesaid.

The total consideration for the property herein conveyed is the sum of \$

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness the signature of the party of the first part, this the day and year first hereinabove written.
by its duly authorized Officer

BY: ALBERT HAEERLIN, President

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON }

The foregoing Instrument was acknowledged before me this ____ day of October, 1984, by ALBERT HAEERLIN as President of ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, party thereto.

Notary Public, Kentucky State at Large

My Commission Expires July 20, 1986.

This Instrument Prepared By:

Durward W. Maynard, Attorney
209 South Fifth Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

THIS DEED, made this ____ day of October, 1984, Between:

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, INC.,
a Kentucky Corporation,
party of the first part,

AND

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT,
party of the second part,
4114 Lyndon Lane
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

WITNESSETH: That for the consideration hereinafter set forth, the party of the first part hereby conveys to the party of the second part in fee simple, and with covenant of General Warranty, the property in Jefferson County, Kentucky, hereinafter described, further covenanting lawful seisin of the estate hereby conveyed, with full right to dispose of the same, and that it is free of all encumbrances, except zoning regulations, existing easements, restrictions and stipulations of record, and except State, County and School taxes for 1984, and all subsequent taxes, which the party of the second part hereby assumes and agrees to pay, and except the Mortgage mentioned hereinafter.

The consideration is valuable, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.

As a further consideration for this conveyance, the party of the second part does hereby assume and agree to pay the unpaid balance of a mortgage in favor of Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Company, a Kentucky Corporation, f/b/a Citizens Fidelity Mortgage Company, in the original sum of \$150,000.00, being dated May 20, 1983, of record in Mortgage Book 2092, Page 353, in the office of the County Court Clerk of Jefferson County, Kentucky; and second party does hereby further assume and agree to pay the unpaid balance of a security Agreement and Financing Statement in favor of Citizens Fidelity Bank and Trust Company, in the original sum of \$150,000.00, being dated May 20, 1983, of record in Deed Book 2093, Page 363, in the Office of the Clerk aforesaid, a lien being hereby retained to secure the payment of the same. It is provided, however, that a proper release of the aforesaid Mortgage and security Agreement and Financing Statement shall operate as a release of the lien retained herein.

The property hereby conveyed is described as follows, to-wit:

BEING Lots 121, 123, 124 and 125 as shown on plat of EXCELLA PLACE, of record in Plat and Subdivision Book 6, Page 67, in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Jefferson County, Kentucky, EXCEPTING from Lot 121, the right, title and interest of the City of St. Matthews, in so much of said lot as was conveyed to it for road purposes, by deed recorded in Deed Book 4047, Page 260, in the aforesaid Office.

BEING the same property acquired by the first party by deed dated June 9, 1967, of record in Deed Book 4119, Page 532, in the office aforesaid.

The total consideration for the property herein conveyed is the sum of

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness the signatures of the party of the first part and the party of the second part, by their duly authorized Officers, this the day and year first hereinabove written.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT: ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION

JOHN M. MOUNGAN, III., President BY: ALBERT HAEERLIN, President

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON }

The foregoing Instrument was acknowledged before me this ____ day of October, 1984, by ALBERT HAEERLIN as President of ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION, a Kentucky Corporation, and by JOHN M. MOUNGAN, III., as President of ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT, parties thereto.

NOTARY PUBLIC
KENTUCKY STATE AT LARGE
My Commission Expires July 20, 1986.

This Instrument Prepared By:

Durward W. Maynard, Attorney
209 South Fifth Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

1984

October 26, 1984, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE I. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
W. DAVID TOWNES
LARRY C. STARRICK
VICTOR L. BALTZELL
DAVID J. BEYER
MICHAEL H. DRENN
WILLIAM J. NOLD
SUZANNE M. WARNER
CYNTHIA WYATT GREENE
MARK A. EDEL
ELIZABETH W. SCHMIDT
CATHERINE SACATFIELD ASTORINO

FIFTH FLOOR
THE EAST BLOOM BUILDING
720 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3881

WILLIAM T. WARNER
COUNSEL

October 26, 1984

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
October 26, 1984
Page Two

of this communication and have provided him copies of the documents enclosed for his review. It would be appreciated if the Association would review these documents, and if acceptable, adopt them at their earliest opportunity.

Yours very truly,
Dennis M. Clare
Dennis M. Clare

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, KY 40207

Dear Chief Florence:

Enclosed please find the following documents which I have prepared for the District:

1. Amended Transfer Agreement effective December 1, 1984;
2. Mortgage Note in favor of Citizens Fidelity Bank & Trust Company from the District effective January 1, 1984;
3. Deed from the Association to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District for the property generally known as 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207;
4. Deed from the Association to the St. Matthews Fire Protection District for Lot 88 as shown on plan of Excella Place;
5. Proposed draft of correspondence to the mayors of the respective cities within the District regarding the availability of information and documentation of the District.

It would be appreciated if you would review these documents and advise me of any additions, corrections or deletions. By copy of this letter, I have advised Mr. Durward Maynard

DTC/asm

Enclosures

cc: Durward Maynard w/enc.

October 29, 1984

Marshal Jim Gibson :

Please make copies of each of these documents and deliver, by hand, to the following :
Jack Monahan, Al Hamberlin, Marshall Eldred,
Ken Ogden, J. F. Terry, Al Ring, and
Bill Sparks.

Thank you,

Franklin Florence

P. S. The Directors of the Association should meet Thursday November 8, 1984 (2nd Thurs.) in order to act on these documents.

October (about), 1984, Rooster:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT		8801	8802	8811	8832	8857	8894
DATE	TIME	8835	8855	8836	8833	8898	8899
SUBJECT							
LOCATION							
CHIEF OFFICERS		FIREFIGHTER II					
Col. Franklin Florence	28	Buck Ballinger		3			
Col. J.M. Monahan, III	36	Hal Clifford		39			
LINE OFFICERS		Greg Cobb		59			
Capt. Nick Albers	51	Darlayne Davis		24			
Capt. Ken Florence	52	Gary Doyle		6			
Capt. Sam McCune	34	Jim Gibson		62			
Capt. Doug Mitchell	7	Larry Neaspy		5			
Capt. Ken Strange	69	Doug Richardson		56			
Lt. Tom Carroll	44	Dave Kumer		20			
Lt. Kent Dayton	8	Tom Marshall		35			
Lt. John Volkerding	48	Stuart Monahan		32			
SERGEANTS		Todd Morkley		41			
Sgt. Charlie Davis	64	Stuart Monahan		46			
Sgt. Steve Florence	10	Pat Roland		20			
Sgt. Keith McHride	26	Nike Seem		31			
Sgt. Mike Roland	55	Don Ryan		65			
Sgt. Walter Ochs	47	Eon Unthank		14			
Sgt. Dwayne Head	27	FIREFIGHTER I					
Sgt. Bill Seng	50	Tony Thomas		15			
Sgt. John Walling	2	Jim Whitlock		17			
Sgt. Joe Wolfe	40	Tom Willingham		49			
STAFF OFFICERS		FIREFIGHTER A					
Marshall Bill Andriut	1	Joe Brotage		45			
Marshall Mike Davis	21	FIREFIGHTER					
Marshall Denny Engnehl	13	Blaine Bishop					
Marshall Marty Kaner	4	Ed Brown					
		Daniel Doyle					
		Jerry Earnsey		43			
		John Evans		54			
		Stuart Flowers		38			
		Mike Grafton		29			
		Kevill Rice		37			
		Ed Richardson					
		Neaspy		9			
		Nike Willinger		23			

1984

November 1, 1984, Board meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

November 1, 1984

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA NOVEMBER 1, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER : 7:30 PM As Mailed
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING : Approved As Mailed
- III. TREASURERS REPORT : Off. 89 Same As Last Month
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT :
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - (A) TRANSFER AGREEMENT : Approval - L. Capri (Cty) to Be Ke. Capri & Mowbray. Original Copy H-B-84 Board Meeting, 11/8/84. + Letter Sent to All Mayors. Also Youngs Chapter Sign - St. M. F.D. to Promote Safety CP News. Up to \$5000 Fee 5th Spring, etc.
 - (B) REPLACEMENT FIRE APPARATUS : Meeting Planning As A Comm. to Order 8853.
 - (C) PROPOSED BUDGET : Report of L. Capri 1984. Center, L. Capri & Mowbray. For 1985.
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :

- ① Expense Report - Approved As Mailed
- ② Fire Prev. Agency - Oct. Included 500 children
- ③ D. Mitchell Award As Fire Fighter 1984
- ④ City Payment Status
- ⑤ Louisville Co. Invoice \$982.68 - sent to Town C.
- ⑥ Air Cond./Heating Unit - Got New Bids

to more than 500 children and adults during the last thirty days.

He reported that Captain Doug Mitchell had been chosen Volunteer Fire Fighter of the Year and had been honored by several groups including the Kiwanis Club of St. Matthews, the Lions Club of St. Matthews and the East End Business Association. Dr. Mitchell has been with the Fire District for seven years and has served both as a Company Commander and as a teacher during that period.

He distributed a schedule showing the status of payments from each city within the District.

He reported that the District had received a bill in the amount of \$982.68 from the Louisville Water Company for damage to a main in connection with the problems in the Prince William area reported in previous meetings. After receiving the bill, he submitted it to the District's insurance carrier.

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, November 1, 1984.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Albert Haeberlin, Alan D. Ring, Kenneth W. Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, attorney for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of October 11, 1984 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported that he had received no new receipts and held \$41.89 in the bank account of the District.

Chief Florence made the following report:

He distributed a Statement of Revenues and Expenditures for the period July 1 through September 30, 1984, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. He reported that the items in the Statement appear to be in order and contain no unusual matters.

He reported that the Fire Safety Education Program included presentations

He reported that the estimated cost is \$3,000.00 to replace and repair the cooling element within the airconditioning and heating unit in the office.

The following matters were discussed as old business:

A. After reviewing the latest draft of the Transfer Agreement, the Trustees agreed upon changes in language in paragraphs 2 and 6, the addition of certain language in Exhibit A and the attachment of certain material as exhibits. Mr. Ring moved and Chief Florence seconded a motion to approve the Transfer Agreement as revised and to authorize the Chairman to execute the Agreement after Mr. Clare makes the necessary revisions. The motion passed unanimously.

B. There followed a discussion of the proposed letter from Dennis Clare to the mayors of the various cities within the District regarding the availability of District records for inspection and attendance of city representatives at monthly meetings. A copy of the proposed draft is attached. The Trustees approved the draft and instructed Mr. Clare to mail the letter to all of the mayors.

C. Chief Florence reported that since the last meeting he and Marshall Eldred met with Wendell Wright of the Jefferson County Public Works Department to discuss the proposed fire station on Hubbards Lane. Mr. Wright indicated

November 1, 1984, Board meeting:

that the Fiscal Court Commissioners appeared to be receptive to the idea that the District could lease the property. He asked that we provide design drawings, surveys, site plans and/or renderings indicating the type of fire station contemplated. Mr. Eldred reported that Mr. Wright said that the Fiscal Court would enter into a lease arrangement without a commitment on the part of the District to build a fire station. Chief Florence moved to authorize the District to spend up to \$5,000.00 to obtain preliminary engineering work, including drawings and studies, to be presented to the Fiscal Court in order to obtain a lease of the site. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

D. There followed a discussion of the need to purchase the Rescue Unit and Aerial Truck that was discussed at the previous meeting. Chief Florence, Treasurer Terry and Ken Ogden had met with the accountant, David Van Gorp, on the previous day in an attempt to project the financial condition of the District for the next 18 months. The Committee agreed that an exact projection of financial condition of the District into 1986 was difficult if not impossible because of the fluctuation in debt that would be caused by the annual borrowings necessary to sustain the District between the end of the receipt of contract revenues and the receipt of tax revenues. Mr. Terry moved to purchase a Rescue Aerial similar to the 1980 Seagrave 8857, provided that payment for the unit will

not be required before December, 1985. The motion was seconded by Mr. Ring and passed with the affirmative vote of Chief Florence, Jack Monohan, J. P. Terry and Al Ring. Al Haeberlin, Ken Ogden and Marshall Eldred voted against the motion. Mr. Eldred stated that he opposed the motion because the accountant was unable to project expenditures accurately and that, in the absence of any experience of operations funded by tax revenues, the District at this time could not determine whether it could pay for the unit. In addition, he referred to the projection of the accountant that, if the unit is purchased, the District will have a debt of \$377,000.00 as of May 31, 1986, not including any indebtedness required to fund the gap in revenues between the end of contract revenues and the receipt of tax revenues.

Mr. Monohan announced that management would undertake to prepare specifications and advertise for bids as required under the purchase guidelines applicable to Districts. He also advised the Trustees that the District would accept the "best bid" which did not necessarily mean that it would be the "lowest bid". The Trustees agreed that, if permitted by the guidelines, the District should accept the best bid.

E. Chief Florence agreed that he would request the accountant to attend a meeting of the District each year after the audited statements are prepared in order to review the statements with the Trustees.

- 4 -

F. After discussion, the Trustees adopted, as the operating plan of the District, the budget of revenues and expenses prepared by the accountant listed under the column entitled "11 month year-end May, 1985", a copy of which is attached to these minutes.

G. Mr. Eldred reported that he had reviewed the documents constituting the Retention Program and discussed it with the insurance agent, Steve Sieraveld. Of the approximate annual cost of \$21,000.00, \$7,000.00 is the premium for the death benefit and \$14,000.00 is a contribution to a guaranteed income contract fund. Each member of the program will receive a preretirement death benefit of \$14,400.00. At retirement, any member can take over his or her life policy, at which time the District will receive the cash value for that particular member's policy.

After 20 years of service a member can retire at age 65 and receive \$400.00 per month for life. If the retired member dies within 10 years, his/her beneficiary will receive payments for the balance of the 10 year period. The District stops contributing for a member who retires. There will be no payments between retirement and age 65. Smaller benefits will be payable if the member serves less than 20 years.

The guaranteed income contract fund is based upon a projected income of 9 percent but is presently earning 12 percent.

The District can alter benefits or premiums or terminate the program at any time. At termination, the District will receive the cash value of the life policies and the value of the guaranteed income contract fund at the time of the termination.

In addition to the annual premium, the agent/insurance company charges an annual fee of approximately \$300.00.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

John M. Monohan, Jr.
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred
Secretary

1984

November 7, 1984, Letter:

HENDERMAN & COMPANY, PSC
Certified Public Accountants

November 7, 1984

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire
Association, Inc.
St. Matthews, Kentucky

Gentlemen:

We have compiled the accompanying combined statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. for the period July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984, and the related statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the various bank checking accounts for the same period in accordance with the standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all financial statement disclosures. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the Association's financial status. Accordingly, these statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

Respectfully submitted,

Hendeman & Company

November 8, 1984, Special Board meeting:

ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSOCIATION
BOARD MEETING
11/8/84

Those present: Al Haeberlin, Jack Monohan, Frank Florence, J. P. Terry, Bill Sparks, and Al Ring.

Meeting called to order at 7:35 p.m.

The new transfer agreement between the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. and the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was given to all for approval. A motion was made and seconded that the association accept the transfer agreement. All approved.

November 17, 1984, the dinner dance will be held at the community center for the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District. Motion made and seconded that we proceed with the dinner dance and Christmas celebration as in the past, the Christmas celebration being at the fire house, cost not to exceed \$2,000. for both.

Motion made and seconded that we give turkeys and hams at Thanksgiving and Christmas as we have in the past to all board members and firefighters.

Meeting adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Sparks

Bill Sparks
Secretary

edt/fc27

1984

November 13, 1984, Letter:

November 13, 1984 

2011 BAINBRIDGE ROW DR
LOUISVILLE, KY 40207

Col. John M. Monohan, III
ASSISANT CHIEF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DEPARTMENT

Col. Monohan,

OUR FAMILY WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS
OUR THANKS TO YOU AND YOUR DEPARTMENT
ON THE WAY YOU HANDLED YOURSELVES AT
OUR HOUSE LAST NIGHT.

YOUR CONCERN OF COURSE IS TO SAVE
THE STRUCTURE, BUT YOUR MEN'S CONCERN WITH
OUR PERSONAL BELONGINGS WERE SECOND TO NONE.

HOPEFULLY, WE WILL NOT REQUIRE YOUR
SERVICES AGAIN, BUT IF WE DO WE FEEL THAT
YOUR DEPARTMENT WILL HANDLE THE SITUATION
AGAIN IN THE SAME PROFESSIONAL MANNER

THANKS AGAIN
Kermit, Diane, Matt, & Todd

1984

December 6, 1984, Board meeting:

With Board packet.

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING DECEMBER 6, 1984

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURERS REPORT \$41.89
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT

V. OLD BUSINESS

- A. Transfer Agreement
- B. Proposed Fire Station
- C. New Rescue-Aerial
- D. Other = Review with E. & F.?

E. Take to Sheriff B. Spoke to District Area Chiefs

VI. NEW BUSINESS

- A. Name Change: JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
- B. Trustees pay: \$25.00 per meeting.
- C. Other (A) - Agreement in Title # 8255

2. Clare to
County Clerk
for Record
& Pay by F.F.
Sum for the County
to D. Clare
to D. Clare

① Update of Fire and Police - A. Set of Papers \$2500
F.F. to check w/ David Van Goy Re IRS & Reimbursement #
Jan 10/85

DRAFT-1
B9558
12:mr

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

December 6, 1984

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held at the Firehouse at 4117 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207, at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, December 6, 1984.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Allan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, attorney for the District.

Chairman Monohan called the meeting to order. After discussion, the minutes of November 1, 1984 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported that he held \$41.89 in the District's bank account. He distributed copies of Statement of Revenues and Expenditures through October 31, 1984, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. Chief Florence reported that there were no unusual revenues or expenditures shown on the Statement. There followed a discussion of how excess funds are maintained. Chief Florence agreed to make inquiry concerning the exact amount of interest that these excess funds bear and to report at the next meeting.

Chief Florence described the need of the District to replace the first-aid/trama kits and to purchase ten resuscitation masks (bag masks), one for each unit of fire fighting equipment and command car. After discussion, the Trustees authorized

To: All Jefferson County Fire Chiefs and Trustees

Gentlemen:

Soon, the organization we represent will be changing its name. The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, a Kentucky Corporation, will no longer exist. All the assets, liabilities, and programs will be assumed by the new organization. The new organization will be known as Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

Our Firefighters determined that a new name would be in order, to more accurately reflect our fire defense system. Some of the thinking was as follows:

1. Our Trustees and Chiefs would be retained in order to continue to address our unique ideas and needs.
2. Our Firefighters earned our good name, not vice versa.
3. Our citizens benefit when we can effect better goods and services, by working with other fire districts.
4. Our pride grows, knowing that we are a part of the ONE THOUSAND PLUS JEFFERSON COUNTY FIREFIGHTERS. This is truly a significant community organization.
5. Our identity will not be lost. The Firefighters of "Station 88", Jefferson County, Kentucky are alive and well.

Give some thought to the idea. Together we can give our fellow citizens the leadership they deserve. You know more about your community than anyone, when its fire protection program is the question.

John M. Monohan, III Chairman
Franklin Florence, Sr. Chief
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

Chief Florence to spend up to \$2500 to purchase these materials.

Mr. Clare reported that the Transfer Agreement had been signed and that Chief Florence delivered a copy to be attached to these minutes. Mr. Clare also advised that deeds for transfer of the real estate had been signed and recorded and agreed to supply the originals for the minute book. Chief Florence reported that Articles of Dissolution for the Association had been prepared by Burward Maynard who would obtain a Certificate of Dissolution from the Secretary of State. Chief Florence stated that he has notified the insurance company maintaining the Retention Program and will take care of changing bank accounts and other registered assets now owned by the District.

Chief Florence and Chairman Monohan proposed that the District name be changed to Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26. Chief Florence tendered a letter which he proposed to send to all Jefferson County Fire Chiefs and Trustees regarding the name change. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved the following resolution and authorized Mr. Clare to file a copy of the resolution in the County Clerk's office:

RESOLVED, that in the judgment of the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthew's Fire Protection District, said district having been established by Order of the County Judge/Executive in accordance with KRS 75:010 on the 20th day of December, 1983, it is deemed advisable and for the benefit of the Fire Protection District and the community which it serves that the name of the Fire Protection District be changed to more accurately reflect the geographic area served by the Fire Protection District; RESOLVED,

1984

December 6, 1984, Board meeting:

that the Board of Trustees of the St. Matthew's Fire Protection District hereby unanimously consents and approves to the change of the name of said Fire Protection District to "Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26"; RESOLVED, that change of name adopted by this Resolution shall in no way alter the boundaries of or the geographic area served by said Fire Protection District nor in any way alter the governing body of said Fire Protection District.

RESOLVED, that notice of this change of name shall be given by filing a copy hereof with the Office of the Clerk of Jefferson County and by publication in accordance with KRS 424.110 et seq.

Chief Florence agreed to notify the Louisville Times regarding the name change.

There followed a discussion of continuing the practice which has been maintained for several years of paying the Trustees \$25 for each meeting attended. Mr. Clare advised that Kentucky law permits payments up to \$25 for attending no more than one meeting per month. The maximum cost would be \$2100 per year assuming that all Trustees attended one meeting each month. Mr. Eldred stated his opposition to continuing this payment at this time because of the projected deficiency from operations and suggested that payments be deferred until the end of one full year of operation to determine whether the District could afford to make the payments. Chief Florence moved that the Trustees be paid the \$25 for each meeting attended with a maximum of one meeting per month, Mr. Ring seconded and the motion passed with only Mr. Eldred's opposing vote.

-3-



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE DISTRICT
4114 Lyndon Way
St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207

December 10, 1984

To Whom it may concern :

The Trustees of this organization, at a regular meeting this month, officially changed the name of the organization.

The St. Matthews Fire Protection District will be renamed as follows, effective immediately:
Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

Please change your records to reflect this name change. There are no other changes in the organization.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief

Mr. Clare advised the Trustees that reimbursement for automobile expenses would require additional detailed record keeping under the Tax Reduction Act of 1984. Chief Florence agreed to discuss the procedure with the Trustees' accountant to determine what steps the District should take to comply with the law.

Chairman Monohan advised that the purchaser of two pieces of fire apparatus had contacted the District and claimed expenses in excess of \$500 to replace two vehicle tires that had blown out after he had picked up the equipment and driven approximately 80 miles. After discussion the Trustees authorized Mr. Clare to respond to the purchaser's attorney and to deny the claim.

After discussion the Trustees agreed to change the regular meeting date to the second Thursday of each month. Chief Florence agreed to notify the Louisville Times. The next meeting will be held on January 10, 1985.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

December 28, 1984, Letter:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

December 28, 1984

Don Bismaler
Administrator
Jefferson County Fire Protection
1006 Fiscal Court Building
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

Dear Don :

Please be advised by this letter that the Firefighters of this Fire District held an election December 18, 1984, and elected John M. Monohan, III to a term as a Trustee beginning January 1, 1985, and expiring December 31, 1988.

Sincerely,

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief

1984

December 28, 1984, Letter:

JEFFERSON DISTRICT COURT
FIFTEENTH DIVISION

ORDER OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY COURT
FOR ELECTED FIREFIGHTER

The undersigned hereby certifies that he is a duly qualified Notary Public registered with the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Kentucky and that the herein Order was on this date presented to me in said Commonwealth and County;

It appearing that JOHN M. MONAHAN, III has been elected by the firefighters of the ST. MATTHEWS Fire Protection District to the office of Trustee of ST. MATTHEWS Fire Protection District; and it appearing that said JOHN M. MONAHAN, III has the statutory qualifications to fill said office for a term to expire on 12/31/84;

Said appointee having come before the undersigned Notary Public and having been administered the Constitutional Oath of Office prescribed for Trustees of Fire Protection Districts pursuant to KRS 75.170, and the oath as prescribed in Section 228 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Kentucky,

NOW, THEREFORE, it is ORDERED that JOHN M. MONAHAN, III be and he is hereby appointed Trustee of the ST. MATTHEWS Fire Protection District to hold the office of Trustee effective the date of this Order and ending on 12/31/84, or until his successor is appointed and qualifies.

My commission expires: _____

ATTESTING OFFICIAL

WITNESS:

Franklin Florence
FRANKLIN FLORENCE
CHIEF, ST. MATTHEWS
Fire Protection District

APPROVED:

Jefferson County Fire
Protection Coordinator

OATHS MANDATED BY
§228 OF THE CONSTITUTION OF KENTUCKY
AND KRS 75.170

I do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of this Commonwealth, and be faithful and true to the Commonwealth of Kentucky so long as I continue a citizen thereof, and that I will faithfully execute, to the best of my ability, the office of ~~(SAY THE NAME)~~ Trustee, according to law; and I do further solemnly swear that since the adoption of the present Constitution, I, being a citizen of this State, have not fought a duel with deadly weapons within this State nor out of it, nor have I sent or accepted a challenge to fight a duel with deadly weapons, nor have I acted as second in carrying a challenge, nor aided or assisted any person thus offending, so help me God.

I do further solemnly swear that in accordance with KRS 75.170 I shall faithfully discharge my duties as ~~(SAY THE NAME)~~ trustee for the ST. MATTHEWS fire protection district.

John M. Monahan, III
JOHN M. MONAHAN, III

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY)
COUNTY OF JEFFERSON) ss

Subscribed, sworn to and acknowledged before me by

_____ this _____ day of _____, 1984.

My commission expires: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC
State at Large, Kentucky

December 16, 1984, The Courier-Journal

and Patricia McClellan, 2204 De Mel Ave., \$57,000.
Thomas G. and Patricia A. Mattingly to Eric L. Patrick, 207 Alger Ave., \$35,200.
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association to St. Matthews Fire Protection District, 4114 Lyndon Lane, \$58,000.
Allen R. and Alesia G. Bishop to Larry D. and Theresa C. Wilson, 313 Old Towne Road, \$73,500

1984

1984, NOTE: I believe all Directors got one of these:



Darlayne Davis Jewell & Daughter Janie Green, 1984, unknown date:



Darlayne Davis as a St. Matthews Firefighter, taken at the New Albany regional fire school around 1984



Rich Szezpenick of East Grand Rapids Dept. of Public Safety, MI on nozzle with Darlayne Davis on the line

1984

Darlayne Davis Jewell & Daughter Janie Green, 1984: 1984 New Albany Regional Fire School



Left to right: Ron Kemp-FF Georgetown Twp. IN FD (now a Lieutenant with District of Columbia FD); Dave Smith- Sergeant, East Grand Rapids MI Dept. of Public Safety (still there); Tom Ayotte, OFM-former chaplain City of Grand Rapids MI Fire Dept; Rick Albers-then Captain STMFD; Darlayne Davis-then FF at STMFD; (kneeling) Rich Sczepenik-East Grand Rapids MI Department of Public Safety (now Chief in Grand Haven MI); (behind us slightly) FF Tim Kron-Georgetown Twp IN FD (Now Captain of Quint #2 in New Albany FD); end guy's name escapes me but he was a Captain with the Bangor Township Fire/Rescue Dept suburban to Bay City MI.

1984

Darlayne Davis Jewell & Daughter Janie Green, 1984: 1984 New Albany Regional Fire School



1984 New Albany Regional Fire School. Here's the players: (back row) ME; Dave Smith of EGRDPS; (can't recall name-Bay City MI FD); (Can't recall name – Chief of Bangor Township FD MI); Darlayne Davis of STMFD; (Front row) Tom Ayotte of Grand Rapids MI FD; lower step-Bangor Twp. FD guy I can't recall name; Tim Kron of New Albany FD; Rich Szczenick of EGRDPS. (Interesting note: This house we were burning is right in the center of New Albany Indiana and we had set at least a dozen fires before lunch. After lunch, we had about 4 more. We were all instructors and our job was to make the fire sets, let them build up & get rockin' & then supervise the student teams attacking the fire. We had a code whereby if our lead instructor (the late Jim Kron of New Albany FD who had a police whistle he borrowed from his wife who was a cop) blew that whistle 3 times in a row, it meant to evacuate the building, that something was wrong. This house was a full 3 stories with balloon frame construction and it was almost 100 years old. Myself, Dave Smith & Tim Kron lit off one helluva fire on the second floor and made damn sure it would extend into the third. The procedure was once the fire was lit, Jim blew his whistle once. When we thought the fire got going good enough for the students to attack it, we signaled Jim & the whistle blew twice. Well, we let the whole top floor light off and called for 2 whistles. Here comes the students piling in with hose lines and that deer in the headlights look. They head up the stairs, find some fire on the 2nd floor, knock it down and head for the third. Life is good! We, in the meantime have backed down to the first floor to observe and stay outa their way when all of a sudden we get that dreaded 3 blasts of the whistle, followed by blast after blast of air horns & all kinds of noisy stuff. Dave & I looked at each other & said WTFIGA? (figure that one out yourself). I leisurely strolled to the rear door, opened it, looked out and up and HOLY CRAP, there was fire showing out of ever opening 2 floors up like a rocket engine. We pulled all the students out and counted heads while NAFD's Truck 2 started to hit the fire with it's ladder pipe. I said "screw that" & grabbed a hose clamp and shut off his supply line & Dave & I & our crew in that photo took two 1-3/4" lines up and put out the whole fire in about 2 minutes. It was all over the place. We came outa there high-fiving and living it up & Truck 2 STILL had not figured out what I did to their supply line. Damned if he was gonna take our fun away from us with a ladder pipe!!

NOTE: The following was with 1984 papers, not sure of date:

ARTICLE XI

General Regulations

SECTION VI: FIREFIGHTER TRAINING PROGRAMS: Firefighter training is one of the most vital functions of our organization. Each of our members, from the Chief down to the newest recruit, is a perpetual student. Although many of the techniques used in the fire service today are the same as those used years ago, new problems such as chemicals and their packaging and transportation, changes in building design, new equipment and many other innovations create interesting challenges and some problems for the firefighter. It is our belief that a firefighter must master these techniques and drill continuously to maintain proficiency for their own safety and for the safety and protection of the community.

Firefighter education begins with a formal six week introduction to the fire department. Following formal application to the department and approval of the Membership Committee, the "applicant" starts a program in which the department's instructors make a commitment to the applicant and the applicant makes a commitment to the department to successfully complete each phase of the program to the best of the abilities of all concerned.

As an applicant there, there is a one (1) year "apprentice" period consisting of three levels. The first level must be completed within ninety (90) days of the successful completion of the applicant phase. This is Level C. The second level, "B", must be completed within ninety (90) days of the first level, "C", and finally, the successful completion of the third phase earns the apprentice the designation of Level A. A member may remain at this level throughout their career provided they continue to drill and demonstrate the needed proficiency.

Advanced firefighter levels are available for the member to progress through as the department urges each person to take advantage of these advanced levels. Advanced levels are classified as Firefighter II, III & IIII. The specialized training, such as apparatus operator, air pumps, hose, and aerial ladder operation, are available to enhance the firefighter's knowledge and abilities.

Evaluation of our program is essential. We evaluate each student in each phase of training before allowing them to advance to the next level. This helps to determine the needs of the student and provides information needed to keep the program successful and effective. These evaluations consist of written and practical portions based on widely recognized fire service standards.

National Fire Protection Association guidelines are employed by this department regarding training and education programs. Specifically, N.F.P.A. Pamphlet #1001, Firefighter Professional Qualifications, provides the basic guidelines. Others are: #1002, Fire Apparatus Driver-Operator Professional Qualifications; #1021, Fire Officer Professional Qualifications, as well as pamphlets on fire prevention, inspection and investigation. We also

-25-

ARTICLE XI

General Regulations

Qualifying members shall be reimbursed monthly as follows:

Applicant Firefighter	\$0.00 per run
Firefighter - C Level Evaluation Completed	\$0.00 per run
Firefighter - B Level Evaluation Completed	\$0.00 per run
Firefighter - A Level Evaluation Completed	\$5.00 per run
Firefighter - Qualified Engineer	\$5.00 per run
Firefighter - Advanced Level I	\$5.00 per run
Firefighter - Advanced Level II/Marshall	\$5.00 per run
Sergeant	\$6.00 per run
Company Officer - All Ranks	\$6.00 per run
Chief Officer	\$0.00 per run due to issued vehicle and fuel.

Each participating member must sign their name after each run on the roster sheet in order to receive reimbursement.

No firefighter with black helmet status will be reimbursed above Firefighter A/Engineer rate except lifetime members.

The Board of Directors wants to be sure that each firefighter understands that this is not considered as payment for responding to fires and emergencies. It is only intended to be reimbursement for out of pocket expenses by the firefighters.

ARTICLE XI

General Regulations

have an outstanding library of texts, manuals, visual aids and an outstanding system of training facilities available on our own premises. A fine group of instructors dedicated to the firefighter and the fire service are willing to help the firefighter program. All of our officers are certified as Fire Service Instructors by the State of Kentucky.

SECTION VII: FIREFIGHTER TRAINING REQUIREMENTS: The recognized training requirements for all members is twenty (20) hours per month. All department drills shall be of four (4) hour duration. All personnel shall attend seventy-five (75) percent of the weekly scheduled Tuesday night training sessions or be dropped from the department, unless exceptions are granted by the Chief.

Three exceptions are:

- (A) Persons with a personal hardship.
- (B) Personnel working at their regular jobs or going to school, and these personnel shall be required to attend the alternate drills.
- (C) Personnel on sick or injury leave.
- (D) Personnel on leaves of absence.
- (E) Personnel approved activity.

Although a firefighter may have the Chief's permission to maintain membership without meeting the seventy-five (75) percent training requirements, they do not automatically qualify for the reimbursement program.

SECTION VIII: FIREFIGHTER REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM: The Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc. passed a motion that, effective January 1, 1979, money will be budgeted each year to fund a reimbursement program to cover the expenses of a volunteer member. The reimbursement program will be based on a member's participation and training hours in department training being mandatory to qualify.

Eligible for the monthly reimbursement program, a St. Matthews Firefighter must have attended the required monthly training, with twelve (12) of those hours being during the scheduled training periods on Tuesday night or the regular alternative drills. Additional or individual training must have the approval of the training officer.

Each firefighter will be allowed to be delinquent on the training requirements one (1) month per calendar year without affecting their reimbursement.

Firefighters returning from an approved inactive status must meet the training requirements for two (2) months before qualifying for the reimbursement program. Firefighters returning from an approved leave of absence shall begin receiving reimbursement immediately at their prior rate, unless they have requested a reduction in rank or position.

-26-

ARTICLE XI

General Regulations

SECTION IX: FIRE SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY - ASSOCIATE DEGREE: The St. Matthews Fire Department encourages its members to enhance their individual knowledge through college programs. We recognize and support the two-year Associate Degree Program in Fire Science Technology at the Jefferson Community College, Division of the University of Kentucky.

The department will reimburse the tuition cost of any qualifying course leading to the Associate Degree in Fire Science Technology provided the student is a member of the department with a final grade of "C" or better. To qualify, the student must be enrolled at "C" level status with the department. The student must submit from the Fire Science Technology Department a copy of the tuition receipt must be submitted to the department for reimbursement.

The department will also supply the books and materials for the above program. The department will reimburse the student for all books or materials not in its library. These books and materials must have receipts of the department.

ARTICLE XI

General Regulations

SECTION XII: PAID EMPLOYEES: The Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association has authorized the employment of paid firefighters. These employees receive their instructions from the Fire Chief and are responsible to the Chief for their activities.

They will not be eligible for volunteer reimbursement during the normal work day. The Chief will assign these employees their duties and a job description will be included as part of the department's B.G.P. manual. These employees are members of this department and are governed by all policies, Rules and Procedures of the same.

1984

NOTE: The following was with 1984 papers, not sure of date:

ARTICLE XII

RETENTION PROGRAM

The Board of Directors researched and developed a program, during the past two years, to keep trained, qualified Volunteer Firefighters in active service at St. Matthews.

The Board recognizes that fewer citizens are willing to serve as Volunteer Firefighters, as time passes. Therefore, in order to continue to deliver the fire defense system for the community, improvements must continue in the system.

History indicates that citizens are willing to serve, but usually during the earlier years of their lives only. Often, the case is as follows: Citizen becomes Volunteer Firefighter (18 - 22), completes career training and/or loses incentive to continue as Volunteer Firefighter, "retires" after 3 to 5 years service.

This young adult must be retained as a Volunteer Firefighter.

The community benefits if this Firefighter continues to serve because this Firefighter is experienced and knowledgeable. This Firefighter can contribute to the reduction of loss of life and property.

The St. Matthews "Retention Program" provides the following incentive for a Firefighter to continue to serve actively for twenty (20) years:

Following twenty years of active service, @ St. Matthews, a Firefighter will receive \$400.00 a month from age 65 through the remainder of the life of the Firefighter. (Should the Firefighter die after qualifying and after age 65, the beneficiary would receive \$400.00 a month until the date when the Firefighter would have celebrated a 75th birthday.)

By Order of the Board of Directors, January 1, 1984.

JEFFERSON COUNTY I E ALARMS 1984

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUN.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
ANCHORAGE	12	9	5	4	8	7	6	4	6	3	3	3	70
BLACK MUDD	22	20	22	22	23	35	23	23	21	28	21	23	283
BUECHEL	34	15	17	24	33	36	38	25	26	31	27	24	330
CAMP TAYLOR	18	20	8	15	20	17	23	22	20	22	17	13	215
DIXIE SUBURBAN	8	2	5	9	5	6	14	10	11	4	7	7	88
EASTWOOD	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	4	8	4	11	6	54
EDGEWOOD	21	9	19	18	29	31	32	21	23	44	24	16	287
FAIRDALE	41	31	33	39	34	43	32	32	28	23	23	36	395
FERM CREEK	22	22	17	20	18	32	18	21	22	26	12	22	252
HARRODS CREEK	16	18	18	21	24	24	25	24	13	11	14	21	229
HIGHVIEW	19	27	18	21	21	29	29	21	19	20	22	20	266
JEFFERSONTOWN	28	21	22	16	32	13	29	18	28	19	29	28	283
LAKE DREAMLAND	20	21	18	16	24	26	31	23	21	15	13	20	248
LYNDON	21	22	23	23	23	23	31	26	30	27	34	39	322
McMAHAN	20	19	13	21	24	22	20	32	25	13	17	27	253
MIDDLETOWN	31	27	27	21	25	36	25	27	25	26	31	33	334
OCOLONA	52	43	38	45	50	56	62	53	50	45	50	42	586
ST. MATTHEWS	21	31	22	21	29	31	39	39	38	28	32	52	383
SOUTH DIXIE	20	14	25	18	15	27	18	23	12	20	16	12	220
WORTHINGTON	21	20	14	12	12	11	13	23	16	5	18	20	185
TOTAL FOR MONTH	450	394	367	389	452	509	510	471	442	414	421	464	5283

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date 1984	Time 1005 FM	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-1-84	0006	0112	0022	8801, 11, 32	1	20	84-001	8802	703 Berwick Dr	Tree
1-2-84	10:16	10:28	10:21	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57	2	29	84-002	8801	172 Thurman Ln	
1-4-84	2:45	2:49	2:51	8801, 02, 22, 57, 34	3	21	84-003	8801	3901 Plymouth Rd.	Smoke Detector
1-5-84	15:02	15:08	15:37	32, 57, 34	4	20	84-004	8832	420 Karlin Dr.	Smoke in house
1-7-84	22:46	22:51	22:54	8802	5		84-005	8832	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto
1-8-84	14:15	14:14	14:15	8802, 11	6	30	84-006	8802	113 McArthur Dr.	Alcoa Clock Sounding
1-7-84	18:39	18:42	18:52	8801, 11, 32, 34	7	32	84-007	8801	4183 Blenheim Rd.	Couch
1-7-84	20:00		20:54	8801, 11, 02, 32	8	22	84-008	8802	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto
1-9-84	19:38	19:43	19:42	8801, 32, 34, 35, 36, 55, 32	9	27	84-009	8801	2502 Tannehill Ct	Alarm
1-10-84	16:30	16:35	16:35	8801, 32, 34, 55	10	21	84-010	8801	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	ADT Water Flow
1-13-84	2:19	2:26	2:44	8801, 11, 32, 57	11	28	84-011	8801	2207 Maddick Ln.	Furnace Motor
1-13-84	6:58	7:02	7:24	8801, 11, 32, 57	12	19	84-012	8801	433 Club Ln.	Alarm
1-15-84	14:35	14:32	14:55	8801, 11, 32, 57	13	35	84-013	8801	305 Monahan Dr.	Furnace
1-18-84	15:14	15:18	15:32	8801, 32	14	16	84-014	8801	4600 Shelbyville Rd.	Truck
1-19-84	22:17	22:21	22:28	8801, 02, 32, 57	15	27	84-015	8801	3613 Hycliffe Rd.	Chimney
1-24-84	00:50	0:54	01:18	8802, 11, 32	16	22	84-016	8802	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date 1984	Time 1005 FM	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-25	17:21	17:31	17:33	8802, 32	17	17	84-017	8802	319 Browns Ln.	Dumplings
1-25	17:46	17:49	18:00	8801, 02, 32, 57	18	22	84-018	8801	3914 Brownlee Rd.	Electrical
1-26-84	19:03	19:08	19:30	8801, 02, 32, 57	19	35	84-019	8801	100 Sage Rd.	Fire on Street
1-27	23:54	23:55	23:52	8801, 02, 11, 32	20	33	84-020	8801	225 Chenoweth Ln.	Mal. Fals.
1-31	5:56	6:00	6:02	8802, 32, 57, 34	21	21	84-021	8802	200 Browns Ln.	Alarm
1-31-84										
2-2-84	6:25	6:30	6:44	8801, 02, 32, 57	22	23	84-022	8801	4000 Keegan Wy.	Alarm
2-2-84	23:09	23:11	23:20	8802, 32, 57, 34	23	29	84-023	8802	3926 Napanee Rd.	Chim.
2-5-84	13:14	13:18	13:24	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	24	28	84-024	8802	1006 Williamsburg Ct.	Dust mop
2-6-84	04:21	4:25	04:22	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	25	23	84-025	8801	817 Cannons Ln.	Alarm
2-6-84	09:40	9:42	09:45	01, 32, 57, 34	26	12	84-026	8801	3939 Shelbyville Rd.	Alarm
2-7-84	11:13	11:14	11:28	8802	27	12	84-027	8832	4304 Winchester Rd.	Grass
2-8-84	15:15	15:24	15:39	32, 57, 34	28	14	84-028	8832	4 Pinok Ln.	FURNACE
2-11-84	17:50	17:52	18:05	01, 02, 11, 32	29	32	84-029	8802	4000 Keegan Hwy	Auto
2-12-84	7:13	7:18	7:32	02, 11, 32, 57, 34	30	27	84-030	8802	416 Rolling Ln.	Alarm
*2-13-84	13:13	13:15	14:58	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	31	18	84-031	8801	101 Henrighy Rd.	House Fire

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1000 ¹⁵	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-14-84	13 ⁰³	13 ⁰⁶	13 ⁰⁸	01, 32	32	15	84-032	8801	428 Wallace Ave	Wires
2-17-84	12 ¹⁸	12 ²¹	12 ²²	01, 34, 35, 55	33	15	84-033	8801	4207 Altan Ro.	Steve
2-17-84	13 ³⁹	13 ⁴³	13 ⁵¹	01, 34, 35, 55, 33	34	15	84-034	8801	107 So. Hubbards Ln	Gas leak
2-17-84	13 ⁰⁸	13 ¹⁴	13 ¹⁵	01, 34, 35, 55, 33	35	16	84-035	8801	4130 Dutchmans Ln.	Alarm
2-18-84	0 ⁴⁵	0 ⁴⁷	0 ⁵⁴	02, 57, 35	36	18	84-036	8801	232 Clover Ln	Paint fumes
2-18-84	8 ⁴⁸	8 ⁵⁰	9 ¹²	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 58	37	28	84-037	8801	4805 Beaumont Ro	Alarm
2-18-84	13 ²⁸	13 ³²	13 ³²	01, 11, 32,	38	28	84-038	8801	#62 Indian Hills Tr	Alarm
2-22-84	9 ⁴³	9 ⁴⁴	9 ⁵⁵	01, 52, 57	39	16	84-039	8801	206 Brampton Ro.	House
2-22-84	14 ¹⁴	14 ¹⁶	15 ¹²	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	40	20	84-040	8801	4130 Dutchmans Ln	Fire 2 nd Floor
2-22-84	14 ²⁴	14 ²⁶	14 ³⁷	01, 22, 57, 34, 35, 55	41	20	84-041	8801	4010 DuPont Cr.	Alarm
2-22-84	17 ⁵⁸	17 ¹⁴	17 ¹⁶	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	42	23	84-042	8801	Bank of Louisville (Catholics + Bank)	Electrical fire
2-23-84	14 ³¹	14 ³¹	15 ³²	01, 32, 34, 55	43	20	84-043	8801	3900 Dutchmans Ln.	Auto
2-23-84	18 ⁰²	18 ⁰⁷	18 ³¹	01, 32, 34	44	21	84-044	8801	End of Ten Pin Ln.	Field
2-24-84	21 ³³	21 ³²	21 ⁵⁴	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	45	21	84-045	8801	4211 Churchill Ro	Smoke in House
2-25-84	23 ¹⁹	23 ²³	23 ³⁷	01, 02, 11, 32	46	20	84-046	8801	Dutchmans Ln + Beaumont Ln.	Gasoline Post, off
2-28-84	15 ⁴⁰	15 ⁴³	16 ⁴²	8801, 11, 32	47	24	84-047	8802	3911 Stroblee Ave	House Fire

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1000 ¹⁵	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-27-84	11 ¹⁵	11 ³⁰	12 ³¹	8801, 32, 34, 35, 55	48	21	84-048	8801	3714 Naze Ave	House
2-27-84	19 ¹⁵	19 ¹⁹	19 ³¹	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	49	32	84-049	8801	421 Eline Ave.	House
2-27-84	23 ³²	23 ³²	23 ⁴⁴	8801, 02, 32	50	23	84-050	8801	3932 Druid Hills	Chemical Odor
* 2-28-84	10 ⁴¹	10 ⁴⁸	13 ²⁰	8801, 11, 32, 57, 34	51	12	84-051	8801	206 Clover Ln.	Training Fire
2-28-84	11 ⁵²	11 ⁵²	12 ⁰¹	8801, 11	52	2	84-052	8801	4011 Shelbyville Ro.	Has Mt. General
3-1-84	9 ⁰⁶	9 ¹⁰	9 ²²	8801, 32	53	12	84-053	8801	U.S. 42 + I-264	Auto
3-1-84	11 ¹³	11 ¹²	11 ¹⁶	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	54	16	84-054	8801	3430 Grandview Ave.	Fire Place
* 3-1-84	12 ⁵³	12 ⁵⁸	14 ¹¹	8801, 32	55	15	84-055	8801	7302 Lynwood Ln.	Request to Lynwood F.D.
* 3-2-84	19 ⁰⁵	19 ⁰¹	20 ²²	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36, 33	56	36	84-056	8801	4700 Troubridge Rd.	Apartment
3-3-84	7 ⁰⁵	7 ⁰⁸	7 ²⁰	8801, 11, 02, 32	57	25	84-057	8801	3732 Canoe Ln.	Fireplace
3-5-84	20 ⁴²	20 ⁵¹	21 ²²	8801, 32, 34	58	31	84-058	8801	1805 Bamberge Rd.	Water leak
3-8-84	10 ¹⁸	10 ²³	10 ³¹	8801, 32, 57, 34	59	15	84-059	8801	17 Zealand Hills Tr.	Alarm
3-11-84	0 ¹⁹	0 ²⁸	0 ²⁹	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	60	34	84-060	8801	500 Old Sheaburn Ln.	Apartment
3-13-84	13 ⁰⁴	13 ⁰⁵	13 ⁰⁸	8801, 32	61	66	84-061	8801	4170 Shelbyville Ro.	Auto
3-13-84	17 ¹⁷	17 ¹⁸	18 ⁰²	8801, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	62	31	84-062	8801	607 Maryhill Dr.	Fireplace

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

5

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-17-84	15 ⁵³	15 ⁵⁸	15 ⁵³	8801, 02, 13, 22, 53 34, 25, 35, 36	63	25	84-063	8801	21 st Century Health Spa	Snake
3-18-84	17 ⁰⁵	17 ⁰⁶	17 ⁵⁸	8811, 32	64	24	84-064	8811	218 Oxford Pl.	Leaves
3-18-84	18 ⁰²	18 ¹⁴	18 ²⁶	8811, 32	65	20	84-065	8811	4030 Dutchman's Ln.	Dumpster
3-19-84	12 ⁵³	12 ⁵⁸	13 ¹⁰	32, 53, 34, 55	66	18	84-066	8832	4900 Shelbyville Rd.	Water flow
3-21-84	18 ¹⁴	18 ¹⁸	18 ²⁰	32, 53, 34, 35 55, 36	67	28	84-067	8832		Boat fire
3-22-84	22 ⁴⁹	22 ⁵³	23 ⁰⁷	881, 32, 53, 34 35	68	20	84-068	8801	Arby's 4170 Shelbyville Rd.	Snake
3-23-84	9 ²⁵	9 ³⁰	9 ⁴⁰	881, 32, 53, 34	69	14	84-069	8801	4000 Dupont Cir.	Snake Detector
3-28-84	8 ⁵⁷	9 ⁰³	9 ¹¹	8801, 32	70	11	84-070	8801	4805 Brownsville Rd.	Auto
3-30-84	14 ⁵³	14 ⁵⁷	15 ²¹	881, 32, 53, 34 35	71	20	84-071	8801	4010 Dupont Cir.	Alarm - False
3-31-84	20 ⁰³	20 ¹³	20 ²²	8801, 32, 53, 34, 35	72	20	84-072	8801	206 Cayuga Rd.	Furnace
3-31-84	21 ⁰³	21 ⁰⁴	21 ³⁸	8801, 32	73	20	84-073	8801	330 N. Hubbards Ln.	Auto
4-1-84	12 ⁵⁶	12 ⁵⁸	12 ⁵⁶	8801, 02, 32	74	25	84-074	8801	4621 Beaver Rd.	Beuth fan
4-3-84	10 ⁰⁵	10 ⁰⁸	10 ³²	8801, 32, 53, 34, 35	75	16	84-075	8801	4000 Keosauqua Way	Electrical
4-3-84	11 ²⁸	11 ⁴¹	12 ¹⁸	8801, 32	76	11	84-076	8801	4498 Brownsville Rd.	Utility Pile
4-3-84	13 ²⁶	13 ³⁹	13 ⁵²	8801, 32, 53, 34, 35	77	11	84-077	8801	4000 Keosauqua Way	Tank Car

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

6

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-4-84	13 ⁵²	13 ⁵⁵	14 ¹⁶	8812, 01, 53, 55, 36	78	14	84-078	8801	4621 Shelbyville Rd.	Fire in wall
4-6-84	1 ¹³	1 ¹⁴	2 ⁰⁰	8802, 11, 32	79	16	84-079	8802	600 Blk. Rudy Ln.	Wash off
4-5-84	17 ³³	17 ³⁴	17 ⁵⁸	8801, 02, 32	80	20	84-080	8801	3900 Blk. Westport Rd.	Auto
4-6-84	12 ³¹	12 ³⁶	12 ⁴³	8801, 32	81	12	84-081	8801	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	Alarm - False
4-10-84	1 ⁰³	1 ¹²	1 ¹⁴	8801, 32	82	18	84-082	8801	3908 Winchester Rd.	Shut off gas
4-15-84	21 ¹²	21 ¹⁸	21 ²⁶	8802, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	83	28	84-083	8802	4101 Hycliffe Av.	Close gas valve
4-20-84	12 ⁰³	12 ⁰⁷	12 ¹⁴	8801, 3302, 8811, 8821, 57, 34, 35, 55	84	26	84-084	8801	4600 Shelbyville Rd.	Water leak
4-21-84	00 ³⁰	00 ⁴¹	01 ²⁰	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	85	25	84-085		4600 Shelbyville Rd.	
4-23-84	07 ⁴⁶	07 ⁵²	08 ⁰⁶	8801, 11, 32	86	19	84-086	8801	I-264 W. to U.S. 60	Auto
4-25-84	18 ⁵⁰	18 ⁰⁶	18 ⁰²	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	87	28	84-087	8801	3501 Dayton Ave. Box 125	Over fire/shut off gas
4-26-84	22 ⁵²	23 ⁰⁴	23 ¹²	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	88	33	84-088	8801	4010 Dupont Cir.	False Alarm
4-28-84	02 ²³	02 ²⁶	02 ⁵²	8802, 11, 32	89	17	84-089	8802	Bauer betw. Minton + Willis	Auto
4-28-84	08 ⁵⁵	08 ⁴¹	08 ⁰²	8801, 32	90	16	84-090	8801	4010 Dupont Cir.	False Alarm - elec. short
4-17-84	13 ⁰¹	13 ¹¹	13 ¹⁷	8801, 32, 57, 55	91	15	84-091	8801	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	Alarm - false
4-29-84	14 ²⁵	14 ²⁵	14 ²⁵	8801, 02, 11, 32	92	27	84-092	8802	400 GIK. Bauer Hammesburg Ln. + Westport Rd.	Auto
4-29-84	03 ³⁸	3 ⁴³	04 ¹²	8802, 11, 32	93	27	84-093	8801	4533 Fox Run Rd.	Wire down

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4/10/84	11:03	11:03	11:28	8801, 32, 57, 33, 34	94	21	84-094	8801	4717 Trewsbidge	Store Fire
5/2/84	23:41	23:58	23:58	8801, 02, 32, 57, 36	95	20	84-095	8802	127 Arrowhead Rd.	False Alarm
5/3/84	08:15	8:21	08:25	8801, 32	96	17	84-096	8801	5701 Apache Blvd 014	Tree on garage
5/4/84	09:13	9:13	09:25	8801, 32	97	17	84-097	8801	5055 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto
5/4/84	22:04	22:04	22:02	8801, 11, 32	98	28	84-098	8801	433 Club Ln.	False Alarm
5/5/84	19:30	19:35	19:45	8801, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	99	37	84-099	8801	I-264 betw. US 60 + US 42	Car overturned - no action taken
5/10/84	17:33	7:33	07:32	8801, 02, 11, 32	100	17	84-100	8802	5414 Macassin Tr.	Removed smoke detector
5/17/84	15:24	15:20	15:22	8801, 32, 57, 35, 36	101	26	84-101	8801	5800 Coach Gate Wynde	Alarm malfunction
5/17/84	16:33	16:33	16:36	8801, 02, 32	102	23	84-102	8801	6000 Hunting Creek Rd Northside Nursing Home	Lint in dryer
5/19/84	14:42	14:42	14:48	8801	103	20	84-103		4130 Dutchman's Ln.	
5/19/84	20:35	20:30	20:33	8832	104	23	84-104	Sam McLean	(Chenoweth + Old Brownsboro Rd) 3504 Brownsboro Rd.	Gesoline Wash off
5/19/84	11:58	12:02	12:12	8801, 32, 57, 35, 36	105	20	84-105	8801	4012 Dupont Circle	False alarm
5/19/84	12:48	12:48	12:58	8801, 11, 32, 57, 34	106	29	84-106	8801	167 St. Matthews Ave.	Chimney smoke - investigation
5/20/84	21:53	21:54	22:06	8801, 02, 11, 32	107	27	84-107	8801	4122 Shelbyville Rd	Dumpster Fire
5/23/84	20:21	20:24		8801, 02, 11, 32, 57	108	33	84-108	8801	651 Brackinridge Ln.	Persons trapped in elevator

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/19/84	11:33	11:23	11:32	8801, 32	109	18	84-109	8801	4122 Dupont + Breckinridge Ln. at Southern Optical	Auto Fire
5/19/84	16:58	17:01	17:01	8801, 02, 32	110	23	84-110	8801	218 Breckinridge Ln. (Breckinridge + Grandview)	Auto Fire
5/20/84	12:01	13:03	13:03	8811, 32, 34	111	19	84-111	Richard Albers	Rudy + Apache 1903 Rudy Ln.	Auto Fire
5/20/84	17:15	17:15	17:15	8802, 11, 32	112	22	84-112	8802	5015 Shelbyville Rd. Box 349	Auto Fire
5/22/84	19:12	19:25	20:03	8801, 32	113	38	84-113	8801	3700 Nanz Ave.	Tree on power line - investigation only
5/22/84	23:53	23:53	00:01	8801, 32	114	35	84-114	8801	4108 Stonerew Dr.	Wires in tree - investigate only
5/22/84	03:33		03:33	8801	115	18	84-115	8801	1904 Charbon	Cancelled by 1206 - no response
5/27/84	16:48	16:51	16:55	8832	116	22	84-116	8801	507 Quails Run	Dumpster Fire
5/27/84	15:58	16:00	16:04	8832	117	22	84-117	8801	4300 N. Church Way	Weed fire, investigation
5/28/84	15:18	15:33	16:13	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	118	30	84-118	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln. - Median Plaza	Investigation
5/28/84	04:41	4:41	04:41	8801, 02, 11	119	38	84-119		4114 Lyndon Way	
5/28/84	18:16	18:21	18:21	8811, 32	120	26	84-120	Kenneth Strang	22 Westport Terrace	Step fuel oil leak in basement
5/29/84	18:26	18:28	18:26	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	121	36	84-121	8802	316 N. Hubbards Ln.	Fireplace Fire - investigation
5/30/84	03:52	4:03	04:12	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	122	26	84-122	8801	3931 Nanz Ave.	Shut off gas
5/31/84	16:22	17:00	17:55	8812	123	30	84-123	Sam McLean	(Wilmington + Cornell) 501 Cornell Place	Wash off Removed gas

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6/1/84	16 ³²	16 ³⁸	16 ⁴²	8801, 32	124	18	84-124	8801	Exit ramp I-264 to W. Beart Ave 60	Grass fire
6/1/84	17 ⁵²	18 ⁰⁴	18 ²⁰	8801, 02, 11, 32	125	28	84-125		ent of Stratford Ln. Box 329	Tree stump fire
6/2/84	00 ⁴²	00 ⁴⁸	00 ⁵⁸	8801, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35, 36	126	28	84-126	8801	6th and First Brownsboro Rd 610 Fatima Ln.	Found nothing
6/3/84	13 ²²	13 ²⁸	13 ³²	8801, 02, 11	127	27	84-127	8802	128 Council Rd.	Investigator only
6/3/84	19 ⁴⁶	19 ⁵⁰	20 ⁰²	8802, 11, 32	128	27	84-128	8801	(Consolidated - Breckinridge Ln) 1801 Breckinridge Ln.	Dumpster fire
6/4/84	13 ²⁰	13 ²⁸	13 ³²	8432, 57	129	16	84-129	Capt. McCune	4000 Kresge	False alarm
6/4/84	19 ⁰⁶	19 ¹²	19 ¹⁵	8802, 32	130	22	84-130	8802	103 Brown Ave	Auto Fire
6/6/84	10 ¹²	10 ²⁰	10 ²²	8801, 32, 57	131	13	84-131	8801	400 Kresge Way - Baptist Hospital	False alarm
6/6/84	17 ⁰³	17 ¹²	17 ²²	8801, 02, 24, 57, 34, 35, 36	132	31	84-132	8401	3918 Winchester Rd. Box 437	Gas leak
6/6/84	23 ⁰⁶	23 ¹⁰	23 ³³	8801, 02, 32	133	32	84-133	8801	I-264 Exit ramp betw. Cannons Ln & Breckinridge Ln.	Auto Fire
6/11/84	08 ²²	08 ³⁵	08 ⁴⁰	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	134	23	84-134	Rich Albers	3940 Gandrew Ave.	False Alarm
6/12/84	09 ¹²	09 ¹⁶	09 ²¹	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	135	16	84-135	Rich Albers	5000 Shelbyville Rd - J.L. Penny	False Alarm
6/12/84	16 ⁰⁴	16 ⁰⁸	16 ¹¹	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	136	18	84-136	Rich Albers	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	False Alarm
6/14/84	01 ⁰²	01 ⁰⁴	01 ²¹	8802, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	137	27	84-137	Rich Albers	5701 Coach Gate Wynde	False Alarm
6/17/84	07 ¹⁴	07 ¹⁸	07 ²³	8802, 32	138	21	84-138	8801	2010 Rudy Ln. Box 327	Dumpster Fire
* 6/17/84	21 ²²	21 ²⁸	22 ²²	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	139	36	84-139	8801	4010 Brown Lee Rd. Box 061	Garage Fire

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6/1/84	17 ³¹	17 ³⁴	17 ⁴²	8801, 11, 34, 57, 34, 35	140	31	84-140	8802	4718 Troubridge Terrace #101	Fire out on arrival
6/15/84	15 ⁴²	15 ⁴⁴	15 ⁴⁴	8801, 32, 57, 34	141	24	84-141	8801	Browns Ln. (St. Matt. & Haran)	Fire Drill
6/24/84	22 ⁴⁶	22 ⁵⁰	23 ³¹	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36, 37	142	33	84-142	8801	4010 Dupont Circle (Professional Towers)	False alarm
6/25/84	19 ⁰⁴	19 ¹⁴	19 ²³	8801, 02, 32, 57	143	27	84-143	8801	5601 Dutchman's Ln. (B. & B. Springs Country Club)	Chlorine Leak
6/26/84	18 ²⁹	18 ³³	18 ³⁵	8801, 02, 11	144	18	84-144	8801	4114 Lyndon Way	Auto Fire
6/27/84	19 ⁰⁵	19 ¹¹	19 ¹²	8801, 32	145	19	84-145	Capt. Stange	I-64 West of I-264	Auto Fire
6/27/84	14 ¹¹	14 ¹³	14 ⁴⁶	8801, 02, 11, 32	146	18	84-146	8801	#3 Pin Oak Lane	Auto Fire
6/28/84	19 ⁰²	19 ⁰²	19 ⁴³	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	147	24	84-147	8802	4600 Shelbyville Rd (Payless Shoe)	Light Transformer overheated
6/28/84	21 ⁵³	22 ⁰⁰	22 ⁰⁵	8801, 02, 11, 32	148	19	84-148	8802	292 N. Hubbards Ln.	Auto Fire
6/28/84	13 ³⁶	13 ⁴⁰	13 ⁴²	8801, 02, 11, 32	149	31	84-149	8801	313 Ring Rd.	Power Lines Down
6/28/84	22 ²²	22 ³⁰	22 ⁵¹	8801, 02, 33	150	21	84-150	8802	Corner of Frankfort + Franck	Shandy fire Dept Mutual Aid to L.F.D.
6/28/84	21 ³²	21 ⁴²	21 ⁵²	8802	151	35	84-151	8802	U.S. 42 at I-264	Auto Fire
6/28/84	22 ²²	22 ²⁸	22 ⁴³	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	152	35	84-152	8801	400 Country Ln.	Overheated sump pump
6/28/84	15 ³³	15 ⁴¹	15 ⁴⁴	8801, 32	153		84-153	8801	Shelbyville Rd at I-264	Grass fire out on arrival
6/30/84	14 ³¹	14 ⁴⁶	15 ⁰⁰	8801, 32	154	23	84-154	8801	3904 Brownsboro Rd.	Auto Fire

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/1/84	12 ²²	01 ²⁵	13 ²⁶	8801, 8, 32, 57	155	22	84-155	8801	4174 Westport Rd.	False Alarm
7/2/84	14 ²³	01 ⁴³	14 ²⁵	8801, 32, 57, 34, 55	156	19	84-156	8801	4000 Kresge Way (Baptist Hosp.)	False Alarm - Testing Fire Pumps
7/3/84	01 ²⁵	01 ²²	01 ³²	8801, 02, 32	157	24	84-157	8801	6000 Hunting Road	Sprinkler head knocked off
7/4/84	04 ²⁹	04 ¹⁹	04 ⁵⁰	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	158	30	84-158	8801	4111 Norbourne Blvd. (Pioneer Ins. Bldg)	False Alarm
7/4/84	02 ⁵³	03 ²³	03 ²³	8801, 02, 32	159	18	84-159	8802	6611 Green Meadow Ct.	Auto Fire
7/6/84	07 ¹⁴	07 ²³	07 ²⁴	8801, 02, 32	160	17	84-160	8801	I-67 Eastbound Box 213-A	Didn't Find car
7/9/84	14 ²⁴	14 ²⁰	14 ³⁵	8801, 32	161	16	84-161	8801	Dupont Rd + Breckinridge Ln. 401 Dupont Rd.	Gasoline Wash off
7/10/84	21 ⁴⁷	21 ⁵²	21 ⁵²	8802	162	37	84-162	8801	526 Blankenbaker Box 218	Boiler Barbecue Creek Fld.
7/10/84	13 ¹¹	13 ¹³	13 ²³	8801, 32	163	17	84-163	8801	330 N. Hubbards Ln.	Brush Fire
7/11/84	21 ¹⁴	21 ¹⁴	21 ²⁴	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	164	33	84-164	8802	4001 Dutchman's Ln - Sub Hosp.	False Alarm
7/11/84	11 ⁵⁹	12 ⁰³	12 ²⁶	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	165	30	84-165	8802	6704 Greenmeadow Ct.	False Alarm
7/11/84	22 ⁰³	22 ¹⁰	22 ²¹	8802, 32	166	22	84-166	8802	4625 Shelbyville Rd Box 340	Auto Fire
7/11/84	21 ²⁸	21 ¹⁴	21 ¹⁹	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57	167	28	84-167	8802	4032 Hycilffe Ave	Transformer Explosion
7/15/84	13 ⁵⁰	13 ⁵⁶	14 ⁰⁶	8811, 32, 57, 34, 35	168	21	84-168	in measure	4230 Altan Ave	False Alarm
7/14/84	08 ³⁵	08 ³⁵	08 ⁴²	8801, 32	169	20	84-169	8802	Disturbed Manor 6000 Hunting Rd	Air conditioning unit
7/15/84	09 ⁴⁵	09 ⁴⁷	09 ⁵²	8832	170	18	84-170	8801	4215 S Church Way	Auto Fire

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/1/84	13 ²⁰	13 ³²	14 ⁰¹	8801, 02, 34, 57, 34	171	17	84-171	8801	908 Dupont Rd.	False Alarm
7/1/84	16 ³⁷	16 ⁴²	16 ⁵²	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	172	26	84-172	8801	908 Dupont Rd.	False Alarm
7/10/84	15 ²²	15 ³¹	15 ³³	8801, 32	173	14	84-173	8801	100 Chenoweth Ln. Chenoweth Ln. at White Castle	Truck Fire
7/10/84	10 ⁴³	10 ⁴²	11 ¹³	8801, 32	174	12	84-174	8801	4010 Dupont Circle	Auto Fire
7/10/84	13 ²³	13 ³⁸	13 ⁴¹	8832	175	14	84-175	8801	4600 Brownsboro Rd Brownsboro Rd + Blankenbaker Ln.	Wire Down
7/10/84	14 ³⁶	14 ³³	15 ⁰⁴	8832	176	13	84-176	8801	4100 Brownsboro Rd Brownsboro Rd west of Hubbards Ln.	Grass Fire
7/12/84	10 ⁵²	10 ⁵⁸	11 ¹²	8802, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	177	29	84-177	8802	908 Dupont Rd.	Smoke Small
7/12/84	00 ²³	00 ⁴³	01 ⁰²	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	178	30	84-178		5015 Shelbyville Rd Box 349	
7/23/84	01 ⁰³	01 ⁰¹	01 ²¹	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	179	30	84-179	8801	Ridgeway Ave + Richland Ave	Auto Fire
7/23/84	14 ²⁸	14 ²²	14 ⁵⁰	8832	180	18	84-180	8801	245 N. Hubbards Ln.	Dumpster Fire
7/24/84	14 ¹²	14 ⁵²	15 ²⁴	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	181	21	84-181	8801	142 Chenoweth Ln.	False Alarm
7/24/84	15 ¹⁸	15 ²²	15 ⁴⁰	8802, 32	182	21	84-182	8801	I-264 Eastbound near 450 + 4542	Gasoline Washoff
7/25/84	09 ²²	09 ²⁶	09 ²⁸	8801, 32, 57	183	21	84-183	8801	Baptist East Hosp.	Sprinkler Malfunction
7/25/84	18 ²²	18 ³⁰	18 ⁴²	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36, 33	184	27	84-184	8801	4012 Dupont Circle	Alarm Malfunction
7/25/84	12 ²³	12 ²⁵	12 ²⁸	8801, 32, 57, 34	185	22	84-185	8801	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	Water Hydrant Testing
7/26/84	12 ²²	12 ²¹	12 ²⁵	8801, 32, 57, 34	186	22	84-186	8801	5015 Shelbyville Rd.	False Alarm

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/24/84	16 ²¹	16 ⁴⁰	16 ⁴⁰	8834	187	31	84-187	8801	Breckinridge + I-64	Wires Down
7/24/84	16 ¹⁵	16 ²²	18 ¹⁵	8801, 82, 57, 34, 55	188	33	84-188	8801	120 S. Hubbards Ln.	Ammonia Explosion
7/26/84	17 ²²	17 ²⁵	17 ²²	8835, 55, 36	189	37	84-189	8801	5200 Shelbyville Rd Mail Shelbyville Rd	Waterflow
7/27/84	20 ⁵⁵	21 ⁰⁰	21 ⁰⁴	8802, 11, 32	190	28	84-190	8802	#21 Rivista Dr.	Cancelled in route
7/28/84	21 ⁴²	21 ⁴⁵	21 ⁵³	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	191	44	84-191	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln - Suburban Hsp.	Alarm Malfunction
7/28/84	16 ⁵⁴	16 ⁵⁵	16 ⁵⁵	8801, 32, 57, 34, 36	192	15	84-192	8801	123 Travis Rd	No Fire
7/28/84	23 ²³	23 ²⁸	23 ³²	8802, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	193	29	84-193	8802	426 Sunnyview Dr. Apt 3	Stove Fire
8/1/84	12 ¹⁸	12 ²¹	14 ¹⁸	8801, 32, 57, 34, 36	194	22	84-194	8801	3809 Elmwood	Garage Fire
8/1/84	17 ²²	17 ²²	17 ²²	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	195	21	84-195	8801	4100 U.S. 60 (Shelbyville Rd)	Auto Fire
8/1/84	23 ⁴³	23 ⁴³	00 ⁰⁵	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	196	29	84-196	8801	4900-4905 Shelbyville Rd	A/C Fire
8/1/84	15 ¹¹	15 ¹¹	16 ⁰⁸	8801, 32	197	20	84-197	8801	I-64 West Bound	Truck Fire
8/6/84	11 ¹²	11 ¹⁵	11 ²¹	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	198	32	84-198	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln	False Alarm
8/6/84	12 ²⁵	12 ³¹	13 ¹²	8801, 11, 32	199	25	84-199	8801	3802 Frankfort Ave (Bocons)	Dumpster Fire
8/6/84	14 ⁰³	14 ⁰³	14 ⁰³	8801, 32, 57	200	24	84-200	8801	4010 Dupont Cir. (Professional Towers)	
8/6/84	19 ⁰¹	19 ¹³	19 ¹³	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36, 33	201	42	84-201	8801	3930 Grandview Ave - Future Fed. Building	False Alarm

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8/9/84	14 ¹⁴	14 ²¹	14 ²²	8801, 32, 57, 35	202	20	84-202	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln	
8/10/84	22 ¹⁵	22 ²²	22 ²⁵	8802, 8801, 8832	203	24	84-203	8802	4028 Ruhland Ave	Auto Fire
8/11/84	16 ³³	16 ³³	16 ³³	8802, 32, 57, 34	204	31	84-204	8801	418 Iola	False Alarm
8/12/84	17 ³²	17 ³²	17 ⁴²	8802, 52, 34, 55	205	22	84-205	8802	100 Wampum Rd.	Alarm Malfunction
8/12/84	20 ⁰⁰	20 ⁰²	20 ⁰²	8802, 11, 57, 34	206	25	84-206		603 Quails Run #C-1	Oven Fire
8/14/84	23 ⁵⁹	00 ⁰⁰	00 ⁰²	8802, 32, 55	207	22	84-207	8801	Lap E-4 Truck	Standby
8/14/84	20 ⁰⁰	20 ⁰⁰	21 ⁰¹	8801, 02, 32, 57	208	25	84-208	8801	I-64 + I-24	Auto Fire/Lease
8/15/84	22 ⁰⁰	22 ⁰⁰	22 ⁰⁰	8801, 02, 34, 57, 34, 35, 55	209	32	84-209	8801	#7 Arrowhead Road	Alarm Malfunction
8/15/84	14 ⁴¹	14 ⁴⁵	14 ⁴⁵	8801, 32	210	16	84-210	8801	213 Gibson Rd	Brush Fire
8/15/84	10 ²¹	10 ²¹	10 ²³	8801, 32, 57, 35	211	16	84-211	8801	4000 Kresge Way - Baptist Hsp.	False Alarm
8/15/84	22 ⁴²	22 ⁵⁰	22 ⁵²	8802, 57	212	29	84-212	8802	115 Travis Rd.	Man locked in garage
8/16/84	23 ³³	23 ³³	23 ³³	8801, 02, 15, 34, 35, 55, 36, 33	213	29	84-213		Baptist East	
8/17/84	00 ⁰⁰	00 ⁰⁰	00 ⁰⁰	8801, 02, 34	214	26	84-214		4601 Shelbyville Rd	Dumpster Fire
8/17/84	11 ²⁵	11 ³¹	11 ³¹	8801, 34, 35, 55, 36	215	18	84-215	8801	5200 Shelbyville Rd - Route Co.	False Alarm
8/17/84	22 ⁴⁰	22 ⁵⁰	22 ⁵²	8801, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	216	28	84-216	8802	6421 Regency Ln.	Blown Circuit Breakers
8/18/84	23 ²³	23 ²³	23 ²³	8801, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	217	24	84-217	8802	4083 Flint Rd.	Alarm Malfunction

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8/20/84	16:52	16:53	17:03	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55	218	27	84-218	8801	320 Fairmeade	Short in TV
8/21/84	11:24	11:25	11:28	8801, 32, 57, 34	219	18	84-219	8801	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	False Alarm
8/21/84	11:46	11:48	11:51	8801, 32, 57, 34	220	21	84-220	8801	245 N. Hubbards Ln. Lewis Bldg. Supply	Gas Leak
8/22/84	00:14	00:15	00:28	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	221	33	84-221	8801	5800 Coachgate Wynde	Alarm malfunction
8/23/84	11:05	11:06	11:23	8802	222	19	84-222	8801	4805 Brownsboro Rd.	Gasoline Washoff
8/23/84	13:22	13:23	13:31	8801, 32	223	19	84-223	8801	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	False Alarm
8/24/84	15:23	15:25	15:44	8801, 32, 55	224	15	84-224	8801	4000 Kresge Way Baptist Hospital East	False Alarm
8/24/84	16:35	16:36	16:53	8802, 57	225	17	84-225	8801	4032 Elmwood Ave	Smoke in house
8/26/84	11:21	11:22	11:41	8802, 11, 32, 57	226	22	84-226	8802	4013 Alton Rd.	Kitchen Fire - removed smoke
8/26/84	15:44	15:45	15:52	8802, 11, 32	227	25	84-227	8801	3901 Dutchman's Ln	Auto Fire
8/26/84	17:08	17:20	17:38	8802, 11, 57, 34, 35, 36	228	24	84-228	8801	3710 N. 2 Ave	Grass Fire
8/29/84	17:22	17:23	19:02	8802	229	26	84-229	8801	3902 Dupont Square Box 136	Van Fire
8/31/84	11:05	11:28	11:29	8801, 57, 35, 36	230	18	84-230	8801	651 Beckinridge Ln.	Overheated Dryer
8/31/84	18:44	18:45	19:12	8802, 35	231	24	84-231	8801	4224 @ 45 60	WASH OFF
8/31/84	22:01	22:02	22:20	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35	232	25	84-232	8801	4228 Westport Rd. Walden School	Alarm Malfunction
					232		84-232			

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

10

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9/1/84	04:41	04:42	04:41	8802, 11, 35	233	18	84-233	8802	3921 Frankfort Ave	Wash off
9/1/84	09:25	09:26	09:28	8804, 11, 35	234	25	84-234	8801	4238 Westport Rd.	False Alarm
9/1/84	16:31	16:32	16:38	8801, 11, 57, 34, 35, 36	235	22	84-235	8801	330 Hubbards Ln Box 208 Wassenger Bldg.	Deliberate False Alarm
9/1/84	13:25	13:26	13:28	8804, 35	236	25	84-236	8801	5200 US 60	Auto Fire
9/1/84	21:58	22:00	24:00	8804, 35	237	35	84-237	8801	8126 Violet Rd. Hyden F.D. #1	Stand by Brush Fire Trash Fire
9/1/84	09:08	09:09	09:20	8801, 35	238	13	84-238	8801	4103 Brownsboro Rd.	
9/1/84	03:22	03:23	03:24	8802, 35	239	14	84-239	8802	Wrong Location	Quarster Fire
9/1/84	07:34	07:35	08:48	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	240	28	84-240	8801	4429 Shelbyville Rd.	Kitchen Fire in Apt.
9/1/84	17:25	17:26	18:19	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	241	24	84-241	8802	4211 Norbourne Blvd.	Water leak set off detector
9/1/84	15:44	15:45	15:52	8802	242	20	84-242	8801	423 Cherrywood Rd. Behind Tenney	Field Fire
9/1/84	12:44	12:45	12:51	8804, 57, 34, 35, 55	243	18	84-243	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln. (Suburban res)	Malicious False
9/1/84	13:57	14:00	14:01	8801, 35	244	15	84-244	8801	4126 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto Fire
9/1/84	22:21	22:22	23:00	8801, 32, 57, 34, 35, 55, 36	245	32	84-245	8801	2116 Chenoweth Ln.	Gas leak
9/1/84	10:11	10:23	10:38	8801, 11, 34, 35	246	14	84-246	8801	908 Dupont Rd (21st Century Health)	Electrical Fire
9/1/84	17:13	17:23	17:44	8802, 35	247	27	84-247	8802	224 Fairmeade Rd.	Auto Fire
9/13/84	06:58	07:02	08:11	8802, 57, 34, 35, 36	248	23	84-248	8801	1324 Navajo Rd.	Alarm Malfunction

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/13/84	15 ³⁸	15 ³⁸	15 ³⁸	8801, 57, 34, 35, 36, 33	249	21	84-249	8801	908 Dupont Rd.	Ceiling light smoking
7/14/84	17 ¹²	17 ¹⁰	17 ¹⁰	8801, 02, 57, 34, 35	250	29	84-250	8801	3726 Newporte	Food on stove
8/4/84	21 ²⁹	21 ⁵⁰	22 ²⁵	8801, 02, 57, 34, 35, 35, 36	251	36	84-251	8802	4001 Dutchmans Ln.	* Car through stairwell window
8/12/84	23 ³²	23 ³²	23 ³²	8801, 02, 57, 34, 35, 35, 36	252	29	84-252	8802	330 N. Hubbards Ln.	Alarm Malfunction
9/4/84	00 ⁴²	00 ⁵²	00 ⁵⁰	8802	253	22	84-253	8801	56 Wampum Bay 403	Alarm Malfunction
9/14/84	09 ¹²	09 ¹²	09 ²²	8801, 35	254	15	84-254	8801	4220 Shelbyville Rd.	Auto Fire
9/14/84	13 ³³	13 ³⁸	13 ³⁵	8801, 35	255	20	84-255	8801	1000 Breckinridge Ln (Breckinridge Ln + Dutchmans Ln)	Auto Fire
9/14/84	19 ³³	20 ⁰⁰	20 ⁰⁰	8801, 02, 57, 34, 35	256	23	84-256	8801	400 Chenaweth Ln. Box 087	store Explosion/Electrical/Short
9/17/84	10 ¹⁰	10 ⁵²	11 ¹⁸	8801, 57	257	16	84-257	8801	1002 Ambridge Dr.	Water Leak
9/17/84	21 ⁴⁴	21 ⁴⁴	22 ⁰¹	8802, 34	258	27	84-258	8802	Cannonsen + Century Division Way	Auto/Gasoline Washoff
9/17/84				8802, 54	259	27	84-259		Cannonsen Ln.	Gasoline Washoff
9/17/84	19 ³²	19 ³²	19 ³²	8801, 02, 57, 34, 35, 35, 36	259	27	84-259	8802	3524 Staebler Ave.	Gas Leak
9/17/84	16 ²⁰	16 ²²	16 ²⁶	8801, 02, 35	260	17	84-260	8802	3700 Dayton (Dayton + Mason)	Auto Fire - found nothing
9/24/84	20 ¹²	20 ¹²	20 ¹²	8802, 35	261	26	84-261	8802	66 Wilcox - Home	Auto Fire
9/24/84	08 ¹⁴	08 ¹⁶	08 ²⁶	8802, 32	262	14	84-262	8802	3871 Chenaweth Ln.	Electrical Short
9/25/84	14 ¹²	14 ²³	14 ²²	8801, 36	263	17	84-263	8801	901 Breckinridge Ln.	Auto Fire

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9/27/84	05 ⁴⁰	05 ⁴⁵	05 ⁵²	8801, 02, 34, 57, 35, 36	264	26	84-264	8801	4000 Krasge Way (Baptist Hosp)	System Malfunction
9/28/84	07 ⁰²	07 ⁰³	07 ⁰²	8802, 02, 34, 57, 35, 36	265	26	84-265	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd.	
9/30/84	13 ⁰⁰	13 ⁰⁵	13 ⁴⁴	8801, 35	266	16	84-266	8801	Phoenix Hill + Fallsview Markham + Chenaweth	Chlorine Gas Accident
9/30/84	12 ⁰⁰	12 ⁰²	12 ⁰⁵	8801, 36	267	20	84-267	8801	217 Breckinridge Ln. Breckinridge Ln near Markham Ave	Auto accident
9/30/84	19 ⁵¹	19 ⁵²	19 ⁵³	8802, 11, 01, 52, 57, 35, 36	268	26	84-268	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd. - Baptist East Box 022	Alarm Malfunction
9/30/84	17 ²⁶	17 ³¹	17 ³²	8801, 57, 57, 35, 36	269	29	84-269	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd. - Baptist East	Alarm Malfunction
9/30/84	20 ¹⁹	20 ²²	20 ²⁴	8852, 34, 35, 36	270	31	84-270	Sam Mcune	5912 Apache Rd.	Chimney Fire
10/6/84	13 ³⁶	13 ⁴¹	14 ¹³	8801, 32, 35, 36, 38	271	16	84-271	Capt. Albers	163 Wiltshire	Gas Leak
10/6/84	21 ⁴⁹	21 ⁴⁸	21 ⁴⁸	8801, 32, 35, 36, 39	272	34	84-272	Capt. Albers	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	Structure Fire in store
10/17/84	20 ²³	20 ²⁴	20 ²⁵	8801, 57, 34, 35, 36	273	26	84-273	Capt. Albers	4238 Westport Rd.	Alarm Malfunction
10/17/84	22 ²³	22 ³⁴	22 ⁴²	8801, 57, 34, 35, 36	274	30	84-274		4001 Dutchmans Ln. Sunbeam Hospital	
10/19/84	10 ³²	10 ³⁷	11 ²⁰	8801, 34	275	20	84-275	Capt. Albers	Intersect I-264 + US42 + US60	Garbage Truck on Fire
10/19/84	10 ⁵³	11 ⁰⁵	11 ¹²	8801, 57, 34, 35, 36	276	19	84-276	Capt. Albers	2413 Fallsview Rd.	False Alarm
11/6/84	15 ³⁵	15 ⁴⁰	15 ⁴¹	8801, 32	277	23	84-277	Capt. Albers	4800 Hunting Rd. - Westview N.H.	Backup HCFD
11/10/84	21 ¹²	21 ²²	21 ²²	8801, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	278	24	84-278	8801	835 Markum Ln.	

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10/1/84	09 ⁵⁴	0406	04 ¹²	8802, 32	274	18	84-274	8802	4006 Winchester Rd.	Transformer
10/4/84	0913	0918	0956	8801, 52	280	24	84-280	8801	I-264 Eastbound	Auto Fire
4/1/84	1029	1036	1038	8801, 32	211	16	84-281	8801	I-264 Eastbound at Brunswick Rd.	Auto Fire false call
4/1/84	1108	1108	1115	8801, 32	282	13	84-282	8801	3504 Hycliffe Box 211	bathroom Lock in - freed children from
10/4/84	1329	1334	13 ⁴⁴	8801, 32, 51, 34, 36	283	20	84-283	8801	418 Inla Rd.	
10/10/84	13 ¹²	1335	14 ⁰⁸	01, 02, 51, 34, 36	284	15	84-284	8801	5421 Parness Box 299	Alarm Malfunction rescue - auto accident
10/10/84	0300	0305	0413	01, 02, 32, 51, 34	285	24	84-285	01	I-264 Eastbound; East of H.d. 60	Tractor-trailer leaking unknown substance
10/14/84	1225	1237	1300	01, 32	286	25	84-286	8801	I-264 & H.d. 60 Box 213-B	
10/17/84	2058	2100	2116	8811, 52	287	30	84-287	8811	322 Del Ray	hoor-in
10/17/84	1001	1008	1032	8832	288	18	84-288	8832	3531 Plymouth Rd	dishwasher
10/18/84	1127	1032	1036	8836	289	17	84-289	8836	5200 Shelbyville Rd.	automobile fire
10/20/84	2104	2107	2120	8801, 8802, 8811, 8832	290	18	84-290	8802	5055 Shelbyville Rd.	"
10/21/84	0039	0044	0054	8832, 8857, 8834	291	24	84-291	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	alarm sounding
10/21/84	1915	1919	1937	8801, 8802, 8811, 8832, 8834, 8835, 36	292	31	84-292	8801	6711 Minhart	chimney fire
10/22/84	1658	1703	1716	8801, 32, 51, 34, 36	293	24	84-293	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	alarm sounding
10/24/84	1727	1729	1759	01, 02, 11, 32, 51, 34	294	27	84-294	8801	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	electrical

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10/24/84	1844	1851	1855	11, 32	295	30	84-295	8811	I-264 & Bond between H.d. 60 & H.d. 42	Truck Fire
10/27/84	0958	1000	1001	01, 32, 34	296	20	84-296	8801	4047 Messie Ave.	House Fire - dryer steam Harold's Auto
10/31/84	0116	0119	0119	8802	297	17	84-297	8802	2107 Rural Ridge Rd.	alarm sounding → sub-up
11/1/84	1221	1224	1227	01, 32, 51	298	18	84-298	8801	570 Buckenridge Ln.	alarm sounding
11/2/84	0734	740	0804	01, 32, 51, 34, 35, 36	299	21	84-299	8801	143 Chenoweth Ln.	smoke in building - burned clothes in dryer
11/4/84	1330	1335	1341	8878	300	19	84-300	8878	4238 Westport Rd.	"alarm sounding"
11/5/84	1501	1502	1520	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 36	301	30	84-301	8801	4050 Westport Rd.	"smoke in building"
11/5/84	1356	1359	1409	02, 11, 32	302	14	84-302	8802	3704 Hycliffe	burning leaves
11/5/84	0024	0028	0030	02, 11, 32, 34, 36	303	20	84-303	8802	3905 Broadview Rd. Box 232	"smoke in area"
11/6/84	2318	2323	2326	01, 02, 11, 34, 35, 36	304	35	84-304	8802	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	"alarm sounding"
11/7/84	0749	0757	0858	8836	305	26	84-305	8801	5211 Tomahawk Box 383	"House fire" - basement ceiling
11/7/84	0813	0817	0824	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	306	26	84-306	8836	4318 Comanche	"brush fire"
11/8/84	1523	1526	1534	01, 02, 32	307	17	84-307	8801	115 Parness	"store fire"
11/8/84	1719	—	1724	01, 02, 32	308	22	84-308	8801	3030 Buckenridge Ln. Box 329	"store fire" (automatic)
11/8/84	1848	1851	1858	01, 02, 32	309	20	84-309	8801	Ruby Ln. across from Runa Clement	"pole on fire"

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

21

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/13/84	0637	0648	1026	01, 02, 32	310	24	84-310	Flannice	Lyndon St. #2	"top" for house fire
1/13/84	2030	2034	2056	8832	311	24	84-311	McGowan	3920 Kennisaw	Automobile Fire
1/13/84	2124	2142	2226	01, 02, 32, 57, 34 35, 36, 11	312	34	84-312	McGowan	2011 Bainsbridge Rd	fire spread into chimney fire - wall actually destroyed
1/13/84	0300	0308	0341	01, 02, 32, 57, 34 35, 36	313	25	84-313	McGowan	700 Victoria Place	"odor of smoke"
1/13/84	1600	1608	1648	01, 32	314	19	84-314	Flannice	4611 Burnside Rd	"back-off"
1/14/84	1446	1449	1504	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	315	16	84-315	8801	152 Chenoweth Ln.	"electrical"
1/15/84	1248	1257	1257	01, 32	316	19	84-316	8801	Winchester / Pennwoods	"gas can on fire"
1/16/84	0610	0613	0622	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	317	30	84-317	8802	4621 Shilpville Rd	"kitchen fire" - OOB
1/16/84	0713	0722	0751	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	318	23	84-318	8801	4000 Dupont Circle	"alarm sounding"
1/16/84	0919	0924	0930	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34 35, 36	319	28	84-319	8801	340 Storehouse Dr.	"apt fire"
1/18/84	1732	1734	1743	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	320	24	84-320	8801	3030 Buckenridge Ln. Bldg #3	automatic aid
1/20/84	0335	0400	0429	34, 35, 36 01, 32, 57, 34, 35	321	25	84-321	8802	4014 Dupont Cir	smoke in building
1/22/84	2013	2016	2047	01, 11, 57	322	40	84-322	8801	5000 Shilpville Rd.	"electrical fire" - light ballast
1/23/84	1031	—	1035	01, 11, 32, 57, 34	323	26	84-323	8801	3030 Buckenridge	"alarm sounding"
1/23/84	1802	1810	1816	35, 36, 16 01, 02, 32, 57, 34	324	35	84-324	8801	100 Wampan Bldg 403	"ADT alarm"
1/27/84	0035	0101	0137	35, 36	325	25	84-325	8801	Dutchman's Ln - Burger King	"smoke in building"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/27/84	0724	0724	728	02, 32	326	19	84-326	8802	St. Matthews Ave / Shilpville Rd	"auto fire"
1/27/84	1846	1850	1911	01, 02, 32	327	31	84-327	8801	3816 Pinewood Ave	"house fire"
1/28/84	2039	2042	2056	01, 02, 32, 57, 34 35	328	23	84-328	8801	209 S. Hubbards Ln.	"chemical odor in house"
1/30/84	2214	2217	2259	01, 02, 32, 57, 34	329	20	84-329	8801	3304 Grandview	"gas tank rupture"
12/1/84	1303	1311	1414	02, 32, 57, 34	330	27	84-330	8802	5000 Shilpville Road	"Dumpster" - Howard
12/1/84	1346	1354	1646	02, 11, 32, 57, 34	331	24	84-331	8802	5000 Shilpville Road	"Dumpster" - Chuck E. Cheese
12/1/84	2218	2223	2323	01, 32, 57	332	29	84-332	8802	5000 Shilpville Road	"sparks from roof"
1/3/84	0809	0811	0819	01, 32	333	22	84-333	8801	St. Matthews Ave (Sardus Church)	"Fire Alarm"
1/4/84	1444	1445	1452	01, 02, 32, 57	334	20	84-334	01	519 Hubbards Ln.	"Truck Fire"
1/5/84	1731	1734	1742	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	335	23	84-335	01	150 Chenoweth Ln.	"Chimney Fire"
1/5/84	1403	1410	1433	32, 57, 34, 01	336	20	84-336	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	"Fire Alarm"
1/6/84	1157	1159	1220	01, 32, 57, 34	337	19	84-337	8801	5504 Hampstead	"odor of smoke"
1/6/84	1311	1318	1334	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	338	20	84-338	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
1/7/84	0624	0626	0632	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	339	25	84-339	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd	" "
1/7/84	0729	—	0738	36	340	23	84-340	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	" "

1984

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12/1/84	1723	—	1720	01, 02, 11, 57	341	19	84-341	8801	3030 Buckenridge Ln. Bldg #3	"alarm sounding"
12/7/84	1940	1945	2013	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	342	20	84-342	8801	608 Broughtwood Pl. *B-2 Box 056	"water pipe broken"
12/8/84	0920	0927	0935	02, 11, 32, 57	343	18	84-343	8802	896 Markham	"electrical fire"
12/9/84	1429	1433	1439	02, 32	344	18	84-344	8802	4304 Shilbyville Rd. Box 347	"automobile fire"
12/9/84	1744	1748	1809	01, 02, 11, 32	345	32	84-345	8802	4150 Newport Rd. Box 419	"gasoline wash-off"
12/9/84	1923	1926	1938	01, 11, 32, 57	346	31	84-346	8801	302 Brownia Ln.	"hot water heater"
12/10/84	0511	0518	0543	01, 02, 32, 57, 34	347	27	84-347	8802	105 Shivers Rd. Suburban Hwy.	"smoke in house"
12/10/84	1535	1539	1554	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	348	22	84-348	8801	4008 Dutchman's Ln.	"alarm sounding"
12/10/84	1824	1828	1855	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	349	35	84-349	8801	4014 Dutchman's Lane 1 slope Tanning Center	"smoke in building"
12/10/84	1912	1915	1922	32	350	16	84-350	8802	3907 Chenoweth Sp. Box 088	"automobile fire"
12/10/84	0823	0826	0827	01, 32, 57, 35	351	17	84-351	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln. Sub Hwy	"alarm sounding"
12/10/84	1647	1654	1653	01, 32, 57	352	22	84-352	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln. Future Federal	" " "
12/14/84	2158	2200	2225	01, 02, 32, 57, 11	353	24	84-353	8801	3940 Grandview Bldg	"alarm sounding"
12/15/84	1354	1358	1411	11, 32, 57, 36	354	26	84-354	8811	418 Irla Rd. France	"alarm sounding"
12/17/84	0528	0530	0607	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36, 38	355	27	84-355	8802	3800 Island Ct.	"bed fire" mattress / bed clothes on fire
12/17/84	1532	—	1541	01, 32	356	16	84-356	8801	Burnsboro Rd. / Chenoweth Ln.	"automobile fire"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12/18/84	1003	1007	1011	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	357	21	84-357	8801	5055 Shilbyville Rd. Anderson Road	"alarm sounding" malfunction
12/18/84	1154	1159	1203	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	358	27	84-358	8801	350 Good Gate Wynde 3800 Bldg.	"alarm sounding" cooking
12/18/84	1300	13	1317	01, 32, 57	359	24	84-359	8801	200 Brownia Ln. Happy down by cave	"alarm sounding" malfunction
12/18/84	1946	1949	1955	01, 02, 32	360	27	84-360	8801	4004 Hylbiffe (Box 213)	"Fire Fire"
12/18/84	2144	2147	2157	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	361	30	84-361	8802	Hornbuckle (345)	"Electrical Fire"
12/18/84	1113	1122	1128	32, 57	362	18	84-362	8802	I-64 E. of I-264	"auto accident"
12/18/84	1539	1536	1541	8802, 8836	363	23	84-363	8802	2107 Ramond Ridge Rd. (Box H-218)	"Fire alarm"
12/18/84	1640	1644	1706	8801, 02, 57	364	25	84-364	8801	3501 Hillboro (197)	"Floored basement"
12/21/84	2251	2259	2306	02, 16, 57, 34, 35, 36	365	22	84-365	8802	15 Pawnee Tr.	"Alarm sounding"
12/21/84	1421	1424	1428	02, 16, 32, 57, 34, 36	366	25	84-366	8802	Professional Towers	"alarm sounding"
12/23/84	2338	0002	0132	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36, 38	367	33	84-367	8802	4315 Wingate	"House Fire" mattress / bedroom contents
12/24/84	0915	0919	0935	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35	368	33	84-368	8801	4001 Dutchman Suburban Hwy	"Kitchen Fire"
12/24/84	1011	1016	1028	36	369	34	84-369	02	*64 Indian Hill Tr.	Chimney Fire
12/25/84	1037	1041	1057	01, 02, 11, 57	370	29	84-370	02	3030 Buckenridge Ln. Bldg #3	"alarm sounding"
12/25/84	1140	02	1144	02, 57	371	27	84-371	02	" " "	" " "
12/26/84	1611	1614	1628	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36, 38	372	30	84-372	02	3802 Tiang Ave #10	"gas leak"

STMFD 1984 Fire Runs

35

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12/24/84	2030	2031	2050	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36	373	23	84-373	8802	330 N. Hubbards Ln.	"Smoke in Bldg."
12/25/84	2243	2237	2253	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35, 34, 34	374	29	84-374	8802	1706 Sweetbriar Ln. (27)	"Chimney Fire"
12/25/84	2301	2304	2311	01, 02, 11, 32, 57 35, 36, 34	375	28	84-375	8802	614 Brightwood Place	"Smoke in Area"
12/25/84	2357	2340	2351	01, 02, 11, 32, 57 35, 36, 34	376	29	84-376	8802	443 Irving Ln.	"Fireplace Fire"
12/26/84	0926	0928	0936	009, 32 01, 57	377	22	84-377	8802	4515 Shellyville Rd. (348)	"Auto Fire"
12/26/84	1907	1914	1921	01, 02, 32, 57, 35 36, 11	378	25	84-378	8801	3030 Bucknidge Ln. Bldg #3	"Alarm sounding"
12/26/84	2033	2038	2049	02, 32, 57	379	29	84-379	8801	3802 Winchester	"Odor of gas"
12/26/84	1157	1203	1205	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	380	16	84-380	8802	4001 Dutchmans Ln. 2nd floor (139)	"Alarm sounding"
12/31/84	1030	1031	1036		381	27	84-381	8802	4001 Dutchmans Ln. (139)	"Alarm sounding"

1984

Total number fire runs:	381
Total working fires:	11
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	128
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	253

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

8801:	271	Chief Franklin Florence
8802:	187	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
8811:	129	
8816	1	
8832	390	
8833:	13	
8834:	167	
8835:	155	
8836:	93	
8855:	5	
8857:	206	
8898:	14	

Types of fire runs:

House:	106
Commercial:	143
Automobile:	61
Field & Trash:	30
Miscellaneous:	39
Malicious false:	1
Back up City of Louisville:	1

Working Fires:

February 2, 1984	206 Clover Lane, Training fire. (listed as working fire)
February 13, 1984:	101 Hemingway Road, House fire.
March 1, 1984	7302 Lyndon Lane, House, help Lyndon F. D.
March 2, 1984	4700 Trowbridge Road, Apartment.
June 17, 1984	401 Browns Lane, Garage fire.
August 1, 1984:	3909 Elmwood Avenue, Garage fire.
September 7, 1984:	4429 Shelbyville Road, Apartment, kitchen.
October 2, 1984:	5000 Shelbyville Road, Structure fire in store. (Mall)
November 7, 1984:	5211 Tomahawk, House fire, basement ceiling.
November 12, 1984:	2011 Bainbridge Row Dr., House, chimney & wall.
December 22, 1984:	4315 Wingate Road, House, bedroom.

Board of Directors

**Marshall Eldred, Jr., start February, as
Trustee
Franklin Florence
Al Haeberlin, end
Durward Maynard, end
John M. “Jack” Monohan, III
Kenneth W. Ogden, start February, as
Trustee
Al Ring
William H. “Bill” Sparks, end
James “JP” Terry**

1984**Officers**

**1984 Chief Franklin Florence (P)
Assist. Chief John M. “Jack” Monohan, III
Captain Rick Albers
Captain Ran Florence
Captain Sam McCune (P)
Captain Doug Mitchell
Captain Kenneth “Ken” L. Strange (P)
Lieutenant Tom Carroll
Lieutenant Kent Dayton
Lieutenant John Volkerding**

Firefighters

**Sergeants:
Charlie Davis
Steve Florence
Keith McBride
Mike E. Noland
Walter “Wally” Ochs
Dwayne Reed (P)
William “Bill” Seng
John Walling
Joe Wolfe (P)**

**Staff Officers, Marshals:
A. E. Andriot, Jr.
Mike P. Davis (P)
Denny Engnehl
Marty A. Kamer**

**Firefighters:
Buck Ballinger FFII
Blaine Bishop
Ed Brown
Joe Brotzge FF A
Hal Clifford, FFII
Gregg Cobb, FFII
Darlayne Davis (Jewell),
FFII
Daniel Doyle
Gary Doyle, FFII
Jerry Earney
John Evans**

**Stuart Flowers
Frank Flynn
Jim Gibson (P), FFII
Mike Grafton
Larry Heaphy, FFII
Doug Hickerson, FFII
Dave Kamer, FFII
John Kleinsteuber, FFII
Tom Kremer
Robert Malone, FFII
Tom Marshall, FFII
Charles McCune
Brian Martin
Todd Merkley, FFII
Stuart Monohan (P as of
1/1/84), FFII
Patrick H. “Pat” Noland, FFII
John M. “Mike” Noon, FFII
Kevil “Butch” Rice
Edwin J. “Mike” Ruckreigel,
end
Don Ryan, FFII
Anthony J. “Tony” Thoman,
FFI
Ron D. Unthank, FFII
Jim Whitlock, FFI
Mike Willinger
Tom Willingham, FFI**

1985

January 2, 1985, *Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: Fire district starts year with new name, image:

Fire district starts year with new name, image

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department exists no more. But don't panic! The same professional fire protection agency still serves the same areas. It's just been renamed.

And fire department officials are working on a new image for the fire district, too.

At a meeting last month, the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Protection District's name formally was changed to Jefferson County Volunteer Fire Protection District 26, according to Chief Franklin Florence and fire board chairman J. M. Monohan III.

The name change occurred as a point of clarity, uniformity and fairness, the fire officials explained.

"We talked about it for a number of weeks; all of the firefighters were consulted," Florence said.

The fire district does serve 19 other small cities besides St. Matthews, the fire chief pointed out.

Also, for years some people have mistakenly believed that the fire department is a city agency for St. Matthews, as the fire departments are in the cities of Louisville and Shively.

And as Monohan and Florence noted, all of the citizens served by the fire district are residents of Jefferson County, which makes the new name most appropriate.

"The basic thought was to try to unify county fire defense," Florence commented. Adopting the Jefferson County name was their way of finding "some kind of common

thread."

During an interview last week, Florence and Monohan discussed some of the changes that their department has encountered in the last year or so. And they talked about some positive and ambitious plans for the future.

First and foremost, the fire officials stress that they want to communicate with the citizens they serve.

They emphasize that they are willing to answer any questions about fire protection service or about the fire district itself.

To say the least, the leaders at fire district 26 have learned the hard way about the need to spiff up their public image and to explain their operation to citizens.

During some low-key but very real

turmoil a little over a year ago, those fire officials were confronted with some negative public opinion that ranged from disparaging remarks to vehement opposition to the fire department's operation.

Then just about a year ago, department trustees took a major step by deciding to form a fire district, which brings with it the authority to tax.

"We are really excited about having become a fire district. It's more in tune with today's times," Monohan said. "It wasn't something that was crammed down our throat."

"We're very pleased to be operating a fire protection district," the fire board chairman continued. "It's a much better arrangement."

"And it's the fairest thing for all concerned," Florence added.

Prior to the formation of the fire taxing district, the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District was operated by a private association, which was run like a business.

That association billed the 20 small cities in the fire district for fire protection service.

Through that format, the contact and payment system established was between the fire department and the 20 small cities.

Now with the fire district, fire officials are in a position to deal directly with citizens. And Florence and Monohan want to be sure a positive relationship is formed.

"We would like them to know the proper information from the beginning," Florence commented. "We

See page 23

1985

January 2, 1985, *Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: Fire district starts year with new name, image:

Fire district starts year with new name, image

From page 1

would like to have a rapport where the people would call us."

Fire department officials should be contacted "if you want to know anything about fire protection," Monohan added. "You need to talk to those and only those people."

And at the start of a new year with a new name and some new objectives, fire district 26 officials have plenty of news to tell the citizens they serve.

There are some changes and some plans about which the public should be aware, such as new services to be offered, the new method by which citizens of district 26 will be paying for fire protection service, as well as new plans for a second fire station, Monohan and Florence noted.

"We want to make a concerted effort to let people know (what's happening at the fire department)," Monohan stated.

"We want to be positive, and we don't want to wait and play defense," Florence added.

Services

As always, the volunteer firefighters from district 26 will be responding to calls for help — just as they did nine times on Christmas Day between 9:30 a.m. and 11:30 p.m.

But district 26 fire officials have decided to broaden their outreach, Florence said.

This spring the fire department will sponsor classes open to the public on cardiopulmonary resuscitation.

Already the firefighters have learned lifesaving techniques, and they want to share their knowledge and equipment with the public.

Also, Florence pointed out, fire department officials are willing to offer other kinds of services "if the community is interested."

He mentioned the possibility of having blood pressure checks available at the fire station on a regular basis.

"If anything is of interest to the citizens of the community, we'd like to know and we'd like to do that for them," Florence said in reference to the classes and blood pressure checks.

Also, speakers from the fire department are available for children and adults.

There is a revamped fire safety education program for children called "Learn Not To Burn," which is presented by one of the department's 10 paid firefighters.

And fire district 26 also plans to get an educational robot shaped like a fire plug, which is understandably named "Pluggie."

"We've got a great thing going for kids," Florence remarked. "We have a lot of services that are given by the firefighters here."

Taxation

No longer will the cost of fire protection service be covered by taxes paid to the 20 cities in district 26.

Now citizens will be taxed by the district. And tax bills will be distributed through the county sheriff's department, as is the process used by the rest of the fire districts in Jefferson County.

Citizens in district 26 will be taxed both for personal property and real property, Monohan and Florence explained.

A rate of 10 cents per \$100 valuation (the maximum rate allowed by law) has been set for personal property only, according to the fire officials.

The rate for real property is expected to be set in August, they added.

Personal property tax bills are to be distributed this month, Florence said.

Taxes due on real property will be included in county tax bills distributed near the end of the year.

New fire station

An issue that has been talked about for years is the possibility of locating a fire station on the north side of the railroad tracks.

And as far as district 26 officials are concerned, that idea is no longer a dream but a viable plan waiting for the right piece of land and the right amount of money.

Florence said that fire officials have asked Jefferson County leaders for a tract of land in the vicinity of the quarry at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road.

"We're optimistic about receiving that parcel of land," the fire chief remarked.

And even when arrangements for the property are complete, fire district 26 won't have a second station until funding can be arranged, he added.

Florence projected that plans for a second station are "a year or two in the future."

"We'll act on it as soon as we can afford to do so," he concluded.

Fire district leadership

The board that directed the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association has been dissolved, according to Monohan.

And fire district 26 is led by a group of seven trustees.

Three are appointed by the county judge/executive. Two are elected by the firefighters. And two are elected by citizens of the fire district.

The current board of trustees is made up of Monohan as chairman; Marshall Eldred Jr., secretary; J. P. Terry, treasurer; Ken Ogden; Al Ring, and Florence.

The seventh position is currently

1985

January 2, 1985, *Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons: Fire district starts year with new name, image:

Fire district starts year with new name, image

vacant while fire board members await an appointment by the county judge/executive.

A St. Matthews area businessman is being considered for the vacancy on the board.

Monohan and Florence emphasized that citizens are welcomed to attend the fire board meetings, which are held the second Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the fire station on Lyndon Way.

Firefighting today

There are about 50 volunteer firefighters serving district 26, according to Florence and Monohan.

In 1950, there were about 50 volunteers.

So that number today is not quite in keeping with the pace of the growing community, Monohan pointed out.

Therefore, it became necessary for the district to hire 10 paid firefighters to be on duty during the weekdays when many volunteers are not available.

Those 10 paid firefighters also serve as volunteers for the depart-

ment, Florence noted.

Still, the fire district always is looking for more capable volunteers, the chief said.

And Monohan added that serving on the fire department takes more time and effort than belonging to a civic club.

"This is work," Florence remarked. "Just squirting the wet stuff on the red stuff doesn't work any more."

With so many plastics and synthetics as common materials in homes and businesses today, firefighters have to be prepared for all kinds of toxic conditions.

Much training — through learning and practice — is needed to understand the complexities of firefighting today, they explained.

Another stage in the evolution of local volunteer fire districts is how they are developing strong mutual aid and automatic aid agreements.

Florence described several cases of nearby fire districts agreeing to respond immediately to certain types of calls in another district.

And who knows? Perhaps the name change for fire district 26 will become a trend. Perhaps someday the already cooperative group of volunteer firefighters will unite under the "Jefferson County" name.

But whatever the future holds, Monohan and Florence are proud of their fire department.

"We're trying to do everything we can to deliver a good system," Florence commented. "And we believe we are."

"If (citizens) need us, we're available," he added. "We're doing a lot of good things over here."

1985

January 10, 1985, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

January 10, 1985

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at the Firehouse at 4117 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, January 10, 1985.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, attorney for the District.

Marshall Eldred was elected Chairman of the meeting and called the meeting to order. After discussion the minutes of the meeting of December 6, 1984 were corrected as follows:

(a) the first paragraph on page 4 was eliminated and

(b) the second paragraph on page 4 was changed to reflect that only one piece of fire apparatus (Unit 8855) had been sold.

The minutes of the previous meeting were approved as corrected.

Mr. Terry gave the Treasurer's report and distributed a copy of a Statement of Revenues and Expenditures through December 31, 1984, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. He and Chief Florence stated that all revenue items and expenditure items appear to be in order. Chief Florence reported that he had changed the bank accounts to the new name of the District. He also reported that excess funds held by

into three segments containing seven Fire Protection Districts in each segment. The Association is asking the Districts to name a representative to meet with other representatives of Districts within the respective segment and where appropriate to work on special projects involving matters that relate to the various Districts. After discussion, the Trustees asked Al Ring to serve as the representative of this District. Also, the Trustees agreed to pay \$25 in annual dues to the Trustees' Association.

(e) The County Fire Co-ordinator, Don Biaznaier, suggests that all District Trustees' terms end on the same date, May 31 of each year. By doing so it will be easier for the County Judge to make appointments of all of those Trustees to be appointed by him at the same time. Upon motion made and seconded and after discussion, the Trustees unanimously voted to extend the terms of the present Trustees of District 26 to May 31 of the year following the current expiration date of each. For example, Mr. Ring's term which expires on December 31, 1985 will be extended to May 31, 1986.

(f) He reported that Jack Monohan's term expired on December 31, 1984 and he was reelected by the firefighters to a new term which expires on May 31, 1989.

(g) He advised that each year Jefferson County allocates the sum of \$1800 per fire station to each Fire Protection District. The Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs recommends that the Districts commit this annual allocation for

the District were invested at Citizens Fidelity Bank in an interest bearing account. The most recent interest rate was 8.7 percent. Also, the District invested excess funds in two short term certificates of deposit in order to obtain a higher return.

Chief Florence reported that the District had not received payments from the cities of Rolling Fields, Indian Hills and Brownsboro Village for the months of October, November, December and January but that all other cities were current in payment of their bills.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(a) He had met with the District's accountant who advised the District to give all firefighters forms 1099 showing the amounts of additional payments to each firefighter during the year of 1984. Chief Florence has notified each firefighter that the forms will be delivered as soon as possible.

(b) He is working with the surveyor regarding the Hubbards Lane site but did not have sufficient information to report at this meeting and will give additional information at the next meeting.

(c) During December, the District responded to 52 emergencies including 9 on Christmas Day. The District responded to 400 emergencies during 1984.

(d) The Jefferson County Fire Protection District Trustees' Association, through its officers, proposes dividing Jefferson County

-2-

construction and maintenance of three separate training facilities to be used by all fire service organizations in Jefferson County. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously resolved to commit its annual grant of \$1800 from Jefferson County to the construction and maintenance of three separate training facilities pursuant to the recommendation of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs, provided that at least fifty percent of all Fire Protection Districts make the same commitment of funds.

(h) He advised that the emergency services number of 911 goes into effect in March of 1985. All fire service and EMS calls will be made through 911.

(i) After discussion, the Trustees approved a statement for a retainer in the amount of \$905 for 1985 representing this District's share of Mr. Clare's fee for representing the Alliance of Fire Chiefs.

(j) There followed a lengthy discussion of the employment of Terry Sharp as Fire Protection District Tax Co-ordinator at a cost of \$1611.47 for 1985. This amount represents the share of District 26 as prorated among all of the Fire Protection Districts. Mr. Sharp's job is to make sure that all real property in each District is on the correct computer print out. In that connection he works with the County Clerk, the Sheriff and the Property Valuation Administrator to make sure that the tax levies are correctly made. The Trustees unanimously voted to hire Mr. Sharp for 1985 because of a prior commitment to the other Districts. Further, the Trustees unanimously voted not to reemploy Mr. Sharp for 1986 because by that time the Trustees felt that the same

-3-

-4-

1985

January 10, 1985, Trustee meeting:

work could be performed by Chief Florence and his staff.

(k) He reported that he had received quotes for umbrella insurance coverage from Sterling & Thompson in the amount of \$1654 for \$3,000,000 of coverage and \$2126 for \$5,000,000. Chief Florence will ask the agent to determine what coverage exists and ask him to attend a meeting of the Trustees to review all of the insurance coverage held by the District. Specifically, Chief Florence will obtain coverage for liability for injuries to others caused by firefighters driving their own vehicles while on District business.

(l) He reported that Mr. Clare's letter to the Mayor incorrectly indicated that meetings of the District were held on Tuesday instead of Thursday. Mr. Clare agreed to make the necessary correction.

(m) He reported that the District will purchase a new automobile to replace the 1980 Ford LTD. The 1980 Ford will be used for an emergency driving instruction program to teach firefighters how to drive automobiles in emergency situations.

(n) He explained that the District was using an old garbage truck for training drivers of firefighting equipment. In 1988 he would like to replace the garbage truck with an existing pumper purchased in 1973, which at that time will be 15 years old.

(o) He reported that he had obtained three quotes for lettering on the front of the building to indicate the new name. The lowest bid was \$1575 and the highest bid was \$3500.

-5-

After discussion, the Trustees suggested that Chief Florence obtain a bid from Rueff Sign Company, Inc. and unanimously agreed that Chief Florence could contract with Rueff or anyone else for the job for a price not to exceed \$1600.

Upon motion seconded and unanimously passed, the Trustees then went to executive session to discuss personnel matters. Thereafter, the Trustees returned to open session and unanimously agreed to adjourn as there was no further business.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, February 14, 1985.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON
COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26-
EXECUTIVE SESSION

January 10, 1985

During the regular meeting the Trustees voted to go into Executive Session to discuss personnel matters.

Chief Florence reviewed the existing salaries of employees of the District and as part of the regular semi-annual salary review. He recommended an increase of salaries for seven full-time employees based upon merit. Firefighters to be increased will receive an additional five percent. Those employees qualified as emergency medical technicians will receive a six percent increase. Chief Florence will receive a ten percent increase. Mr. King noted that Chief Florence did not receive any increase during the previous salary review.

The total increase for the seven employees amounts to \$8,120. Chief Florence reported that all salary increases are within the guidelines published by the Alliance of Fire Chiefs. Salaries are to be reviewed again in six months. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved Chief Florence's recommendations regarding salary increases.

The Trustees then returned to open session.

Chairman

Secretary

January 11, 1985, Notice



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

January 11, 1985

To : All Firefighters

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Starting January 1985, the program known in the past as "reimbursement for out of pocket expenses" will be known as Volunteer Firefighter Incentive Pay. A 1099 form will be issued to each Volunteer Firefighter participating in the program, at the year's end. The qualifications for receiving this Incentive Pay remain the same. Twenty hours of drill per month earns \$5.00 per emergency response for Firefighters "A" through Advanced Firefighter status. Sergeants, Staff Officers, and Line Officers earn at the rate of \$6.00 per emergency response. Sixteen through Nineteen hours per month earns 75% of the amount that would have been earned, with twenty hours drill. Less than sixteen hours drill per month disqualifies the Volunteer Firefighter, regarding receiving the Incentive Pay.

1985

1985, Annual dinner dance:



1985

1985, Annual dinner dance:



1985

Unknown Date, 1985: V.F.I.S. News, Volunteers Firemen's Insurance Services, Inc., A SALUTE TO ST. MATTHEWS: *In this issue, VFIS would like to salute the St. Matthews Fire District, St. Matthews, Kentucky, for its outstanding achievements.*

The St. Matthews Fire District provides fire protection for a suburban area on the outskirts of Louisville. Kentucky. comprised of eight square miles with a population of 35,000 people.

The District enjoys a rich history of progressive achievement. Formed in 1919 as the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, Inc., it became the first area Fire Company outside the City of Louisville. Primitive at best, the Association began with one fire hydrant, a hand pulled hose cart, and a few high spirited men. From these modest beginnings the Association survived to become a fire service leader in the state of Kentucky. Among its precedent setting advances are the use of 2-way radio, self-contained breathing apparatus, and aerial ladder equipment.

The greatest achievement of the St. Matthews Fire Association was realized in 1982. The Insurance Services Office of Kentucky notified the Association of its improvement in rating from Class 5 to Class 2. With this improved rating area homes and businesses were able to realize a savings in fire insurance rates of up to 35%. The Association was the first volunteer fire department in the country to gain this high standard of service.

Presently the District operates five engine companies and two rescue/aerial companies. The membership consists of sixty volunteers and eight career members. The Career firefighters were chosen from the ranks of the volunteer members. These individuals were selected for their firefighting ability and other skills such as administrative or mechanical abilities. The purpose of the career firefighter is to maintain the District's vehicles, buildings, and administrative programs, in order to relieve this burden from the volunteer firefighters.

The St. Matthews Fire District places a high priority on firefighter training. Each firefighter is trained according to National Fire Protection Association guidelines for professional firefighters. In addition to the regular training program the district also sponsors a variety of other training opportunities for its members. A full scholarship program is available for any member attending the Fire Science Technology program at a local community college. An exchange program with the Petersburg, Virginia Fire Department is also underway. Members who participate in this program travel to Petersburg where they exchange ideas and gain valuable experience. The District, as a matter of routine, sends members to seminars and conventions throughout the nation.

The St. Matthews Fire District's main objective is to continue providing its community with the finest service available at the lowest cost. This will be accomplished primarily through volunteer firefighters. However, in recent years volunteer enrollment has been decreasing steadily. To remedy this situation the District enacted a Firefighter Retention Program which provides a retirement benefit for any of its members who maintain twenty years of service.

The St. Matthews Fire District looks on its past with a great amount of pride: but more importantly, it looks to the future as a progressive fire service leader.



NOTE: This picture shows new addition to second floor.

Pictured above is Chief Franklin Florence (right) and Assistant Chief J. M. Monohan III.

1985

Unknown Date, 1985, St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department, Tax Bills to arrive with its new name, BY Howard Miller:

St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department

Tax bills
to arrive with
its new name

By HOWARD MILLER
Staff Writer

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department changed from an independent, non-profit organization to a taxing district this month, bringing a new name to the department and a new tax bill to customers in the 20 small cities it serves.

The department's effort to become Jefferson County Volunteer Fire Protection District 26 began more than a year ago after small city governments, which paid the department for fire-protection out of tax revenues, were unhappy with rising bills.

Under the new setup, the department won't bill the cities. Instead it will charge customers directly on their county tax bills, as does every other volunteer fire department in the county.

For someone who owns a \$60,000 home and has \$10,000 worth of personal property, the change could mean about \$70 a year in additional taxes.

The department had billed

each city based on the total assessed value of real property in the city. Last year, the rate was 8.25 cents per \$100 of assessed value, up from 3.5 cents per \$100 in 1978.

While the department had raised its rates in recent years, the cities were prohibited by state law from raising their taxes to meet the added costs.

"It was a no-win situation for the small cities," said Indian Hills Mayor Jeanne Beam, one of the leaders who urged the change to a taxing district. "Fire protection was taking a larger and larger slice out of the cities' budgets, and there was nothing we could do about it."

"From now on we will be dealing directly with the citizens," said fire chief Franklin Florence. "We hope this will eliminate a lot of the confusion that has existed before."

The fire district tax will be included on the county's personal property tax bills, which will be sent this fall. The rate will be

See ST. MATTHEWS

Page 5, col. 1

The St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District, which includes the area shown in white, has changed its name.

Staff map



St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department

New fire district's first tax bills to arrive with new name

Continued from Page One

10 cents per \$100 of assessed value — the maximum rate state law allows new taxing districts to charge. The old department did not bill small cities for personal property.

Florence said the district's tax on real estate will be included on the county real-estate tax bills, which also will be sent this fall. The rate also could be the maximum 10 cents per \$100, depending on the

latest figures available on the value of real property in the district.

"It may be wise to charge the maximum and then reduce it later if need be," he said. "We can no longer raise rates whenever the need arises."

Many city officials also sought the change to a taxing district because they believed it would make the department more accountable to its customers. Some of the depart-

ment's seven trustees now are elected by residents, instead of by only the firefighters. Also, all the district's meetings and financial records are now open to the public.

But the increased cost to homeowners has several mayors concerned.

"It's not a good deal for the citizens, because it's going to put more of a burden on them," said St. Matthews Mayor Arthur Draut.

"I'm disappointed that they plan to raise the rates, but there's nothing I can do but let them know I'm disappointed," said Mrs. Beam.

Rolling Fields Mayor Susan B. Stokes, one of the leaders in the change to a taxing district, said the price of accountability is not too high.

"The raise in the rate is unfortunate, but worth it," she said. "The rates were going to go up anyway, but now they have to use some long-range planning."

Mrs. Stokes said she planned to cut her city's budget by the amount formerly paid for fire protection and pass on that savings to residents.

Draut said that may not be possible in St. Matthews.

"I don't see how we can cut the entire amount out of our budget," he said. "We have to pay for a new employee pension plan and at least part of the money that had gone to fire protection may have to go for that."

Florence said the trustees decided to change the name of the district because the public has confused the fire department with city government in the past.

"All the cities we serve are in Jefferson County so we decided that that should be our name," he said. "We don't want to be identified with the government of any of those cities."

Florence said two fires that took place at two different Woodlawn Park residences illustrated that public confusion. In each case, he said, response to the fires was delayed because the residents spent time searching their phone books for the Woodlawn Park fire department, rather than the St. Matthews Fire Department.

"Since they were paying Woodlawn Park for fire protection, they assumed the city had its own fire department," he said.

Florence said the old name will be removed from the district's station house and vehicles by the end of the month.

1985

February 7, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

February 7, 1985

AGENDA : BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING

- I. CALL TO ORDER : ✓
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING : ✓
- III. TREASURERS REPORT : ✓
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT : ✓
 - A. ADMINISTRATION ✓
 - B. FIRE PREVENTION ✓
 - C. FIRE SUPPRESSION ✓
- V. OLD BUSINESS : ✓
 - A. Site Investigation ✓
 - B. Building Sign ✓
 - C. Insurance Program *May Meet*
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :

MM/Agail

(b) Several hundred apartments are to be constructed within the City of St. Matthews, primarily in Cypress Station.

(c) The Learn Not To Burn program, which is a national education program, has been given in many schools and is going well. The KFC robot named "Pluggy" has been well received.

(d) There were 41 emergency responses in January.

The following old business matters were discussed:

(a) Chief Florence reported that he had received the preliminary engineering studies for the proposed additional fire station to be located at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road. The studies showed the cost of site preparation to be approximately \$120,000.00. The large expense is due primarily to the required rock removal on the site. The sewer cost appeared to be reasonable. There was agreement among the Trustees that this cost was excessive and they agreed to spend no more funds on studies in connection with the location unless a less expensive method of preparing the site could be determined.

(b) Rueff Sign Company has been awarded the contract to change the sign on the building and will finish within the next two weeks.

(c) Chief Florence reported that the District's insurance agent had advised him that the District's insurance covered fire-fighters driving their own automobiles while on District business. Chief Florence will invite the agent to attend a future meeting, probably in March.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
February 7, 1985

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at the firehouse at 4117 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, February 7, 1985.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Beyers, Attorney for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of the meeting of January 10, 1985 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry reported that because of the change in the meeting date he did not have the statement of revenues and expenditures for the period ending January 31, 1985. He expected to receive the statement next week and would mail copies to the Trustees.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(a) Contracts for service with all of the cities and owners of property in unincorporated areas have been signed. All cities are paid up to date except Brownsboro Village which city has not made a payment since September, 1984;

The Chairman asked for new business. Mr. Eldred reported that he had received shortly before the meeting a written statement of recommendations from the City of Rolling Fields. He was advised that similar written statements would be received from various other cities served by the District. He read the recommendations from the written statement: (1) an independent study of the District to include present and future revenues, long range budget and capital projections, need for additional stations, paid and volunteer pension and benefit packages, present and future staffing requirements and necessity of Class 2 rating; (2) a moratorium be placed on major purchases and expenditures until the independent study can be completed; (3) that the Board review its present structure including the fact that the Chief should be a non-voting member of the Board and the Trustees appointed by the County Judge and elected by the general public should not be persons actively employed by, or volunteers of, the District; and (4) that the Board levy a tax rate that is consistent with the surrounding areas and adequate to continue the present service.

There followed a long discussion of the recommendations among the Trustees and various people in attendance. As a result of the discussion, the Chairman stated that the Board agreed that the March and April meetings would be devoted to discussions of matters raised in the written statement. All agreed that communication between the District and the cities that it serves should be improved and to that extent invitations to all persons within

-3-

the service area to attend all meetings of the District were renewed and extended.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, March 14, 1985.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

February 7, 1985, Trustee meeting:

1985
Communication from Rolling Fields—

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED CITY PROTECTED BY FIRE DISTRICT #26, WOULD LIKE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SAID FIRE DISTRICT:

- 1) AN INDEPENDENT STUDY BE MADE OF THE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT TO INCLUDE:
 - A) PRESENT AND FUTURE GROSS REVENUES AT PRESENT AND PROPOSED TAX RATES.
 - B) LONG RANGE BUDGET AND CAPITOL PROJECTION.
 - C) NEED FOR ADDITIONAL STATIONS AND EQUIPMENT.
 - D) PAID AND VOLUNTEER PENSION AND BENIFIT PACKAGES.
 - E) PRESENT AND FUTURE STAFFING REQUIREMENTS.
 - F) NECESSITY OF CLASS 2 RATING IN REGARDS TO ADDITIONAL STAFF, REVENUE, TRAINING, AND EQUIPMENT TO MAINTAIN.
- 2) A MORATORIUM BE PLACED ON ALL MAJOR PURCHASES AND EXPENDITURES UNTIL THE INDEPENDENT STUDY ABOVE CAN BE COMPLETED AND PRESENTED TO THE CITIES AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC.
- 3) THAT THE BOARD REVIEW ITS PRESENT STRUCTURE IN LIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING:
 - A) THE CHIEF, BEING APPOINTED AND EMPLOYED BY THE BOARD, SHOULD BE A "NON VOTING" MEMBER OF THAT BOARD AND SHOULD ADVISE THE BOARD AS TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CHIEF AND HIS APPOINTED OFFICERS. THE FIREFIGHTERS REPRESENTATIVE TO THE BOARD SHOULD BE ELECTED FROM THE GENERAL FIREFIGHTERS EXCLUDING THE CHIEF SINCE HE IS A PAID EMPLOYEE OF THE BOARD.
 - B) THE APPOINTMENT BY THE COUNTY JUDGE AND THE ELECTION BY THE GENERAL PUBLIC OF A MEMBER OF THE BOARD SHOULD BE A PERSON NOT ACTIVELY EMPLOYED OR A VOLUNTEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.
- 4) THAT THE BOARD LEVY A TAX RATE THAT IS CONSISTENT WITH THE SURROUNDING AREAS AND ADEQUATE TO PROVIDE THE CITIZENS WITH THE SERVICE AS THEY NOW PROVIDE.

THIS RECOMMENDATION HAS BEEN READ AND APPROVED BY THE CITY OF

Rolling Fields AT ITS REGULAR BOARD MEETING OF 2/4 /85

Susan B. Stokes, Mayor
MAYOR

1985

February 21, 1985, Jefferson County Fire Trustee Association:



Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association

Jack Monohan (Jefferson County Fire District #26) on the 800 trunk line. He said what we see is not a recommendation from the Master Planning Committee but could be considered as a foundation. He introduced Roger Miller, Assistant Superintendent of Telecommunications for the City of Louisville and a member of the Master Planning Board. He also said the encoders have been received and the dike has been plugged for awhile.

Roger Miller presented a 27 minute video tape on 800 Trunking. Also, the F.C.C. has allocated a large number of frequencies for this 800 MHZ. Okolona asked about the cost. Miller said he cannot give a bottom line figure (it's done in stages) but five (5) million dollars would be a conservative estimate. One hand held unit would cost approximately \$1,400.00 to \$1,500.00 each. Other questions were asked.

Jack Monohan also introduced Mr. Bob Cuzick, Director of D.E.S. Office. He had information on communication equipment available and what they use at "911". He showed a box system they are using in 911 and are available at \$12.50 each.

Our next meeting will be held on April 18, 1985, at South Dixie Fire Department - Station #1 at 13210 Dixie Highway.

Chief Florence said the Training Facility Committee must give back to the State the \$15,000.00 they had given us to build a burn building. Jack Clark said the Alliance of Fire Chiefs should come to us with a commitment from the Chiefs. The Training Facility Committee consists of Chiefs Heydt, Florence & Bosler. Their concept is three (3) regional training facilities and use the \$1,800.00 for each house/each department and get involved. Paul Curry, of Pleasure Ridge Park, made a motion that we establish a committee (called Jefferson County Fire Trustee Training Committee) to get something solid from the Chiefs to present to the Trustee Association. Seconded by Anchorage. Passed.

Members of the Committee are: H. Duff of Middletown, M. Reilly of McMahan, P. Curry of Pleasure Ridge Park, D. Crabtree of Anchorage, R. Hurley of Camp Taylor, G. Klapheke of Eastwood. Chairman is to be Paul Curry of Pleasure Ridge Park.

February 20, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire Chief extends invitation to special trustees' meeting:

Fire chief extends invitation to special trustees' meeting

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

At last Tuesday's meeting of the St. Matthews City Council, Chief Franklin Florence of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 invited St. Matthews officials and residents to attend a special trustees meeting on Thursday, March 14, at 7:30 p.m. to address concerns about the fire district.

Florence said that "there are questions and there is confusion" on the part of some citizens regarding the fire district, which was formerly called the St. Matthews Fire Protection District.

The chief pointed out that in addition to the name change, the fire department also is trying to establish a more open relationship with the citizens it serves.

And he encouraged residents to contact the fire department officials if they do have any questions or concerns.

Further, Florence asked that any questions about the fire district that

come to city of St. Matthews officials be forwarded to the fire district trustees.

Thoroughfare blocked

The fire chief also addressed the council about a problem with vehicles parking along Sears Avenue between Lyndon Way and Shelbyville Road.

Florence noted that that roadway is the main thoroughfare by which the volunteer firefighters arrive at the station and by which the fire trucks travel.

He said that recently the fire trucks had to take an alternate route because they could not get through Sears Avenue.

St. Matthews Mayor Arthur Draut asked Police Chief Wilbur Bilyeu to investigate the parking problem.

And St. Matthews officials said that they would consider a parking ban, depending upon the police chief's report.

Rezoning cases

Also at last Tuesday's meeting, the St. Matthews council had the second reading and passage of an ordinance approving a change in zoning for property at the corner of Browns Lane and Grandview Avenue.

Property owner Brad Breeland re-

quested the change from R-9, apartment, to C-1, commercial, so that tenant Lynn Reece can operate her image consulting business at the site.

Binding elements on the rezoning specifically state that the only C-1, commercial, uses allowed on the property are those needed for Mrs. Reece's business.

Should any other C-1, commercial, uses for the property be desired in the future, then such requests would be brought before the St. Matthews City Council for approval or denial.

In other zoning-related matters, the council had the first reading of an ordinance regarding a rezoning from R-5, residential, to C-1, commercial, for property at 215 Chenoweth Lane, which is at the corner of Gilman Avenue.

New street signs coming

Also at last Tuesday's meeting, Draut requested the council's approval to advertise for bids on 970 street signs and 925 posts.

Last fall the council decided to participate in a program in which the state pays for the initial signs that bring the city into conformance with sign law requirements.

Any needed replacements for these signs must be paid for at the city's expense.

March 6, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, New fire district trustee pleased by her appointment.

Faye Ellerkamp become Trustee

New fire district trustee pleased by her appointment

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, formerly the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, has a new trustee.

Long-time citizen activist Faye Ellerkamp of the city of Windy Hills was appointed by County Judge/Executive Bremer Ehrler to fill a vacancy on the fire district's board of trustees.

Mrs. Ellerkamp's appointment was approved by Fiscal Court last Tuesday.

Currently Mrs. Ellerkamp also serves as city clerk/treasurer of the city of Windy Hills, a position she has held for several years.

The new fire district trustee also is an active member of the Taxpayers' Action Group, an organization of

citizens that keeps watch on tax increases and expenditures of public funds.

Checks were made to ensure that there would be no conflict of interest in Mrs. Ellerkamp's serving on the fire district board while continuing her duties for the city of Windy Hills, she said.

"I always have been proud of our volunteer" firefighters, Mrs. Ellerkamp remarked.

She added that the volunteer department saves the public "an untold amount of money," which she appreciates because "I'm kind of a penny pincher."

Mrs. Ellerkamp explained that she is familiar with volunteer fire departments, dating back to her childhood in Pennsylvania.

In fact, her brother has been a chief and her nephew is treasurer of a

volunteer fire department in her native Pennsylvania.

"I'm just thrilled to have this opportunity" to be a fire district trustee, Mrs. Ellerkamp said.

But she added that she may have some differing views to contribute to the fire district's operation.

Mrs. Ellerkamp stressed her beliefs that "tax money is a public trust" and that citizens should get "full value" for what they pay.

However, she said she realizes that there are other important matters regarding the day-to-day operation of a fire district besides taxation that would likely be chief concerns at trustee meetings.

"I'm proud of our station," Mrs. Ellerkamp concluded. "I think we have a quality fire department."

Chief Franklin Florence of Fire District 26 said that he, too, is pleased with the board's new trustee.

Other members of the board of trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 include: J. M. Monohan III, chairman; Marshall Eldred Jr., secretary; J. P. Terry, treasurer; Ken Ogden; Al Ring and Florence.

The next meeting of the fire district trustees will be on Thursday, March 14, at 7:30 p.m. at the fire house on Lyndon Way.

1985

March, 1985: Faye Ellerkamp become New Trustee



A Proclamation

from the Mayor of the
City of Windy Hills, KY
in Appreciation and Acknowledgement of a
Quarter Century of Community Service by

Faye Ellerkamp

Whereas, the esteemed Faye Ellerkamp has served the City of Windy Hills, KY in the most vital dual positions of City Clerk and Treasurer for twenty-five years with utmost integrity and diligence; and

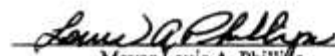
Whereas, she has perceptively and carefully recorded all city activities, proceedings, ordinances and facts regarding the population and properties of our fair city; and

Whereas, she has prudently managed the investment of city funds, judiciously pursued and collected all revenues due the city, and demonstrated the highest degree of care for city finances and record keeping; and

Whereas, she has volunteered her own home to serve as City offices, administrative support facility and records storage; all at personal sacrifice, inconvenience and intrusion of her property;

Now Therefore, I, Louis A. Phillips, Mayor of the City of Windy Hills, Kentucky, proclaim and acknowledge the sincere appreciation, admiration, and respect of a grateful community for a job well done.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of December, 2004.


Mayor Louis A. Phillips
City of Windy Hills, KY

E-Mail to Al Ring June 9, 2010—Mr. Ring- Faye is now in Belmont Village in St. Matthews after suffering a small stroke and undergoing rehab. She will likely not return to her STMFD duties. As for her bio- Faye was born and raised in Greensburg, PA. She married George in 1947 and moved to Louisville. His job with Brown-Forman took them to Versailles, KY and Lynchburg, TN, then back to Louisville in 1958. She was a 52 year resident of Windy Hills and was city clerk from 1979 to 2004. She was then elected to the City Council and served until 2010. She was a founder and president of Taxpayers Action Group and served on the Kentucky League of Cities. Faye worker with local, state and national officials in her many efforts in civic involvement. She was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the SMFD in March of 1985 and was always proud to serve with the dedicated people of the Department. George died in 2000. Her 2 sons live in the Louisville area.

1985

March 7, 1985, Letter:

435 CLUB LANE
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40207

Thursday
March 7, 1985

To The Chief and members
of the St. Matthews Fire Dept.;

On Wednesday, March 6, your fire department answered my phone call about smoke in my home at 435 Club Lane. Your chief and fire engine were here within a short time to what proved to be a minor situation and was soon resolved.

I wish to express my thanks for your quick response, efficiency and the compassion which all members displayed to me. I am grateful that we have in our neighborhood the St. Matthews Fire Department in which the residents may have much confidence.

Sincerely,
Tasha Roscoe Clark
(Mrs. Kennedy H. Clark)

March 8, 1985, The Courier-Journal



Emergency reminder!

The 911 emergency number goes into effect in Jefferson County at 10 a.m. today. If you need help quickly from the police, fire or emergency medical services in Louisville or Jefferson County, just dial 911. Tell the operator where you live and what kind of help you need.

If you call an old emergency number, you will still get help.

The 911 number should be used for emergency calls to Louisville and Jefferson County police and EMS, the Louisville Fire Department, all Jefferson County volunteer fire departments, and the Shively, Jeffersonton and St. Matthews police departments.

The police departments of small cities in Jefferson County — except Anchorage — can also be reached by calling 911. If you want a small-city police department — Indian Hills, for example — tell the 911 operator, or county police will be sent.

Some residents of Oldham County can participate in the new 911 system. But Oldham already has a 911 system, so Jefferson's 911 operator will switch calls from the 241 or 228 exchanges to the Oldham number.

And residents of Bullitt County whose numbers begin with 23, 922, 93 or 96 — can also call the Jefferson County 911, but it will probably be faster to call their police, fire and EMS departments.

1985

March 14, 1985, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
March 14, 1985

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at the firehouse at 4117 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, March 14, 1985.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden, Paye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Alex Rankin, of Sterling Thompson Company, Neil Bowen, of Kentucky Farm Bureau Insurance Company, Jack Clark, of Insurance Service Organization, David VanGorp, of Hamilton and VanGorp Certified Public Accounts, Dennis Clare, attorney, Leonard Heydt, President of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs, Tom Kester, Fire Chief of Raleigh, North Carolina and Bernard "Sandy" Kromenacker, Regional Director of Kentucky Vocational Education, Fire Fighter Training. Also present were approximately sixty members in the audience including mayors from several of the cities served by the District. Also present were in excess of twenty fire fighters.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. Mr. Eldred read the minutes of the meeting of February 7, 1985 which were approved as read.

Treasurer Terry reported that he held \$51,174 in the District's bank account. He stated he had received \$7,879.74 in

February representing the January personal property tax collections, net after the four percent commission payable to the County as its collection fee. He distributed a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period ending February 28, 1985, a copy of which is attached to these minutes.

Chairman Monohan announced that County Judge/Executive Bremer Ehrler had appointed Paye Ellerkamp to fill the vacancy on the Board after which he administered the oath to her. Her term will expire May 31, 1988.

Chairman Monohan announced to the audience that as a result of the letter submitted at the last meeting by the City of Rolling Fields, the Board of Trustees' meeting would now be devoted to questions from members of the audience and a discussion of some or all of the issues raised in the letter. In order to explain the position of the Trustees with respect to several matters, he read the five-year plan assumptions which have been approved by the Trustees, a copy of which is attached to these minutes.

Harry Herren, an attorney and a resident of the City of Indian Hills, on behalf of many of the residents of Indian Hills started the discussion by asking many questions covering many different areas of operations and affairs of the District and of its predecessor, the Association. Many of the Trustees and others present engaged in the lengthy question and answer process.

Thereafter, questions were raised in order by Pat Gorman, Susan Stokes, Art Draut, Jim Allen, Foster Haunz, Betty Walsh, Paul Sauer and others.

-2-

When there were no further questions from the audience Chairman Monohan asked for any new business. There being none the meeting was adjourned.

March 20, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 officials field questions about plans, taxes.

Fire district 26 officials field questions about plans, taxes

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

A lot of questions were asked and answers were provided at a meeting last Thursday of the board of trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

Many questions were asked about the fire district's background and operation. And a lot of questions were asked about revenues and expenditures of the fire department.

Some of these concerns have been circulating through various channels in the community, and some confu-

sion has resulted.

Thus officials of the fire district, formerly the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association, welcomed citizens and leaders of small cities in the area to a discussion held during the regular monthly meeting of the fire district board of trustees.

In addition to the trustees, the district's attorney and accountant were present to answer questions, as were representatives of insurance companies and other fire protection-related industries and organizations.

The intent of the meeting was to report the district's projected five-

year plan, explained board chairman Jack Monohan at the start of last Thursday's session.

Also, fire district officials wanted to clear the air regarding the new taxation and operational procedures of the fire district, which was formed in December, 1983, he added.

Public awareness of the new ways of paying for fire protection service started surfacing early this year — when the district began issuing tax bills for licensed personal property.

What's brought this change? And why is it happening now?

See page 12

March 20, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 officials field questions about plans, taxes.

From page 1

Many background questions about formation of the fire district were asked by Indian Hills resident Harry Herren, who is attorney for the city of Beechwood Village, which is served by fire district 26.

During the hour and a half that he addressed the trustees and their representatives, Herren asked a list of questions that had been compiled at a recent meeting by about 13 of the 20 mayors of cities served by the district.

Fire district attorney Dennis Clare and fire district accountant David L. C. Van Gorp were called upon frequently for explanations.

And to answer many of the inquiries, fire district officials reconstructed a chain of events dating from mid-1983 to present.

For many years, the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association operated as a business — it was never affiliated with any city, and until December, 1983, it was not a taxing district.

Contracts for fire protection service were agreed to between the fire association and the 20 small cities in the area.

Property owners in any unincorporated areas served by the fire department were billed. All bills were based on the same payment rate.

But in 1983 some leaders of cities served by the district were concerned about increasing amounts charged for fire protection service. They said that their city budgets were strained by the payments to the fire department.

The fire association, as an independent business, had no limits on what it could charge for fire protection service.

But the cities could not pass on increases to their residents because cities are limited in how much they can raise taxes by House Bill 44.

Thus several city officials in the fire protection area urged the fire association to become a fire district.

With a fire district, the fire department officials would be dealing with individual taxpayers, as opposed to having contractual agreements with the small-city officials.

The process to create such a taxing district started in December, 1983.

The fire district was formed, starting with the city of Rolling Fields. Early in 1984, annexation proceedings for the rest of the fire district were started and completed.

However, because all territory served by the fire district was not part of the fire district as of the Jan. 1, 1984, assessment date, the taxing district could not issue tax bills until 1985.

Thus the fire district existed along with the fire association in a transition period so that there would be income to keep the fire department operating.

The association made contract agreements with the cities served for the July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985, fiscal year.

When the association officially was dissolved late last year, its assets and

liabilities were transferred to the fire district.

Therefore, the contracts between the cities and the fire association were assigned to the fire district.

Late this year, residents of the fire district will receive tax bills on their real property for 1985, which will pay for fire protection service for a 1985-86 fiscal year.

Some residents at last Thursday's meeting complained of double taxation by the fire district.

The fire district is issuing tax bills on licensed personal property for all of 1985. During a property owner's birth month, when taxes on licensed personal property are paid, a fire tax also is charged.

Some residents of small cities that have paid for fire protection through June 30, 1985, believe that they should not have to pay anything to the fire district until July 1, 1985.

But fire district officials pointed out that it would not be fair to charge a personal property tax for 1985 only to those taxpayers whose birthdays happen to be after July 1.

With background explained, future plans became topic

Once the residents and city leaders present at last Thursday's meeting had an understanding of the fire district's operation, they then considered the plans for the department's future.

At the start of last Thursday's meeting, Monohan outlined a five-year plan that included the following assumptions:

In the next five years, the fire district trustees expect the eastern Jefferson County area they serve to remain fairly stable in terms of growth.

March 20, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 officials field questions about plans, taxes.

They don't anticipate any major developments that would require changes in the type of fire protection service currently provided, explained Chief Franklin Florence.

In the five-year plan, the trustees state that they intend to obtain funding through taxation of real and licensed personal property.

They also plan to continue to provide a quality of fire protection service to maintain the department's current Insurance Service Organization Class-2 rating.

The trustees also stipulate that they would like to improve service geographically through the "redeployment of equipment" to a second and possibly third station.

A second station to serve areas of the fire district north of the railroad tracks has been discussed for years.

But the probability of having a second station is highly likely, according to Florence.

Fire district officials are trying to make arrangements with Jefferson County to build the second station on county-owned property at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road.

"If not for the railroad situation, we wouldn't need a station on the north side," Florence said Monday. "We don't have to have a second station for ISO ratings."

While the district's tax rate for licensed personal property has been

set at 10 cents per \$100 valuation, a rate on real property has not been determined yet.

Fire district officials say they are waiting for property assessments to arrive from the Property Valuation Administrator before setting that rate.

By using estimates on revenue from both personal and real property taxes, the fire trustees have prepared a budget estimating about \$726,500 in income for a June 1, 1985, to May 31, 1986, fiscal year.

That anticipated revenue is based on an expected tax rate of 10 cents per \$100 valuation for real property, too.

Expected expenditures are estimated at about \$605,000 if no fire truck is purchased; at about \$635,000 if one truck is purchased (reflecting payments on borrowed funds); at about \$702,000 if a truck is purchased and a new station is constructed on the north side of the railroad tracks (with those totals reflecting payments on financing).

Any excess funds not accounted for in the budget likely would be used to retire debts of the now defunct fire association, according to the fire district officials.

Those liabilities currently total under \$90,000, according to Florence.

Assets of the fire district were calculated at approximately \$1.7 million when the association's assets and liabilities were transferred to the fire district, he added.

The debt was incurred from borrowing \$150,000 to pay for an addition to the fire station on Lyndon Way. Payments of \$4,000 are paid monthly, according to Florence.

Also during the meeting, fire district officials pointed out that the purchase of at least one fire truck is due.

Monohan explained that the fire department has a 15-year replacement plan on its trucks.

Replacements can cost between approximately \$130,000 and \$300,000, depending on the type of vehicle and its equipment needs, he said.

Assessments may be higher than expected

But some of the small city officials think the income estimate of \$726,500 is a bit short of what the two 10-cent tax rates would generate.

Mayor Betty Walsh of the city of Windy Hills presented the fire officials with a compilation of assessment values of real properties in the incorporated areas served by fire district 26.

Attorney Foster Haunz, who represents the four cities in the fire district (Rolling Fields, St. Matthews, Winding Falls and Windy Hills), pointed out at the meeting that figures show that the fire district could expect as much as \$850,000 in income based on the two 10-cent rates, not \$726,500.

"If it turns out that way, we'll back

March 20, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 officials field questions about plans, taxes.

off on the rate," fire board trustee Ken Ogden said in response to Haunz's remarks.

If those assessments presented by the city leaders prove accurate, a 10-cent rate on real property may not be set.

"I would hope that we could reduce that rate," Florence said Monday.

Insurance rating benefits commercial properties

Other questions were raised at last week's meeting about the significance of the Class-2 rating fire district 26 has with the Insurance Service Organization.

(Fire district 26 is the only volunteer fire department in the country to have that ISO rating.)

Insurance professionals present said that there is no particular savings on homeowners insurance for properties served by a fire department with a rating between Class-1 to Class-4.

However, those insurance professionals stressed that there are savings on insurance costs for commercial properties.

It is the duty of the fire department to serve commercial taxpayers well, too, noted Leonard Heydt, president of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs and chief of the Harrods Creek Volunteer Fire District.

In addition, there are other parts of the ISO classification that could benefit all citizens, according to Tom Kuster, former fire chief for the city of Louisville's fire department; current chief for the fire department in Raleigh, N. C., and former fire protection administrator for Jefferson County.

He explained that with an improved ISO rating there are benefits to

citizens such as more extensive training of firefighters.

A second fire station, which may be built on the north side of the railroad tracks, would have an impact on the ISO rating, Monohan said.

But he pointed out that the second facility would provide residents with "peace of mind" since about one train per hour passes the Lyndon Way station.

Facts help residents understand fire district

After the informative session, many of the citizens appeared to be somewhat satisfied with the answers to their questions.

"It was a lot of information," Indians Hills resident Herren said after the meeting. But "that helps the people have an understanding."

Yet he said a continued interest in the department's financial situation is warranted.

The dramatic increase in the cost for fire protection is "really the critical question people are focusing on," Herren commented.

He noted that the cost to residents of Beechwood Village, who he represents, paid about \$5,000 annually for fire protection a few years ago.

With the 10-cent tax rates, the taxes charged to property owners in Beechwood Village would total about \$31,000, Herren added.

At the close of the meeting, Monohan pointed out that members of the fire district board are citizens, too.

"We're all in this together," Monohan commented. "We are as concerned as you are about these issues. We're also taxpayers; we're subject to the same payments that you are."

April 11, 1985, Trustee meeting:

WED. Nite 7:30 PM
Chemical School

- V. 13 + 70 C.
4-30-85

Chairman
Secretary
Treasurer

Quote on E.F.O. Index
Quote on \$10,000,000 Imports
Index

Next
5-9-85

Fire Fighters Emergency Equipment?

APRIL 11, 1985

REPORT TO TRUSTEES : STATUS OF CONTRACT PAYMENTS JULY 1984 THROUGH JUNE 1985

[illegible]

1985

April 11, 1985, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
April 11, 1985

The regular monthly meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at the firehouse at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207 at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 11, 1985.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, John M. Monohan, III, Paye Ellerkamp, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were David Byer, attorney and Alex Rankin of Sterling Thompson Company. Also present were five residents of the service area and approximately three fire fighters.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The minutes of the meeting of March 14, 1985 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer, Terry, distributed a statement of revenues and expenses for the period ending March 31, 1985 and reported that the revenues were as anticipated and the expenses did not contain any unexpected items. His report was accepted. There followed a discussion of delinquent accounts. Brownsboro Village has not made any payments for the months of October, November, December, January, February, March and April. The Trustees instructed Chief Florence to send a letter to Brownsboro Village with a statement and to send copies to all members of the Brownsboro Village City Council. Also, the Trustees asked Chief Florence

to send similar letters to any other delinquent city. A schedule of payments is attached to these minutes and it shows that no other city is delinquent beyond March, 1985.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

- (a) At the request of Dennis Clare, the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky advised that a fire protection district is required to adopt a fiscal year beginning July 1. A copy of the Attorney General's Opinion dated April 1, 1985 and a copy of Mr. Clare's letter of April 9, 1985 are attached to these minutes.
- (b) He reported that Betty Walsh, Mayor of Windy Hills, met with Skipper Martin of the Community Development office to discuss funding for an additional fire station. Mr. Martin suggested that the District obtain rights to a site and then file an application for Community Development funds. Chief Florence reported that he had talked to a representative of the County who agreed to work on the matter and report back to Chief Florence.
- (c) He reported that many new apartment units in Cypress Station and the new Ramada Inn would open soon. Both sites are within the District's service area.
- (d) He reported that adult education programs for fire prevention were presented to the residents of Gas Light Condominiums.
- (e) Assistant Chief Monohan reported that a committee formed to deal with the modernization of communication equipment had met and recommended an agreement between the city and county government regarding expansion of the present communication system to include all fire service systems in the city and the county. The new system known as an 800 Megahertz Trunking

1985

April 11, 1985, Trustee meeting:

System, would be much more efficient and provide greater safety to all areas served. If the System is adopted the various fire districts will have an additional expense of conversion.

- (f) Chief Florence reported that the District had no unusual emergency activity during the last month.

Alex Rankin, of Sterling Thompson, described the insurance protection afforded the District and answered many questions from various Trustees. A summary of insurance coverage is attached to these minutes. The Trustees agreed to obtain umbrella insurance coverage and Mr. Rankin agreed to obtain a premium quotation before the next meeting.

Al Ring as the District's representative to the Geographic Legislation Sub-Committee, reported that the Committee had met. The subject matter of the meeting was discussion of establishing a network throughout the state of people involved in fire service.

Chief Florence reported that he received many telephone calls from residents of the service area inquiring about the taxing system, especially taxation of the personal property.

Mr. Eldred raised a question about the extension of terms of Trustees to May 31 which occurred at the meeting of January 10, 1985. He expressed concern that the Trustees may not have had the authority to extend the terms of all of the Trustees, especially those elected Trustees. Mr. Byer agreed to review the question and report at the next meeting.

There followed an election of officers. Following discussion, the following officers were elected to serve until the next annual meeting of the Board of Trustees and until their successors are elected and qualify:

Chairman	-	John M. Monohan, III
Secretary	-	Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Treasurer	-	J. P. Terry

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

A. I. A. Emeritus
334 E. Broadway
Louisville, KY 40202
Phone: 502/389-7010

A. READ HENRY
ARCHITECT

April 12, 1985

Handwritten Valley
Louisville, KY 40207
Phone 893-7273

To the
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Association.
Gentlemen - & I mean it -
you all have been magnificent
and we really appreciate your
wonderful care over the many
years - 35 for me.

I hope and know that under
your new name you will continue
to take care of us - as you have
done so well in the past.

With best regards

A. Read Henry.

April 17, 1985, The Courier-Journal

Letters damaged by fire in mailbox

Letters and possibly income-tax returns were damaged by a fire in a mailbox in the Brownsboro Shopping Center Monday afternoon.

The Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 (formerly the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department) was called to put out the blaze at 3:10 p.m. in the 4800 block of Brownsboro Road.

Chief Frank Florence said there was a lot of mail in the box. Some of it was badly damaged and may have included tax returns.

Sherry Cain, public affairs officer for the post office, said mail that wasn't damaged will be delivered. If it was badly damaged, efforts will be made to notify the sender.

People who believe their mail may have been in the box are asked to call the postal inspector's office at 454-1915.

Jim Allgood, public affairs officer for the Internal Revenue Service, said anyone whose tax returns were damaged or destroyed in the box should file a duplicate return. He said those people would not be penalized.

Florence said the cause of the fire was undetermined.

Blaze causes severe damage in Mallgate apartment complex

Fire severely damaged an apartment at 702 Braddock Drive in the Mallgate apartment complex yesterday morning.

There were no injuries.

According to Marty Kamer, public information officer for Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, a third-floor apartment was in flames when firemen arrived shortly after 6:30 a.m.

Robert Dell, the only occupant of the apartment, reportedly was in the apartment when the fire broke out, but told officials he got scared and left, according to Kamer.

When the fire was discovered in the apartment near The Mall in St. Matthews, security personnel alerted residents to evacuate the building. The fire was brought under control in a half hour. Kamer said eight of the 12 apartments were occupied with 20 to 25 people.

All 12 apartments received smoke damage and the apartment directly below Dell's was damaged by water.

The Jefferson County Police Arson Squad is investigating, but Kamer said the blaze does not appear to be arson.

Six units fought the fire and were at the scene for more than four hours.

Basque separatists blamed for bomb blast in Spain

BILBAO, Spain (AP) — A time bomb badly damaged a French car dealership yesterday in Bilbao, a northern Spanish Basque capital city, but injured no one, police said.

Police experts deactivated two other time bombs placed in two other French car dealerships in Bilbao.

1985

May 9, 1985, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
May 9, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, May 9, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207.

Trustees present were: Franklin Florence, Sr., J.P. Terry, Faye Ellerkamp, John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden, and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Beyer, Attorney for the District. Also present was one resident of the service area and several firefighters.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting of April 11, 1985 were approved as mailed.

Jim Gibson and Mike Noland gave a very interesting demonstration of Pluggie, the robot donated by Kentucky Fried Chicken Corporation and explained how Pluggie is used with great success in various fire prevention programs for school age children.

Treasurer Terry distributed a statement of revenues and expenses and reported that the expenses appear to be in order. Copies of these statements are attached to these minutes. He reported that the District held approximately \$44,000 in its checking account and had received in excess of \$6,000 in personal property tax revenue during the previous month.

interest on its checking account. The Trustees authorized Chief Florence to use his discretion in choosing the most advantageous arrangement regarding the borrowing.

- * Alex Rankin provided quotations on umbrella insurance coverage as follows: \$3,000,000 for an annual premium of \$1,327; \$5,000,000 for an annual premium of \$1,706; and \$10,000,000 for an annual premium of \$2,247. The umbrella insurance will apply to liability for bodily injury and property damage and to automobile coverage. After discussion, the Trustees authorized the purchase of \$10,000,000 of umbrella coverage.

- * The District responded to forty emergency calls during the previous month, including one to Mallgate Apartments and one arson automobile fire.

- * The District will provide classes in CPR (Cardio-vascular Pulmonary Resuscitation) at the firehouse for the public without charge.

- * The Crusade for Children fund drive will be held May 17, 18 and 19, and 50 volunteer firefighters of the District will donate their time to work that weekend.

- * He described the training facilities constructed by Middletown Fire District which are shared by eight fire Districts. The value of the complex is approximately \$2,000,000, all of which was paid for by citizens in the Middletown Fire District service area. Chief Florence reminded the Trustees that the Board had previously authorized the use of \$5,000 to be contributed as this

There followed a discussion of a projected deficit which in all the circumstances appeared to be reasonable and not excessive. The Trustees accepted his report.

Chief Florence reported on the following items:

- * He had no new information regarding the proposed additional fire station.

- * He mailed letters to the Treasurers and Council members of the Cities of Brownsboro Village and Beechwood Village regarding their delinquent accounts. Beechwood Village paid for March and April but has not paid for May. Brownsboro Village agreed to pay its arrearage, but requested that it be permitted to do so over the next five months. After discussion, the Trustees instructed Chief Florence to bill Beechwood Village for accrued late charges and authorized him to work out a five month repayment plan with Brownsboro Village, provided the city makes monthly payments on a current basis.

- * He contacted four banks to inquire about the possibility of the District's borrowing approximately \$250,000 to fund its operational costs between July 1, 1985 and January 1, 1986, in order to cover the gap in revenue between the end of contract revenues (June 30) and the receipt of tax revenues (November - December). The rates quoted by the banks range from a high of prime plus 2 1/2% to a low of 65% of prime. One bank conditioned the loan upon the District's placing its accounts with that bank, another upon maintaining a 10% compensating balance. Chief Florence will go back to the banks to determine whether the District would be permitted to continue to earn

- 2 -

District's share of maintenance expenses in connection with the training complex.

- * He reported that ten of the District's volunteers will attend a three day training program at the State Fire School in Frankfort. The State Fire School is the oldest such school in the United States and is sponsored by the University of Kentucky and the State Fire Marshal's Office for the purpose of teaching firefighting skills.

- * The inspection program for hydrants has been completed and the caps on each hydrant have been color coded in accordance with National Fire Protection Association Guidelines. Jean Bean, Mayor of Indian Hills, expressed her City's dissatisfaction with the color code system and stated that the City finds it unacceptable. The City wants to preserve the natural beauty of the area and would like another method of coding to be used. As an example, she suggested the use of stencil numbers, which method is being considered by the City of Louisville. She pointed out that this was yet another example of the lack of communication between the District and the cities. No advance notice had been given to the residents or elected officials of her City. Chief Florence responded that notice had been published in the newspaper and that, while other methods of coding were available, this method was the one recommended by NFPA and at the present time was the best method available for determining the flow capacity of each hydrant in an emergency situation. He also pointed out that the District colored only the caps and not the bonnets although NFPA did recommend that both portions of each hydrant be color coded.

- 4 -

1985

May 9, 1985, Trustee meeting:

The Chairman called for old business and Mr. Eldred read a letter from Dennis Clare dated May 9, 1985, opining that the extension of the Trustees' terms to May 31 of each year, accomplished by a vote of the Board of Trustees, was lawful. A copy of Mr. Clare's letter is attached to these Minutes.

Chief Florence and David Beyer reported that on May 9, 1985 the Jefferson Circuit Court ruled that a sprinkler system for Shelbyville Road Plaza was unnecessary. This litigation was in the form of an appeal by the owner of Shelbyville Road Plaza from a determination by the State Fire Marshal that the Plaza would have to be sprinklered in order to comply with existing fire codes. Although District 26 is not a party, its attorney, David Beyer, has monitored the progress of this litigation because of its importance. There followed a discussion of the need for a county-wide fire prevention code which would require compliance in this and similar situations.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held on ~~Thursday~~, June 13, 1985.

WED. 6/13/85

Secretary

Chairman

- 5 -

May 13, 1985, General Information:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

May 13, 1985

To : All Elected Officials of Cities within the Fire District 26

Re : General Information - Fire Hydrant Testing and Maintenance

The Fire District is required, for insurance rating purposes, to test all fire hydrants two times each year.

The program used is one designed by the National Fire Protection Association. The Occupational Safety and Health Administration color-coding is used to identify available fire flows. The volume of water available to combat a fire is a determination that must be made without undue delay. The main body of the hydrant, or "barrel" should be "chrome yellow", and not "orange". This is a color change we are contemplating for the future. The tops and caps should be color coded to identify the volume of water to be expected from the hydrant. Blue indicates 1500 gallons per minute or more, green indicates 1000-1500 gallons per minute, yellow indicates 500-1000 gallons per minute, and red indicates 500 gallons per minute, or less.

The first testing period has been completed. Several deficiencies were detected as a result of the inspection, and corrections are underway. In a few instances, valves were discovered in other than an open position. This is a serious problem for the Fire District, and the Louisville Water Company. The Water Company is cooperative, and concerned about these problems.

The second testing period will begin in September 1985. Please note the scheduling listed in the newspapers for your neighborhoods. If you have any questions, please call us at 893-7825 (business

1985

May 15, 1985, *The Voice*:

PAGE 20, THE VOICE NEWSPAPER, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1985

St. Matthews tax rate to stay the same for '85-'86

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

The current tax rate of 29.95 cents per \$100 property valuation is to remain the same for the city of St. Matthews for the 1985-86 fiscal year, according to proposed plans.

In the upcoming fiscal year, revenues are expected to total \$1,747,713, up from \$1,599,044 in estimated revenues for 1984-85.

A proposed budget for the July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986, fiscal year was discussed during a public hearing held last Tuesday as part of a special meeting of the St. Matthews City Council.

Mayor Arthur Draut delivered a budget message, explaining the fiscal status and needs of the city.

He also praised city treasurer Jim King, city clerk Gretchen Kaiser and city attorney Foster Haunz for the "extra hours" they devoted to preparing the budget.

This year is an unusual one financially for St. Matthews, as well as other small cities served by Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 (formerly St. Matthews).

Until this year, incorporated areas served by the fire department have contracted for fire protection and paid a sum based on a rate set by fire department officials.

But this year property owners will receive tax bills for fire protection since the fire department is now a taxing district.

Thus some citizens served by Fire District 26 expected a noticeable drop in their city tax bills since payment for fire protection is no longer a city expense.

Dr. James Distler of South Sherin Avenue is one of those citizens. In fact, he was the only resident to speak at the St. Matthews council's

hearing last week.

Distler questioned the 29.95-cent tax rate and the need for the estimated revenues of over \$1.7 million.

Draut responded that St. Matthews officials studied the tax situation and had to determine a way to be fair to citizens yet not place the city in a financial bind.

Therefore, a 10 percent discount for payment within 30 days of receiving a tax bill has been proposed.

That discount, in effect, would relieve by about 50 percent the tax burden imposed by maintaining the 29.95-cent rate, Draut explained.

The mayor gave an example. For a house assessed at \$50,000, the 29.95 tax rate would produce a tax bill for \$149.75. With the 10 percent discount, \$14.97 would be subtracted for a total payment of \$134.78.

Draut said that approximately \$30 of a tax bill last year covered the cost of fire protection.

(Several officials of cities in Fire District 26 have claimed that payments for fire protection left them strapped for funds for other needs and services, which, in part, led to the request that the fire taxing district be formed.)

During last Tuesday's meeting, Draut elaborated on some of the financial burdens the city may encounter.

The mayor pointed out that legislation passed by the General Assembly has required fourth-class cities to allow employees to participate in the County Employment Retirement System.

In addition, that legislation requires those cities to make back payments dating to 1958, Draut noted.

For St. Matthews, that cost could amount to more than \$1 million to be paid over a 15-year period, Draut said, citing some rough calculations.

Though the General Assembly made provisions to allow fourth-class cities to levy a tax to collect those funds, Draut said that the St. Matthews council won't be considering any additional tax at present.

The mayor explained that the legislation currently is in litigation. The Kentucky Municipal League, which represents the concerns of city governments, has the issue in a court battle now.

Also at last Tuesday's meeting a hearing was held for suggestions of ways to use revenue sharing funds

the city has received.

About \$90,000 is available, according to Draut, who proposed three items to be considered.

The mayor suggested that the funds be spent to purchase two police cars to replace older models; to improve Brown Park with, perhaps, the addition of a pavilion, and to buy a new copy machine for city hall.

No other suggestions for use of the revenue sharing funds were made by council members or residents.

The possible loss of revenue sharing funds is another financial dilemma the city may face, Draut said.

He noted that depending on the outcome of decisions by Congress, the city may lose part or all of its revenue sharing funds for the 1985-86 fiscal year.

Even so, just over \$90,000 in revenue sharing money is reflected in the \$1.7 million St. Matthews officials anticipate in income for the next fiscal year.

St. Matthews' proposed 1985-86 budget also reflects income from a \$32 annual garbage collection fee, which is the same as last year's charge.

Proposed appropriations for expenditures include: \$50,000 for police, up from \$556,379 last year; \$285,000 for public works, up from \$257,900; \$263,850 for sanitation, up from \$258,000, and \$228,380 for general government, up from \$203,610.

City employees are to get a three percent increase in pay.

Of the \$1,747,713 estimated revenue, \$1,112,078 is expected to be generated from property taxes.

The St. Matthews council was expected to have the first reading of its 1985-86 budget ordinance at a meeting on Tuesday, May 14, after "The Voice's" deadline.

There must be a second reading and passage of the ordinance before the budget is finalized.

City of Indian Hills

May 22, 1985

Chief Franklin Florence
Fire Protection District 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Dear Chief Florence,

Thank you for the information about the September testing. I will put it on my calendar.

As for the fire hydrants, OSHA or no OSHA, the City of Indian Hills will not permit "chrome yellow" hydrants in our city.

By putting our position on the record now, I hope it will alleviate any necessity for legal steps later.

Sincerely,

Jeanne D. Beam

Board of Commissioners
City of Indian Hills
Louisville, Kentucky 40207
Mayor Jeanne Beam

cc: Marshall Eldred

1985

May 22, 1985, Memorandum:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26

4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

May 17, 1985

To : All Firefighters

It has come to my attention that we should re-evaluate some of our "rules & regulations", concerning activity in our fire station.

Specifically, consumption of alcoholic beverages, and females in the station at unusual hours of the night.

Therefore, I ask each of you to support the following changes in our policies, so that we may continue to enjoy our good reputation, and not allow anyone the opportunity to point a finger at us.

1. No alcoholic beverages in the fire station, except for special occasions.
2. No female guests (including wives) in the fire station during the hours of midnight and 8:00 A.M., except in emergency situations.

Thank you.

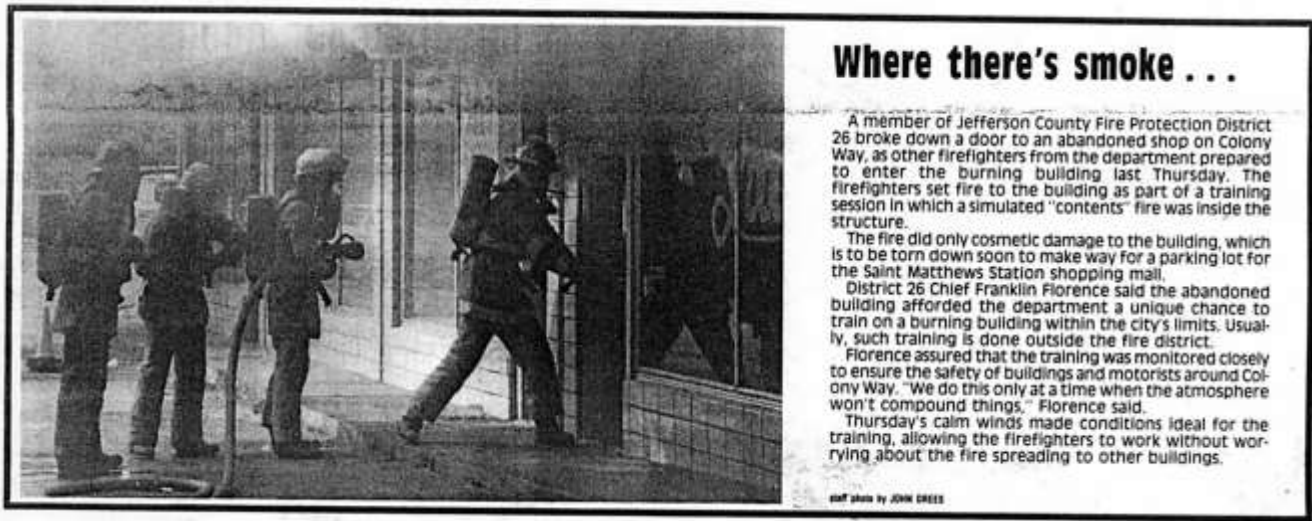
Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "F. Florence". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "F" and a long, sweeping underline.

Franklin Florence
Chief

1985

June 5, 1985, *The Voice*:



1985, Training Dates: Training fire "Colony Way Building."



1985

1985, Training Dates: Training fire “Colony Way Building.”



1985

1985, Training Dates: Training fire “Colony Way Building.”



1985, Training fire “Colony Way Building,” from Rick Albers private collection.



Ed Brown & Alan Land (HCFD)



Mike Grafton



Ed Brown

1985

1985, Training fire “Colony Way Building,” from Rick Albers private collection.



Captain Sam McCune



Dave Kamer & Tom Marshall



Chief Florence



1985

June 19, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 19, 1985

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- (I) CALL TO ORDER
- (II) MINUTES LAST MEETING
- (III) TREASURERS REPORT
1985 - 1986 BUDGET PRESENTATION AT JULY MEETING
- (IV) CHIEFS REPORT
A. REPLACEMENT FIRE APPARATUS
B. CAREER FIREFIGHTER REVIEW *6 Mr. Florence*
C. NORTH STATION
D. CONTRACT PAYMENTS
E. UMBRELLA INSURANCE
F. FIRE HYDRANT MARKING & TESTING
G. FIRST NATIONAL BANK

V. OLD BUSINESS :

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

* Following discussion of the recurrence of certain agenda items, Chief Florence and Mr. Monohan agreed to prepare a calendar of issues so that Trustees will be aware that certain recurring issues will appear during certain specified months of the year as a regular agenda item.

* He reported no progress with regard to the site for an additional station at Brownsboro Road and Hubbards Lane. Although he has attempted to obtain a commitment from various Jefferson County officials, no one in the county government seems to be interested in pursuing the matter at this time. The Trustees discussed the matter and reaffirmed their interest in acquiring a site for another station and directed Chief Florence to continue pursuing the location at Hubbards Lane.

* He reported that umbrella insurance was purchased pursuant to directions at the May meeting.

* He reported that he had given notice to the Mayors of all cities regarding the fire hydrant marking and testing. He received a letter from the Mayor of Indian Hills objecting to painting fireplugs chrome yellow, which is a proposal under consideration by the Jefferson County Fire Association. He advised the Board that our District was color coding only the caps at the present time and that the colors used are in conformance with the standards suggested by OSHA and the National Fire Protection Association.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
June 19, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, June 19, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207.

Those Trustees present were: Franklin Florence, Sr., J. F. Terry, John M. Monohan, III, Faye Ellerkamp, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Dennis Clare, attorney for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting of May 9, 1985, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a statement of revenues and expenses for the month of May and for the period ending May 31, 1985, copies of which are attached to these minutes. He reported that the expenses appeared to be normal. His report was accepted.

Chief Florence reported on the following items:

* He will initiate the paper work necessary to order the Rescue Unit and Aerial Truck pursuant to the Board's approval at its November meeting.

* Upon motion seconded and unanimously carried, the Trustees at this point went into executive session to discuss personnel matters. Thereafter, the Trustees returned to open session. They unanimously agreed to review salaries annually, instead of semi-annually, and to hold the review in June of each year.

1985

June 19, 1985, Trustee meeting:

* He has made arrangements with First National Bank of Louisville to provide financing for operation of the District during the period July 1, 1985, until the tax receipts from real property taxes are received in November or December of 1985. First National Bank has agreed to extend a line of credit of \$300,000 with an interest rate equal to sixty-five percent of the prime rate. The Bank does require that all of the accounts of the District be placed with it. Our accountant, David Van Gorp, recommended that we place our accounts at First National Bank. Our loan officer will be Luanna Oiler, Senior Commercial Banking Officer.

The next meeting will be held on July 11, 1985.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

-EXECUTIVE SESSION-

June 19, 1985

During the regular meeting, the Trustees voted to go into Executive Session to discuss personnel matters.

Chief Florence reviewed existing salaries of full-time employees of the District. He recommended an increase of salaries for nine employees (three firefighters, three sergeants and three company commanders) in the aggregate of approximately \$5,800 which represents a four percent increase in salaries. He reported that these salary increases are within the guidelines published by the Alliance of Fire Chiefs. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved Chief Florence's recommendations regarding salary increases, effective on July 1, 1985.

At this point Chief Florence left the room. After discussion, upon motion by Mr. Ring and seconded by Mr. Eldred, the Trustees voted to increase Chief Florence's salary from \$30,800 to \$32,000 per year, effective July 1, 1985.

The Trustees then returned to open session.

June 20 & 25 1985, Letter:



LOUISVILLE WATER COMPANY
425 SOUTH THIRD STREET - LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502-582-2431)

June 20, 1985

Jefferson County Fire Protection
District #26
4114 Lyndon Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Attention: Mr. Noland

This letter is to advise you that the policy for painting fire hydrants is the responsibility of the Fire District.

On the list of repairs that you send to us, I have had tickets made on those and they will be repaired as soon as possible.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

James Ray
James Ray
Senior Supervisor
569-3611

JR/bd

cc: John Huber
Larry Shanks
Billy Williams

*See Ord #22
(not page)*



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 25, 1985

To : Mayors, Chairpersons, Councilpersons, and Trustees of Cities served by this Fire District

ITEM 1 : THANK YOU for the cooperation and help during the past years, with the contracts for service. As you know, all contracts end June 30, 1985. The District will tax the property owners directly, starting this year. The County Clerk will manage the tax on licensed vehicles, as the licenses are renewed. The Sheriff will manage the tax on real property, with the usual statement he issues in the Fall.

ITEM 2 : Although most Cities do not have a problem with "house numbers" being displayed "properly", it is a concern for those of us who are called upon in emergency situations. Attached is a copy of the County Ordinance No. 21, relating to this subject. Please review the ordinance, and your City properties. Let us know if we can help.

ITEM 3 : We will resume the fire hydrant marking and testing program in July, rather than September as first indicated. This is due primarily to the fact that we must maintain the finish as well as the mechanical, and monitoring of the functional aspects of all fire hydrants in the District. The Water Co. will not do this work. We are certain that you support us in the view that we must not only be able to locate a fire hydrant quickly, but also be able to estimate the

See letter 5/13

1985

June 30, 1985, Budget 18-85:

July 6, 1985, Letter:

JEFFERSON CO. FIRE PROTECTION DIST. 26
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
JULY 1, 1984 THRU JUNE 30, 1985

City of Indian Hills
INCORPORATED
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40207

BUDGET	CURRENT PERIOD	%	YEAR TO DATE
REVENUES			
FIRE TAX - REAL PROPERTY -	6,583.11		13,442.94
FIRE TAX - PERSONAL PROP. -	.00		21,202.02
CONTRACT FIRE PROT. 357,000	25,194.92		291,640.20
COUNTY MATCHING FUNDS 1,800	.00		1,800.00
FIREMEN'S INCENTIVE 16,900	3,435.29		24,489.52
KY ST EQUIPMENT AIDE 2,200	.00		.00
UNINCORPORATED AREAS 24,750	126.71		20,268.87
MISCELLANEOUS -	1,458.45		6,445.27
INTEREST -	242.50		6,315.98
RENTAL INCOME -	.00		2,500.00
GAIN ON ASSET DISPOSAL 35,000	.00		36,795.00
TOTAL REVENUES 437,740	37,043.98		524,899.89
EXPENDITURES			
WAGES 154,600	18,903.88		182,876.39
PAYROLL TAXES 18,500	5,917.52		18,799.70
GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE 5,350	.00		6,082.35
INSURANCE 24,000	374.48		27,897.98
LEGAL 2,000	.00		9,068.39
ACCOUNTING 5,600	.00		5,620.00
INTEREST 11,000	.00		9,345.19
COUNTY ALARM 750	.00		510.00
ADMINISTRATIVE 1,750	575.19		6,930.01
RECREATION 7,350	42.00		3,832.57
EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT 41,250	2,547.30		29,943.27
EMERGENCY EXPENSE 9,200	.00		1,132.00
TRAINING EXPENSE 13,750	3,005.42		16,734.23
FIREHOUSE MAINTENANCE 13,750	691.47		15,978.85
TELEPHONE 2,750	204.00		2,216.27
UTILITIES 16,500	.00		13,609.14
OFFICE SUPPLIES/EXPENSE 4,500	246.83		3,383.91
COMMISSARY 2,750	37.92		970.46
HOSE & APPLIANCES 18,250	88.00		6,905.80
TURNOUT GEAR 9,200	1,782.74		14,920.75
TOOL MAINTENANCE 9,200	1,569.34		4,430.76
TOOLS PURCHASED 27,500	343.90		9,196.71
RADIOS PURCHASED 23,000	.00		575.97
RADIO MAINTENANCE 5,500	55.70		4,630.82
TRUCK & EQUIP PURCHASE -	.00		.00
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE 55,000	846.64		44,910.09
FIREFIGHTER RETENTION 18,250	.00		18,443.55
LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL -	.00		215.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 501,570	35,237.44		469,169.36
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY FROM)			
OPERATIONS 163,630	1,806.54		55,730.53

July 6, 1985

Chief Franklin Florence
Jefferson County Fire
Protection District 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Dear Chief Franklin:

Thank you for your letter of June 25, 1985. We appreciate the information; however, are somewhat puzzled by Item #3 referring to the marking and testing of hydrants in July rather than September.

If "marking" refers to repainting the hydrants yellow, I wish to call to your attention a letter previously sent to you by the City stating that we will have no yellow hydrants in the City of Indian Hills.

This is a matter that must be straightened out and I will appreciate your prompt reply.

Very truly yours,

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

By: 
Jeanne D. Bean
Mayor

JDB:am

cc: M. P. Eldred, Jr.

1985

July 7, 1985, Memo to Trustees:

MEMO TO JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE DISTRICT 26 TRUSTEES

PLEASE ACCEPT THIS NARRATIVE REPORT AS A RECAP OF MY THOUGHTS REGARDING THE FUTURE NEEDS OF THE FIRE DISTRICT.

AS YOU KNOW, I HAVE REVIEWED THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING REPORTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE. THESE REPORTS WERE THE BASIS FOR OUR ASSUMPTIONS DURING OUR PAST DISCUSSIONS.

THE SYSTEM OF UTILIZING VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS, SUPPLEMENTED WITH CAREER FIREFIGHTERS WHERE NEEDED, IS AND REMAINS THE SYSTEM OF CHOICE.

THE TWO-TASK-FORCE SYSTEM, IN PLACE, IS THE SUPPRESSION MAKEUP OF CHOICE (A TOTAL OF SIX FIRE APPARATUS).

ADDITIONAL FIRE STATIONS IS A CONSIDERATION, PRESENTLY. A SECOND STATION ON THE NORTH SIDE, AND A THIRD STATION FOR THE SOUTH SIDE (BROWNS LN.-BOWLING BLVD. AREA) HAVE BEEN UNDER DISCUSSION. THE APPARATUS WOULD BE RELOCATED, AND NO NEW APPARATUS WOULD BE PURCHASED. THE NORTH STATION SITE, AND THE SOUTH STATION SITE ARE OWNED BY THE COUNTY AND THE CITY OF ST. MATTHEWS RESPECTIVELY, AND THE COUNTY AS WELL AS THE CITY HAVE BEEN ASKED TO DONATE THE SITES TO THE FIRE DISTRICT FREE OF CHARGE. NO REPLY FROM EITHER, TO DATE.

I DO NOT SEE A NEED FOR ADDITIONAL FACILITIES OR MANPOWER (CAREER FIREFIGHTERS) DURING THE NEXT THREE FISCAL YEARS. THE CONTINUATION OF PRESENT PROGRAMS (THE FIFTEEN YEARS APPARATUS REPLACEMENT PROGRAM, FOR EXAMPLE) SHOULD SUFFICE.

LASTLY, COMPLETING THE PRESENT FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION, DURING THE NEXT THREE YEARS, AND PURCHASING A COMPUTER ARE THE MAJOR ITEMS OF CONSIDERATION.

Franklin Horner
7-11-85

July 11, 1985, Trustee meeting:

1985 Proposed operating budget



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

July 11, 1985

AGENDA - TRUSTEE MEETING

I. CALL TO ORDER

II. MINUTES LAST MEETING

III. TREASURER REPORT :

IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :

A. ADMINISTRATION :

B. OPERATIONS :

V. OLD BUSINESS :

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

A. July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986 Operations Budget :

B. Real Property Tax Rate for July 1, 1985 -
June 30, 1986 :

PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET : JULY 1, 1985 - JUNE 30, 1986

Jefferson County Fire Protection
District
26

Revenues

Fire Tax - Real Property

Fire Tax - Personal Property

County Matching Funds

Miscellaneous

Interest

Sale of Assets

Kentucky State Equipmt. Aide

Fireman's Incentive

Total Revenues

Expenditures

Wages

Payroll Taxes

Group Health Insurance

Insurance

Legal

Accounting

Interest

County Alarm

Administrative

Jeff County District Expense

Recreation

Expense Reimbursement

Emergency Expense

Training

Firehouse Maintenance

Telephone

Utilities

Office Supplies

Commissary

Rose & Appliances

Turnout Gear

Tool Maintenance

Tools Purchased

Radio's Purchased

Radio's Maintenance

Truck & Equipment Purchases

Vehicle Maintenance

Firefighter Retention

Total Operating Expense

Other Expense

Purchase Of Equipment

Debt Repayments

Total Other Expense

Total Expenditures

700000.00

-

1800.00

-

-

-

2200.00

22500.00

726500.00

215000.00

25800.00

9000.00

30000.00

4000.00

4500.00

18872.00

1000.00

3300.00

5000.00

5000.00

43000.00

10000.00

15000.00

16700.00

3000.00

16000.00

4500.00

2000.00

10000.00

15000.00

4000.00

10000.00

25000.00

5000.00

0.00

50000.00

20000.00

570672.00

0.00

570672.00

155828.00

1985

July 11, 1985, Trustee meeting:

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
TRUSTEE MEETING MINUTES : JULY 11, 1985

The meeting was called to order by Acting Chairman Marshall Eldred, Jr., at 7:30 P.M. Trustees attending were J. P. Terry, Al Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, and Franklin Florence. Counsel David Beyer, and accountant David Van Gorp were also present.

The minutes of the previous meeting were approved as mailed. The Treasurers report was approved as presented.

The fire hydrant flow testing and marking program is progressing as scheduled. A second letter has been received from Mayor Beam of Indian Hills indicating that legal action would be taken, should the fire hydrants in her city be painted (chrome yellow) per the National Fire Protection Association recommendations. The Trustees instructed David Beyer to communicate with Mrs. Beam in this matter. This program follows Jefferson County Ordinance No. 28 guidelines. Copies of Ordinance No. 28, NFPA 291-1983, and Mrs. Beams letters will be provided for Mr. Beyer.

Mr. Beyer was asked to investigate the possibility of providing a discount, in the property tax charged the owner, for early remittance of tax payments. Answer expected, next meeting.

The Operating Budget was presented and accepted for the fiscal year July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986. Total : \$570,672.00.

The Real Property Tax Rate was discussed with the fifty six citizens in attendance. This Tax Rate will be set at the August 8, 1985 Trustees meeting.

Minutes : Accepted/Rejected
or Accepted as Amended

Chairman _____

Firehouse's mascot plugs safety as it delights kids

By JOHN VOSKUHL
Courier-Journal Staff Writer

Franklin Florence, the chief of a fire district in St. Matthews, said he's glad his firefighters don't have a dalmatian for a mascot.

Why?

Because a dog might cause problems for the station's high-tech official mascot, a 3-foot-tall performing fire hydrant.

But calling Pluggie a mascot is like calling Old Faithful a squirt. Pluggie talks, rolls his eyes and plays a built-in tape deck. He also has a talent for breakdancing that is, in a word, fiery.

"I think he's great," said Eric Macey, 6, a student at the Kinder-Care Learning Center at 1110 DuPont Circle. "He told us a lot of important stuff."

Eric and other children from the center met Pluggie face-to-spout yesterday at Jefferson County Fire Protection District 36, formerly the St. Matthews Fire Department, at 4114 Lyndon Way.

Meeting children is Pluggie's main job. Jefferson County firefighters use the automated hydrant to plug fire safety among youngsters.

While 17 children from the day-care center sat cross-legged on the floor of the fire station yesterday, Pluggie and Jim Gibson, a county fire marshal, talked to them about fire safety.

Even though Pluggie managed to work in a few laughs and a little breakdancing — to the tune of the "Ghostbusters" theme — he was all business when it came to safety techniques. He taught the children how to crawl under smoke, how to roll on the ground if their clothes



A St. Matthews firefighter, Sgt. Dwayne Reed, showed children how he would crawl into their homes and bring them out of a fire.

He had the children touch him so they would not fear a firefighter. Behind him was the station's high-tech official mascot.

Staff Photo by Michael Coors

catch fire, and how to recognize firefighters.

Florence said Pluggie is a sure-fire attention-getter.

"We've had skits, we've had puppets, we've had movies — and we were able to keep their attention for maybe five minutes," he said.

Yesterday, Pluggie kept the group interested throughout his 30-minute demonstration, Florence said.

Of course, the demonstrations do

present staging problems for the department, said firefighter Stuart Monohan, who operates Pluggie.

Monohan must clamber up on a raised platform in the firehouse ceiling so he can stay out of sight but still have a view of Pluggie and his audience. From that vantage point, he controls Pluggie's movements and supplies the "robot" voice via a microphone, headset and radio-control panel.

He's a regular Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hydrant.

When Monohan becomes Pluggie, he tries to get his audience involved, but he also tries to "keep in mind that they are little kids." He tries to be a real engaging character, he said — a real sparksplug.

Despite Pluggie's comical appear-

See F
PAGE 1

Firehouse mascot plugs safety as it entertains kids

Continued from Page D 1

ance, his job is vitally important, said Gibson, who coordinates the district's safety programs.

Kentucky has one of the highest fire-casualty rates in the nation among children, Gibson said. Although he didn't have precise statistics for Jefferson County, figures from the Louisville Fire Prevention Bureau say four of the city's 13 fire-related deaths in 1984 were children 4 years old or younger.

The Pluggie program, which is modeled on a similar one developed at the McMahan Fire Protection District, got under way in early May, Gibson said. The program is aimed at educating children between the ages of 3 and 7, he said.

Pluggie can travel to speak to school groups and other gatherings, Florence said, although he will present many of his programs at the 26th District station. Florence said the district will lend Pluggie to any department that wants to use it.

Kentucky Fried Chicken Corp. paid for Pluggie, which cost \$3,000.

Fire district 26 adopts budget; tax rate not set yet

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

An operating budget for the July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986, fiscal year, with expenses totaling \$570,672, was approved last Thursday by the board of trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

Much interest has been expressed by citizens regarding the financial matters of the fire district, formerly the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department, since the fire taxing district was established in January, 1984.

The 1985-86 fiscal year marks the first time that the fire district will operate strictly on tax revenues, as opposed to the former contractual

payments with the 20 small cities served by the fire department.

(See related story on page 23 for budget details.)

But the issue of great interest to the dozen or so residents at last Thursday's meeting has not been settled yet.

The trustees decided to wait until their Thursday, Aug. 8, meeting before setting a tax rate on real property.

(The fire district already has a 10-cent per \$100 valuation tax on personal property, which has been applied on vehicle license renewals since January.)

Revised property assessment figures from the Property Valuation Administrator's office will not be available to the fire district for a cou-

ple of weeks, according to Chief Franklin Florence.

The chief explained that fire district officials carefully combed through 765 computer print-out pages first provided by the PVA to be sure the tax rolls accurately reflect properties located in the fire district.

Florence said that hundreds of errors were found. Some properties in the district were omitted; others not in the fire district were included.

And the corrected assessment list has not been returned to the fire district yet.

But if estimates prove to be accurate, fire district officials anticipate the assessed value of real property in the district to total about \$700 million.

Thus, if the maximum real proper-

ty tax rate of 10 cents per \$100 valuation is established, the fire district's income would reflect about \$700,000 from real property taxes and about \$80,000 from personal property taxes.

The question that will be weighing on the minds of fire board trustees until the Aug. 8 meeting is: What property tax rate will be fair to citizens yet meet the long-term needs of the fire district?

Because the district is a new taxing entity, it can set the maximum rate of 10 cents.

But once the rate is set, state law mandates that the fire district's increase in revenue be limited to a four percent increase on properties taxed the previous year by the district.

Residents present at last Thurs-

day's meeting expressed support for the professional fire protection service provided by Fire District 26.

But the residents stressed that they do not want to be overburdened by taxes if the fire department does not need all of the funds a 10-cent tax rate would generate.

Fire district trustee Faye Ellerkamp urged caution and much forethought on the part of her fellow trustees before they set the tax rate.

Mrs. Ellerkamp, who also is active in the Taxpayers Action Group that watches for tax increases, noted that the fire district tax is "just part of the tax bill" that citizens will be getting.

Yet the fire district's accountant, David Van Gorp, pointed out that the district has the option of lowering its

See page 23

1985

July 17, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 adopts budget; tax rate not set yet.

Fire district officials study financial impact of tax rate

From page 1

rate if the track record from the first fiscal year with tax income proves that the funds collected are excessive.

But the district will be locked in by the slow limiting increases in revenue if too modest a tax rate is set, he added.

Fire district officials reminded the residents that it is their responsibility to look out for the future financial stability of the fire department.

Costs this year include a \$300,000 fire truck and a \$160,000 loan to provide operating funds until taxes are

paid in December.

Concerning future expenses, fire district officials are studying the possibility of constructing two new fire stations, one at Hubbards Lane and Brownsboro Road and one in the vicinity of Browns Lane and Hubbards Lane.

In addition, the fire district must upgrade and maintain its equipment, which is quite costly.

For instance, fire trucks must be replaced every 15 or 20 years, which would mean another \$300,000-plus purchase in about 1988.

Therefore, the fire officials pointed out, they would like to maintain a substantial capital expenditures fund so that some of these costs can be covered without borrowing all needed funds.

Following a lengthy discussion, the fire trustees invited residents to offer any input that could help them reach a reasonable decision on the tax rate.

The Aug. 8 meeting will begin at 7:30 p.m. at the fire station on Lyndon Way.



Staff photos by CAROL TIMMONS

JIM GIBSON, fire marshal for safety education for Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, photo at right, set fire to a piece of paper so that children from the DuPont Kindercare could recognize the smell of the resulting smoke. Helping Gibson with the presentation was Pluggie, a fire safety educational robot,

that was officially presented to the fire district last Wednesday by Don Doyle, president of Kentucky Fried Chicken - USA, which paid for the educational robot. In the photo above, Sgt. Dwayne Reed of district 26 helped the children crawl through an area designed to teach them how it's best to leave a smoke-filled building.



July 17, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 adopts budget; tax rate not set yet.

1985-86 budget shows expense of operating fire department

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

Chief Franklin Florence of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 explained expenditures anticipated for the 1985-86 fiscal year during a meeting last Thursday of the fire district's board of trustees.

About a dozen residents and about 30 firefighters and their family members attended the meeting at which the trustees adopted a budget for the July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986, fiscal year.

Most of the items are similar to or are slightly higher than the budgeted amounts for the 1984-85 fiscal year.

The following list shows the expenditures expected in 1985-86.

Wages (for paid staff)	\$215,000
Payroll taxes	25,800
Group health insurance	9,000
Insurance	30,000
Legal	4,000
Accounting	4,500
Interest	18,872
County alarm	1,000
Administrative	3,300
Jeff. County District Expense	5,000
Recreation	5,000
Expense reimbursement	43,000
Emergency expense	10,000
Training	15,000
Firehouse maintenance	16,700
Telephone	3,000
Utilities	16,000
Office supplies	4,500
Commissary (i.e. refreshments at meetings)	2,000
Hose and appliances	10,000
Turnout gear (firefighters wear)	15,000
Tool maintenance	4,000
Tools purchased	10,000

Radios purchased	25,000
Radios maintenance	5,000
Truck and equipment purchases	0
Vehical maintenance	50,000
Firefighter retention	20,000

While the purchase of a \$300,000 fire truck is not reflected under equipment purchases, payments on the borrowed funds for the apparatus are accounted for under the interest item.

Also reflected under the interest category are payments on a prior \$75,000 loan and on the \$160,000 that will be borrowed for operating expenses until tax money is received.

The Jefferson County district expense is to help pay legal expenses to fight the city of Louisville's attempt to annex unincorporated areas of Jefferson County.

The 21 fire districts in Jefferson County are joining in this effort, Florence explained.

The county alarm line item denotes expenses relating to the central alarm office from which the fire department receives its dispatch calls.

Florence pointed out that under the new 911 emergency telephone number system, the radio equipment currently used by the fire department may be obsolete in the near future.

The old technology is being phased out for a more efficient one, the chief explained.

Some part of that upgrading of radio equipment is reflected in the \$25,000 allotted to radios purchased.

When the fire district has to replace

its radio equipment, the cost could range between \$100,000 and \$200,000, according to fire officials.

The \$43,000 for expense reimbursement is to repay the volunteer firefighters for costs they incur while serving the fire district.

The firefighters receive \$5 per fire run, Florence noted, which is to help pay for wear and tear on their personal vehicles, gas and insurance.

The \$10,000 allotted for emergency expenses is to cover any needed replacement of equipment like the firefighters' gear, tires for the fire trucks or sections of hose.

Florence pointed out that one firefighter's personal protective gear costs about \$2,000. One section of hose costs \$900.

The \$20,000 for firefighter retention funds an incentive program to keep the volunteers active on the fire department.

For volunteers who have served the department for 20 years and who have turned 65, the retention fund pays \$400 per month.

The cost to the fire district for this fund also reflects payments of insurance premiums established for this incentive program.

During last Thursday's meeting, the fire department officials pointed out that the district's financial records are available for inspection during normal business hours.

Also, the financial records are on file in the county clerk's office, according to fire district officials.

1985

July 18, 1985, Letter:

JOHN A. MOLE
FUGENE L. MOSELEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE THOMPSON
W. BRADLEY THOMAS
LARRY C. STANISLAD
VICTOR L. BALLEWILL
DAVID J. BEVER
MICHAEL R. LUSKINS
WILLIAM J. KELLY
STEPHEN R. GARNER
CENTUR HARTY (19824)
WILLIAM A. LEE
ELIZABETH G. THOMAS
J. GREGORY CLARE

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
120 WEST HIGH STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3836

WILLIAM T. BEAN
Mayor
Mayor of Indian Hills
Louisville

July 18, 1985

Jeanne D. Bean
Mayor, City of Indian Hills
Louisville, KY 40207

RE: Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26--
Hydrant Testing and Marking Program

Dear Mayor Bean:

This is to acknowledge and thank you for your letter to the fire district under date of May 22, 1985, and July 4, 1985. The Board of Trustees discussed your letter and the Hydrant Marking Program at its meeting held on Thursday, July 11, 1985. The Board was unanimous in its sensitivity to your concern regarding the District's repainting of the fire hydrants in your city, however, it was also unanimous in its consensus that it has an obligation to insure the safety of the citizens and property within the District. The Hydrant Marking Program is one step towards fulfilling this obligation.

The District's Hydrant Marking Program is based upon a nationally recognized program developed by the National Fire Protection Association. This program is set forth in the National Fire Protection Association's pamphlet 291, entitled Recommended Practice for Fire Flow Testing and Marking of Hydrants, which was adopted by Jefferson County Ordinance No. 28. A copy of NFPA 291-1983 is enclosed herewith for your review. You will note that NFPA 291 recommends painting the body of the hydrant yellow and the caps and top a contrasting color which signifies the amount of water available from the particular fire hydrant.

The purpose of painting the body of the hydrant yellow is to provide for rapid identification and location of fire

Jeanne D. Bean
July 18, 1985
Page 2

hydrants during all seasons of the year and regardless of the time of day. It is imperative that fire fighting forces be able to locate fire hydrants without delay upon arrival at a fire scene. Moreover, it is exceedingly important that the fire apparatus connect to a hydrant that will provide an adequate flow of water to suppress the fire. Without the quick identification of water available from a particular fire hydrant, the fire apparatus may expend precious time stopping at a hydrant that would simply be inadequate to fight the fire. The program set forth in NFPA 291-1983 has proved extremely successful in other communities throughout the United States.

Locally, other districts, in addition to District 26, are also in the process of implementing the mandates set forth in NFPA 291-1983, including, but not limited to, the Middletown, McMahan and Anchorage Fire Protection Districts. In fact, I invite you to peruse the fire hydrants in St. Regis Park which is in the McMahan Fire Protection District. You will notice that the yellow fire hydrants are far superior to the current orange hydrants in terms of being able to locate the hydrants. Moreover, you will also notice that from an aesthetic standpoint the hydrants are not objectionable.

In conclusion, the Board of Trustees is desirous of doing whatever is prudent and reasonable to provide for the safety of the persons and property within its District. I am sure that you and the Board of Commissioners of the City of Indian Hills have the same desire to provide for the safety of the citizens and property within your city. It is without a doubt prudent and reasonable to implement the hydrant marking program set forth in NFPA 291-1983 for the reasons set forth hereinabove. The Board of Trustees has directed me to communicate with you in an effort to amicably resolve this matter. Accordingly, upon reviewing this letter with the Board of Commissioners, please contact me so that we might discuss this matter in greater detail.

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC:c

July 22, 1985, The Courier-Journal

Woman, 79, is killed in fire at suburban Louisville home

A suburban Louisville woman was killed yesterday in a fire at her home, according to Chief Franklin Florence of Jefferson County Fire District 26.

Florence said firefighters were called to the home of Lucille Speiden, 79, of 422 Browns Lane in St. Matthews, at 2:18 p.m. and found the back of the house in flames and the house full of smoke.

Firefighters quickly extinguished the blaze, but Mrs. Speiden apparently had been overcome by smoke before they arrived, Florence said.

Deputy Coroner Jorge Quiroa said Mrs. Speiden probably died from smoke inhalation and that an autopsy will be performed this morning at Humana Hospital-University.

Florence said firefighters had not determined the cause of the fire but believe it started in a television set in a rear room, because Mrs. Speiden called a relative and told him that sparks and flames were coming from the set shortly before the fire was reported.

The fire spread from the television room to the dining room and was confined to those two rooms, Florence said.

He said Mrs. Speiden was found sitting in a chair in the living room, where she had apparently gone to wait for her relatives to arrive.

Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, is in charge of funeral arrangements.

1985

July 21, 1985:

422 Browns Lane

House fire. (1 civilian fatality)

Incident report by Todd Merkley—

The fire I remember the most is the one the older woman died in on Brown Lane. I think the crew was Pat Nolan was the Sergeant, Sam McCune was the Captain, and Danny Doyle and I were the firefighters. We pulled up with flames out the back and lots of smoke, as we got our Scott packs on and I got the hose and took the nozzle to the front door we were told that the woman was in the house still and she had been on the phone with he daughter during the fire before we got there. The daughter was on scene. Sam and I started in and because the way the house was lit-up, the best search pattern was to the left towards her bedroom. When we entered, I had the nozzle and Sam was right behind me, the fire was doing and ocean wave pattern like the water coming up a beach from the back of the house to the front where we were, but I kept the water off so as not to steam the house, a better chance for the lady. We worked our way to the back of the house and found nothing Sam kept saying to fight the fire, because it was over and past our heads and in front of us were we were headed was fully engulfed. I kept holding off in the hopes of finding her alive. By the time, we reach the back, my Scott Pack strap on my right shoulder had burned through and my air bottle was in my left elbow joint, I was trying to keep it from pulling my mask off and fighting the fire at the same time, it was hotter than hell in there the whole time. When I entered the hall just before the TV room in back I was already knocking down the fire and I had turned and put out the fire on the ceiling that had gotten behind us. In the hall, the ceiling came down on me and Sam and Danny had a quick hold on me and pulled me back out. We had the fire out fairly quickly and Sam wanted me to head out because of how hot it had gotten for me and my pack was in my arm. I continued out finishing our search pattern now on the right side of the house. I knew now that we would not find her alive, too much heat, and smoke from the fire and then our fighting the fire. Everything was charred black on the way out, I could not see anything, and as I got to the front of the living room, I kind of stumble at the couch and ended up several inches from this women's face. She was covered black and I did not even have to look for a pulse, I knew she was not alive. When I made it on to the porch, I quietly mentioned to the officers there, on the porch, that I had found her and were she was. I do not even know who they were; I think one was the coroner. I found Chief Florence about 20 feet off the porch and informed him. They say when I stepped out of the house and on to the porch the smoke was rolling off my coat. Several people very quickly helped me out of my gear and got water on me. I melted my front shield on my helmet, some of the black trim. The side aluminum screw over heated and broke off. Frank and them sent it to the UL Labs to look at the shield melting, but when they sent it back I got to keep it and it sits on my dresser, in my room, The sides of my face from my hairline to my chin ended up with blisters, looked like hot dogs on each side.

July 24, 1985, The Courier-Journal

J. J. Elder Sr., 99, of Nazareth Home, died there Tuesday.

He was a native of Taylorsville, a retired executive assistant to the president of the old Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., where he worked for 50 years, the first treasurer of the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department, co-founder of the St. Matthews Booster Club and a member of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church and the Holy Name Society.

Survivors include a son, J. J. Elder Jr.; four daughters, Sister Julia Ann Elder of Nazareth, Margaret DeHart, Mary E. Kaelin and Julia Ruth; 14 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

1985

July 24, 1985:, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, County law sets guidelines—Fire district paints hydrants for visibility, safety.

County law sets guidelines

Fire district paints hydrants for visibility, safety

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

What's yellow and blue and can pump 1,500 gallons of water per minute?

A fire hydrant. A properly marked fire hydrant, that is.

Some fire districts in Jefferson County currently are following up on a law that specifies proper procedures for marking fire hydrants.

East-End residents may have noticed

already freshly painted hydrants along Shelbyville Road in the St. Matthews area.

Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 last week started its second round of fire hydrant testing and marking.

And that maintenance includes painting the "barrels" of the hydrants a more visible color that fire officials call "chrome yellow."

Though the National Fire Protection Association suggests fluorescent

paint, fire department officials chose to use the yellow color, according to Franklin Florence, chief of fire district 26.

"It's just a bright color that can be seen more easily," Florence remarked.

The caps and nozzles of the fire hydrants in district 26 were painted during the first round of testing and marking earlier this year, he explained.

And the colors of the caps and

nozzles are especially important to firefighters, the fire chief stressed.

The light blue color that can be seen on many hydrants along Shelbyville Road indicates that 1,500 gallons of water per minute are available from that fire hydrant.

A green cap and nozzle tell the firefighters that a hydrant can provide 1,000 to 1,500 gallons of water per minute.

Orange indicates 500 to 1,000 gallons per minute, and red means

less than 500 gallons per minute.

Florence said that recognition by firefighters of the amount of water available can be crucial when arriving on the scene of a fire.

Firefighters use formulas to determine how much water is needed for a certain kind of fire, the chief explained.

The color coding lets the firefighters know immediately whether they should find other

See page 24



staff photo by CAROL TIMMONS

FIREFIGHTERS FROM Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 have been painting and color-coding fire hydrants for better visibility and safety. Last Tuesday firefighters Stuart Monahan and Dwayne Reed painted hydrants along Shelbyville Road across

from Beechwood Village. The barrels of the hydrants are being painted chrome yellow. The caps and nozzles are painted colors that let firefighters know how much water is available, according to Franklin Florence, chief of Fire District 26.

1985

July 24, 1985:, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, County law sets guidelines—Fire district paints hydrants for visibility, safety.

County law sets guidelines

Fire district paints hydrants for visibility, safety

From page 1

hydrants in the area, he added.

The guidelines that fire district 26 follows are specified by the National Fire Protection Association, which adopted the procedures in 1978, according to Florence.

And a Jefferson County ordinance adopted those guidelines as law here in 1980, he added.

Florence said that fire district 26 has been testing and maintaining fire hydrants in its service area for many years.

But the painting and color-coding is just now being pursued because of available manpower and money, he noted.

"We've been painting as we could afford to do so," Florence commented.

The fire chief said that he hopes residents of the district understand the value of color-coding the hydrants and making them more visible.

Since the painting program was initiated, the fire district has received a complaint only from the city of Indian Hills, according to Florence.

Objections expressed by that city's leaders about the hydrant painting were discussed at the July 11 meeting of the fire district board of

trustees.

The trustees backed Florence's pursuit of the hydrant-painting project.

And the trustees decided to have a fire district representative personally explain the value and legalities of the hydrant painting.

"These are soft colors; much more attractive I would think," Florence commented.

Jeanne Beam, mayor of Indian Hills, could not be reached for comment.

The testing and marking program done twice yearly by fire district 26 has proved to be important preventive maintenance, according to the fire chief.

He said firefighters have found valves that had been turned off and other restricted flows during the testing.

Sometimes during the spring checks, damage from winter weather is found, he added.

"It pays off every year," Florence remarked.

August 1985: The department participated in a Railroad Museum program on La Grange Road.



Al Ring son Evan at event.

1985

August 2, 1985, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR
THE WEST BUDGE BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3881

WILLIAM T. BARNER
COUNSEL

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

August 2, 1985
Page 2

JOHN A. MOSE
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
EILEE T. HUBBARD
B. MAVERLEY FOWLER
LARRY G. ETHRIDGE
VICTOR L. BAITZELL
DAVID J. BEYER
MICHAEL R. GREENE
WILLIAM J. MOSE
SUZANNE M. WARNER
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
NASH S. BIRN
ELIZABETH D. SCHMIDT
CATHERINE SACKFIELD ASTORINO

August 2, 1985

Chairman John M. Monohan, III
4093 Gilman Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

IN RE: Bid Submitted by Seagrave Fire
Apparatus, Inc.

Dear Chairman Monohan:

On Friday, July 26, 1985, this office was contacted by Chief Franklin Florence and Chairman John M. Monohan, III, concerning a problem that had arisen with regard to the bid for the construction of the new rescue/aerial truck.

At the bid opening held the prior evening, Seagrave Fire Apparatus, Inc., submitted the only bid received by the District. The bid was for a total purchase price of \$168,169.00. This bid was immediately accepted by Chairman Jack M. Monohan, III.

The following morning, Friday, July 26, 1985, the Seagrave representative, John O'Malley, contacted Chairman Monohan and informed him that a typographical error had been made on the bid. Mr. O'Malley stated that the bid should have been \$268,169.00 rather than \$168,169.00.

Two primary issues arise as a result of the mistake made by Seagrave. First, may the District force Seagrave to perform the contract at the original bid price of \$168,169.00? If not, may the District accept the corrected quote of \$268,169.00 without having to readvertise and seek new bids?

After extensive research into this matter it is my opinion that Seagrave may not be forced to perform the contract at the original bid quote; however, I believe the District may accept the \$268,169.00 quote without the need to repeat the bidding procedures with which the District already has complied. I will briefly discuss my reasons for these conclusions:

The case most closely on point is Board of Education of Floyd County v. Hooper, Ky., 350 S.W.2d 629 (1961). In this case, Hooper submitted a bid to the Board of Education of Floyd County. Accompanying the bid was a bid bond which provided that if the bid was accepted the contractor would execute a contract for the work in accordance with the bid. Upon opening the bid, the Hooper bid was found to be \$71,978.90 and being the lowest bid was accepted by the Board of Education. The following day Hooper notified the Board that by inadvertence an item in the bid in the amount of \$112,000.00 had been omitted from the bid submitted the previous evening. Consequently, the Hooper bid should actually have been \$85,978.90.

Three days later, without readvertising for bids, the Board let a contract to the next lowest bidder. Thereafter, the Board brought action against Hooper and the surety on Hooper's bond. Subsequently, the trial court entered a judgment in favor of Hooper. On appeal, the Kentucky Court of Appeals, Kentucky's then highest court, affirmed stating that:

[E]ven though the mistake is unilateral, the bidder may be relieved from his contract if the mistake is one of material substance and of such consequence that enforcement of the contract would be unconscionable; if the mistake involved mere ordinary negligence and not gross carelessness; that the other party will suffer no damage other than the loss of the bargain; and if the bidder gave prompt notice of the mistake.

Not only are the facts of the Hooper case strikingly similar to the facts currently before us in the District 26 matter, but application of the reasoning used by the Court in Hooper to the matter at hand, it is my opinion that a court of law would not require Seagrave to perform the contract finding that to do so would be unconscionable. See also, Beatty v. Donahue, Ky., 249 S.W.2d 33 (1952).

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

August 2, 1985
Page 3

Accordingly, the next issue to be resolved is whether the District may accept the corrected bid of \$268,169.00 without the need of readvertising in the newspaper and seeking new bids. Again, it is my opinion that the District may accept the corrected bid amount. The Court in the Hooper case discussed above tacitly approved of this action as it specifically noted that "three days later without readvertising for bids, the Board let a contract to the next lowest bidder, whose bid was \$79,000.00." 350 S.W.2d at 629. Additionally, the controlling statute, KRS 424.260 provides that before an expenditure of more than \$7,500.00 may be made, the District must first place a newspaper advertisement for bids. The District has already complied with this requirement and only one bid was received. Readvertising, in my opinion, not only is not required by law, but would be unnecessary and counterproductive.

It should also be noted that the sales representative for Seagrave, John O'Malley has indicated that he is willing to forego his commission of \$8,400.00 on this sale due to the unfortunate mistake. This would place District 26 in an \$8,400.00 better position than it would have been had the typographical error not been made.

In summary, it is my opinion that Seagrave Fire Apparatus, Inc., may not be held to \$168,169.00 originally quoted bid figure; however, that the District may award the contract to Seagrave Fire Apparatus, Inc., at the corrected bid figure of \$268,169.00, less the \$8,400.00 commission figure without the need of readvertising for bids. It is my further opinion that the magnitude of this matter required thorough review and my ensuing research and recommendations need to be reviewed by the entire Board before a final decision is made on this matter. It is my suggestion that the Board at its next scheduled meeting, or sooner if necessary, discuss this matter and vote whether to award the contract to Seagrave Fire Apparatus, Inc., as recommended hereinabove.

Very truly yours,


Dennis M. Clare

DNC:s0

1985

August 8, 1985, Memo:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26

4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

UPDATED :
August 1, 1985
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PURCHASING

Effective this date, all purchasing will be conducted
as follows :

Purchase Orders will be assigned numbers. Purchase
Orders will be authorized by Chief Florence, Assistant
Chief Monohan, Captain McCune, or Captain Strange only.
Purchase Orders will be recorded and assigned a number
by Sergeant ^{Noland} ~~XXXX~~, prior to the purchase.

Purchase Orders should be presented to Sergeant ^{Noland} ~~XXXX~~.
Initial price comparisons should be completed prior
to submission of the Order. Sergeant ^{Noland} ~~XXXX~~ will be
responsible for "pricing" materials. After the Order
has been processed to this point, Sergeant ^{Noland} ~~XXXX~~ will
request authorization by Captain McCune or Captain
Strange. Orders over \$100.00 require a Chiefs' approval.
Captain McCune or Captain Strange will arrange for all
local pick-up and delivery assignments, daily.
If Sergeant ^{Noland} ~~XXXX~~ is not available, Captain McCune or
Captain Strange will handle any necessary arrangements.
If the Captains are not available, Assistant Chief
Monohan or Chief Florence will handle any necessary
arrangements.

CC : F. FLORENCE, J. MONOHAN, S. McCUNE, K. STRANGE, & M. NOLAND

1985

August 8, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 8, 1985

AGENDA : BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING

- ✓ I. CALL TO ORDER
- ✓ II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- ✓ III. TREASURERS REPORT :
- ✓ IV. CHIEFS REPORT :
 - ✓ A. ADMINISTRATION- '84-'85 Contracts
 - ✓ B. OPERATIONS- 49 Emergencies/July. 1 fire death.
- ✓ V. OLD BUSINESS :
- ✓ VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. TAX RATE - REAL PROPERTY
 - B. TAX RATE - PERSONAL PROPERTY
 - C.

.104
.0854

GENERAL INFORMATION :

775,695,303.00

7,756,953.00

.065 / 504,202

.070 / 542,987

.075 / 581,771

.080 / 620,556

.085 / 659,341

.090 / 698,126

.095 / 736,911

.10 / 775,695

+ PERS Prop. + 556,000
+ 52,000
= 641,000
4-2 200
581
661
3-3 10

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOD BUILDING
130 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3891

WILLIAM T. WARRER
(502) 582-3891

August 8, 1985

Board of Trustees
Jefferson County Fire Protection
District 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

RE: Discounts on Property Tax
Charged by District

Dear Trustee:

At the last Board meeting, you requested me to research the possibility of providing a discount on the tax levied against real property in Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

KRS 134.020 permits the state, county, and taxing districts to provide a 2% discount to taxpayers who pay their tax bills prior to the designated due date. The real property tax will be collected for District 26 by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. The 2% discount authorized by law is computed by the Sheriff's Office and set forth on the tax bills when the tax bills are sent to the property owners in the District. Attached to this letter is a sample tax bill which illustrates the way in which the fire tax will be indicated on the property owners' tax bill and the 2% discount mentioned hereinabove.

In conclusion, a 2% discount on fire protection district taxes is authorized by law, however, all matters relating to the discount, as well as the collection of the district tax, will be handled by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and not the Fire District.

Very truly yours,
David J. Beyer
David J. Beyer

DJB:mt
Enclosure

1985

August 8, 1985, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

August 8, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, August 8, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207.

Those Trustees present were: Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan, III, Faye Ellerkamp, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were David Beyer, attorney for the District and David VanGorp, accountant for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting of July 11, 1985 were read by Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. and approved as read.

In the absence of Treasurer Terry, Chief Florence distributed a statement of revenues and expenditures for the month of July 1985. He reported that the District had borrowed \$40,000 from First National Bank for operating funds during the month. After discussion, the report was accepted.

Chief Florence reported that all cities were current in their contract payments for service through the end of June 1985 except Indian Hills, Cherokee Section and Norbourne Estates.

He also reported that the District responded to 49 emergency calls in July and that one fire death occurred during the month.

As old business, Mr. Ring raised the question of whether the District could grant a discount on the tax levied against

real property in District 26. David Beyer tendered a letter dated August 8 and reported that by Kentucky law a 2% discount was permitted but that no discount in excess of that was allowed. The discount will be deducted by the sheriff's office.

Mr. Beyer also reported that he met with the attorney for Indian Hills, Bob Simms, to discuss the fire hydrant marking program and the objection by the mayor of Indian Hills regarding the chrome yellow color. Mayor Bean was present and she and Mayor Stokes from Rolling Fields complained about the color of the hydrants and inquired if any alternative is possible. After discussion, the Board agreed to delay the marking of hydrants in Indian Hills and Rolling Fields until the attorneys for the cities and their representative can meet to discuss possible alternatives.

There followed a lengthy discussion about the tax rate to be adopted by the District. David Beyer summarized the existing law and pointed out that the ~~minimum~~^{M.D.X.} rate permitted was 10 cents per \$100 of assessed property. He also described briefly the effect of KRS 132 (House Bill ~~144~~¹⁴⁴) after a tax rate is initially fixed.

The Trustees discussed the projected operating budget and other needs of the District for replacement of equipment, including the new rescue/aerial truck which has been ordered, the repayment of an existing loan with a balance of approximately \$65,000 and the repayment of monthly loans for operating funds. Mr. Ring moved and Chief Florence seconded, to adopt a 10 cent rate. The following vote was recorded by the Secretary:

1985

August 8, 1985, Trustee meeting:

8853 has been ordered

Florence	Yes
Ring	Yes
Ellerkamp	No
Ogden	No
Eldred	No
Monohan	Yes

After additional discussion, Mr. Ogden moved that the District adopt a rate of 8.5 cents in the form of the attached resolution. After Mr. Eldred seconded and after further discussion, the following vote was recorded by the Secretary:

Florence	No
Ring	No
Ellerkamp	Yes
Ogden	Yes
Eldred	Yes
Monohan	Yes

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, September 12, 1985.

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

Chairman

CERTIFICATE OF RESOLUTION

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, held on August 8, 1985, the following resolution was adopted by the Board of Trustees :

RESOLVED :

That the Board of Trustees of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 hereby adopts as its tax rate for the current fiscal year *8.85* ^{for personal and real property} per \$100.00 of value for tax purposes, as determined by the Jefferson County, Kentucky, Property Valuation Administrator.

I, Marshall P. Eldred, Jr., Secretary of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, Board of Trustees, hereby certify that the aforesaid Resolution was adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, on August 8, 1985, and is still in full force and effect.

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
SECRETARY
August 8, 1985
DATE



1985

August 14, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 sets both tax rates at 8.5 cents per \$100.

Fire district 26 sets both tax rates at 8.5 cents per \$100

By CAROL BRANDON TIMMONS
Staff Writer

Tax rates on both personal and real property in Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 have been set at 8.5 cents per \$100 property valuation, following action taken by the district's board of trustees last Thursday.

But arriving at that rate did not occur easily or unanimously.

A prior motion asking that the tax rate be set at the maximum 10 cents per \$100 property valuation failed in a 3-3 tie vote.

The 8.5 figure passed when board chairman Jack Monohan relented to the lower rate.

"We had to make a decision tonight," Monohan said after the meeting. "We're just going to have to find another way to finance. It's going to take the revenue that's generated by the 10 cents to do it."

Fire board trustees Marshall Eldred, Faye Ellerkamp, Ken Ogden and Monohan voted for the 8.5-cent rate.

Chief Franklin Florence and trustee Al Ring voted against it.

Trustee J. P. Terry was absent.

Based on figures from the Property Valuation Administrator's office, the tax base for the district is \$775,695,303.

The 8.5-cent rate will generate an annual income from real property of almost \$660,000 and from personal property of about \$68,000.

Last month the fire district approved what was called a "conservative" operating budget for 1985-86 totaling \$570,672.

Florence pointed out that those anticipated expenditures do not reflect principal payments on indebtedness or any capital expenditures.

In addition to setting the newly organized fire district's first real property tax rate, the vote last Thursday lowered the previously set personal property tax rate from 10 cents to 8.5 cents.

But the lower rate on personal property taxes will not take effect until January, 1986, according to fire district attorney David Beyer.

Personal property taxes are collected on a January to December basis, Beyer explained after the

See page 20

1985

August 14, 1985, *The Voice*, by Carol Brandon Timmons, Fire district 26 sets both tax rates at 8.5 cents per \$100.

From page 1
meeting.

For the rest of 1985, taxpayers served by fire district 26 will pay the 10-cent rate when renewing vehicle and boat licenses, as citizens have been paying since January of this year.

Therefore, the district will collect about \$80,000 in personal property taxes for the calendar year 1985.

About a dozen residents and 20 or so firefighters attended last Thursday's meeting to add their input to the trustees' discussion.

Residents argued that the rate should be kept as low as possible because of the overall tax burden that taxpayers face.

And they asked that the fire district not collect more funds than are needed to maintain the fire department's current level of service.

Firefighters argued that the district should fund its coffers sufficiently to meet the fire department's plans for growth and for costly equipment replacement.

Both stances were represented in the discussion among the trustees, too.

Basically, the difference between the 8.5- and 10-cent rates would determine how much of the district's tax receipts would go to a contingency fund.

And there are several capital expenditures on line for the fire district.

The fire board has agreed to pursue plans for a second fire station on the north side of the railroad tracks, Ring pointed out.

A second station would cost about \$500,000, according to Monohan. Equipment currently owned by the district would be moved to the new facility.

And the department's schedule for replacing equipment calls for the purchase of a vehicle, costing \$150,000 at today's prices, in 1988, according to Florence.

In addition, the fire district will be facing loan repayments, the chief noted.

This year the district is purchasing a \$300,000 fire truck, and funds for monthly operating costs will be borrowed until real property tax receipts are received in November or December.

For July's operating expenses, the

district borrowed \$40,000. That figure can vary month to month, according to the fire district's accountant, David Van Gorp.

Ogden pointed out that the funds borrowed for operating expenses could be repaid as tax payments are received.

While one faction supported the higher rate to collect a greater contingency fund, others preferred a "pay-as-you-go" philosophy.

Mrs. Ellerkamp stressed that the fire district could obtain low-rate financing to pursue projects like a new fire station when plans for such additions are finalized.

Yet before the tax rate passed, attorney Beyers and accountant Van Gorp warned the fire trustees to remember the constraints of state law on revenue increases.

It's much easier to lower than raise a tax rate, the advisers pointed out.

House Bill 44 limits a tax district to a four percent increase in revenue

based on the previous year's tax base. The revenue increase limitation does not apply to new properties added to the tax rolls.

Because fire district 26 was setting its initial tax rate on real property, the trustees had the option of setting the maximum 10-cent rate.

Florence and Ring maintained that the rate could be lowered next year — if the financial record showed such action was warranted — after the fire department has a full fiscal year under its new tax-district status.

Some residents at the meeting scoffed at the notion of a tax rate being lowered.

Ogden, who proposed the 8.5-cent rate, pointed out that the fire district would not be financially jeopardized.

"This wasn't a number pulled out of the air," Ogden said, after calculating the anticipated revenues from his proposed rate.

As one of the firefighters pointed out, the debate between 8.5 cents and

10 cents boils down to a difference between a tax bill of \$85 vs. \$100 for a \$100,000 home.

But Ogden pointed out that the fire district tax would be an additional tax burden on some citizens whose cities did not lower their tax rates.

(Before the fire district was formed, the volunteer fire department contracted with 20 area small cities to provide fire protection service.)

After the 8.5-cent tax rates were approved, residents in Windy Hills voiced their satisfaction with the trustees' action.

Betty Walsh, mayor of Windy Hills, noted that the fire district likely helped its public image by not adopting the highest rate possible.

After the meeting, Monohan said that he didn't think the financial decision would affect the firefighters' morale.

"We haven't changed our game plan," the board chairman commented.

1985

August 19, 1985, Letter:

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

FIFTH FLOOR

THE HART BLOCK BUILDING

730 WEST MAIN STREET

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

(502) 582-3891

ROBERT A. METRY
COUNSEL

TELEX:
204059

CABLE:
NMCHT

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
W. WAVERLEY TOWNES
LARRY C. ETHRIDGE
VICTOR L. BALTZELL
DAVID J. BEYER
MICHAEL R. GREENE
WILLIAM J. NOLD
SUZANNE M. WARNER
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
MARK A. SIPER
ELIZABETH G. SCHMIDT
J. GREGORY CLARE

August 19, 1985

Mr. Robert E. Sims, Jr.
Sims, Sims, and Conliffe
304 Legal Arts Building
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

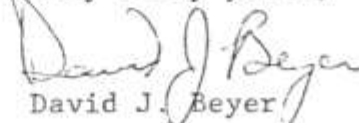
RE: Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 -
Hydrant Testing and Marking Program

Dear Bob:

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District held on Thursday, August 8, 1985, a discussion was held regarding the hydrant testing and marking program, and our conversation held the previous day. The Board of Trustees concurred that the District will defer further painting of the hydrants in Indian Hills for 30 to 45 days in order to allow the City Officials to notify the residents of the impending change. Again, as I previously expressed to you, in light of the City Officials' and District's obligation to provide for the safety of its residents, the legal precedence, and the practical considerations we discussed, it seems most prudent for the City and District to work together towards a smooth implementation of this nationally recognized program. We hope that the City will take such an approach in this matter.

If you have any suggestions regarding this matter, please contact me at your earliest convenience.

Very truly yours,


David J. Beyer

DJB:mt

cc: Board of Trustees

1985

August 19, 1985, Letter: NOTE: This would become a major problem for the department in the very near future:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
100 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
502/582-3887

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
RUSSELL T. HUBBARD
WALTER E. TOWNES
LARRY C. EHRHARDT
VICTOR L. BAUTISTA
DAVID J. BAKER
MICHAEL R. GRIFFIN
WILLIAM L. NOLD
SUSANNE M. WARDEN
CYNTHIA WHITE LAMORE
MAUR A. JAMES
ELIZABETH G. STANLEY
J. GREGORY CLARE

ROBERT A. NEWBY
COUNSEL

TELEPHONE
502/582-3887
FAX
502/582-3887

MEMORANDUM

TO: JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FROM: DENNIS M. CLARE

DATE: September 12, 1985

IN RE: Analysis of Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority as requested by Chief Franklin Florence

INTRODUCTION

In 1938, the United States Congress established the Fair Labor Standards Act which, among other things, established minimum wages and mandated additional pay for overtime worked by employees. The initial legislation exempted state and local governments in the application of this legislation. Subsequently, in 1974, the U. S. Congress amended the Fair Labor Standards Act and extended the statutory minimum wages and maximum hours provision to employees of states and their political subdivisions.

Soon after this legislation was enacted, numerous states, municipalities, and other affected parties filed suit

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Jefferson County Fire
Protection District 26
Board of Trustees
September 12, 1985
Page 1

Authority, 469 U.S. ___, 83 L.Ed.2d 1016, 105 S.Ct. ___ (1985).

In Garcia, the District Court held that the municipally owned mass transit system was exempted under National League of Cities from the obligations imposed by the Fair Labor Standards Act. On appeal, the United States Supreme Court, in a 5-4 decision, overruled the holding in National League of Cities and held that the San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority was obligated to comply with the Fair Labor Standards Act. In its 41 page decision, the Supreme Court outlined the reasons for this holding. In essence, they concluded that the commerce clause of the United States Constitution permitted the Congress to mandate application of the Fair Labor Standards Act to states and political subdivisions thereof.

This decision has created a tremendous amount of concern in the fire service as to its effect on fire departments. As of this date, numerous crucial questions remain to be answered as to the application of the Fair Labor Standards Act to the fire service, particularly with regard to combination departments which employ personnel to supplement the volunteer staff. Unfortunately, there have been many extreme interpretations of the Garcia case and hasty policy decisions made in response.

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Jefferson County Fire
Protection District 26
Board of Trustees
September 12, 1985
Page 2

claiming that the statutory amendments exceeded the congressional power under the United States Constitution. The case, National League of Cities v. Usury, 426 U.S. 833 (1976), was appealed to the United States Supreme Court which held that Congress lacked the authority to impose the requirements of the Fair Labor Standards Act on state and local governments.

In numerous cases decided subsequent to National League of Cities, the Supreme Court upheld its ruling that the Fair Labor Standards Act could not be imposed upon state and local governments. See, for example, Bodel v. Virginia Surface Mining and Reclamation Association, 452 U.S. 264 (1981); United Transportation Union v. Long Island Railroad Co., 455 U.S. 678 (1982); FERC v. Mississippi, 456 U.S. 742 (1982).

THE GARCIA CASE

In September of 1979, the Wage and Hour Administration of the Department of Labor issued an opinion that the San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority was required to comply with the Fair Labor Standards Act. One month later, the Transit Authority brought suit stating that the publicly owned local mass transit system was entitled to immunity under the National League of Cities decision. Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

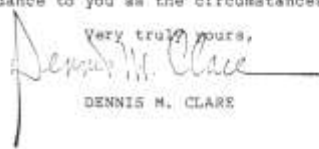
Jefferson County Fire
Protection District 26
Board of Trustees
September 12, 1985
Page 4

Currently, there are several bills which will be presented to Congress in an attempt to exclude fire and police personnel from overtime provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act.

It is my recommendation that the status quo be maintained, pending the determination of whether this remedial legislation is enacted and, if not, whether the Department of Labor intends to strictly enforce the FLSA provisions against volunteer fire departments. It is simply too early to make a hasty judgment as to whether combination departments should pay their employees overtime pay, or whether the paid employees of these departments should not be permitted to continue as a volunteer with the combination department.

In the meantime, I will continue to monitor this matter and provide further guidance to you as the circumstances dictate.

Very truly yours,


DENNIS M. CLARE

DWC/mxn

1985

September 12, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 12, 1985

AGENDA : BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING

1. CALL TO ORDER
11. MINUTES LAST MEETING
(corrections : p. 2 min should be max, & 144 should be 44)
111. TREASURER'S REPORT
Income - \$13,743.40 Expense - \$37,844.27 Bal. - (\$24,100.87)
"DEFICIENCY"
- 1V. CHIEF'S REPORT
- A. ADMINISTRATION
 1. Notice of tax rate distributed to Collectors & Media
 2. Legal Counsel requested to advise Trustees re FLEA
 3. P.W.D. (N. Wright) phoned, Sta. 2 quarry site "good".
 4. JCTPETA, Inc. Voting Member & Alternate selection
 5. City of St. M. letter denies request for Sta. 3 site
 6. All Cities have paid contracts in full (for \$6.83)
- B. OPERATIONS
 1. Approx 400 children per mo. in safety progr
 2. 8/30 - RR Museum Prog, 9/21 - Bethel Safety Prog
 3. 9/12 - HAZMAT TELECONF - FEMA
 4. JCFPD/PETERSBURG Exchange Prog
 5. 1st Nat'l Bank - Employee fire ext prog
 6. Upjohn employee CPS Prog. 9-15-85
 7. Indian Summer Prog participant 9-24-85
- C. OLD BUSINESS
 1. Plaza" Sprinkler Appeal to Ct.
 2. Ext. Of Terms - PARKO
 3. NEW BUSINESS
 1. "Safe Place" Prog 7-YES
 2. Name Change of (Lyndon Way)

NEP Note 10-10-85

B. He and Mr. Beyer reported that the United States Supreme Court, in Garcia vs. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority, held that the San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority was required to comply with the Fair Labor Standards Act, concluding that the Commerce Clause of the United States Constitution permitted Congress to require application of the Act to states and their political subdivisions. He explained that the effect of this holding on fire departments would be drastic as it would require overtime payment for many of the District's volunteers. He distributed a memorandum from Dennis M. Clare dated September 12, 1985, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. Mr. Clare and Mr. Beyer recommend that the District maintain the status quo for the present to determine whether Congress would react to this decision and how the decision would be interpreted to apply to fire districts. Mr. Eldred asked Chief Florence to investigate the "work period" concept of 53 hours per week as described by Mr. Beyer and to attempt to quantify the amount of additional wages that would be paid if the Fair Labor Standards Act were to apply to the District.

C. Wendell Wright of the Works Department of Jefferson County called Chief Florence to report that the County site "looks good". Mr. Wright did not elaborate but said he will advise further.

D. After discussion of the Jefferson County Fire Protection Trustees Association Inc., the Trustees unanimously

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
September 12, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, September 12, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207.

Those Trustees present were: Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, J.P. Terry, Ken Ogden, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were David Beyer, attorney for the District, and four people in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting of August 8, 1985 were approved as mailed with the exception of two corrections appearing on page 2, which were made by the Secretary.

Treasurer Terry reported that the District had borrowed \$60,000 for operations. He also distributed a statement of revenues and expenditures for July and August, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. His report was accepted.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

As to Administration:

A. He has distributed the notice of new tax rates to the media and others as required by applicable statutes.

He elected Franklin Florence, Sr., as our District's voting member in that Association. Jack Monohan was elected an alternate member with the authority to vote.

E. The City of St. Matthews declined to donate a site on Browns Lane to the District for an additional fire station.

F. All cities within the District have paid their contract fees in full through the end of June, 1985.

As to Operations:

A. The refusal of the Jefferson Circuit Court to require the Shelbyville Road Plaza to add sprinklers has been appealed to the Court of Appeals of Kentucky.

B. During the previous month, four hundred children participated in the District's educational fire safety program.

C. The District provided the old fire engine for display at the Kentucky Railroad Museum on August 10. On September 21 the District will participate in the annual Bethel Church turtle soup sale.

D. The District recently participated in a satellite telecommunications conference arranged by the Federal Energy Management Association. The conference dealt with emergencies caused by hazardous materials.

E. The District has participated in an exchange program with Petersburg, Virginia. Recently, two officers from Petersburg observed the operations of our District and shared information.

F. First National Bank branch employees recently completed

1985

September 12, 1985, Trustee meeting:

a fire extinguisher program arranged by the District.

G. The Upjohn Healthcare employees located in Dupont Circle will participate in a CPR program offered by the District.

H. The District will participate in the Indian Summer Festival to be held by St. Matthews in October. Fire apparatus will be on display and public education regarding the avoidance of fires will be offered.

As new business, Chief Florence reported that the County Judge's office previously requested that the terms of office of all District Trustees end on the same date and suggested May 31. Mr. Clare thinks that the Kentucky Constitution requires all terms of Trustees to end on June 30. After discussion, the District extended the terms of its Trustees to June 30 of each respective year of termination. Trustees will be elected in May of each year following the County Judge's appointment to applicable Trustee positions in April of each year.

He explained the Safe Place Program which designates various public places where children with problems may go for assistance. The Safe Place need not be open 24 hours a day and requires no specially trained staff or procedures.

Chief Florence explained that the name "Lyndon Way" was confusing and that on a regular basis people are unable to find the firehouse. He has suggested changing the name of Lyndon Way and will report on any progress at a future meeting.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, October 10, 1985.

-4-

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Secretary


Chairman

1985

October 2, 1985, Letter:

BROWN, TODD & HEYBURN

ELI H. BROWN II (1908-1974)
RUCKER TODD
HENRY R. HEYBURN
RANDOLPH A. BROWN
GEORGE E. DUDLEY
EDWARD S. BONNE
JOSEPH B. HELM
MARK B. DAVIS, JR.
W. C. FISHER, JR.
JAMES BARR, JR.
JOHN T. BONDURANT
CHARLES S. CASSIS
MARSHALL P. ELDRED, JR.
CARL ARTHUR HENLEIN
R. MARTIN ROCKWELL
JOHN R. MCCALL
D. PATTON PELFREY
KENNETH J. TUOGLE
C. EDWARD GLASSCOCK
WINSTON E. MILLER
WILLIAM L. SPEES, JR.
PAUL E. SULLIVAN
IRVIN ABELL II
TIMOTHY W. MARTIN

R. JAMES STRAUS
CRAIG L. SPARRS
STEPHEN R. SCHMIDT
CHARLES R. KEETON
HAL NANCE BOGARD
JOSEPH L. ARDERY
C. CHRISTOPHER TROWER
CHARLES E. ALLEN II
DALE E. AHEARN
JOHN G. HEYBURN II
KATHERINE RANDALL
MICHAEL R. MERCER
FREDERIC H. DAVIS
O. DUANE COOK
KEITH GRAHAM HANLEY
E. LAMBERT FARMER, JR.
C. DAVID REDMON
STEPHEN E. ENBRY
WILLIAM P. THURMAN
BRUCE A. DUDLEY
RICHARD H. SOAPER, JR.
HARK R. FEATHER
HARRY R. PERKINS
OLIVIA MORRIS FUCHS

BETH DOUTT ARJUS
ROBERT Y. GRIN
ROXANE TOMAS REINHARDT
SUSAN C. SIMPSON
JEFFREY C. EVERETT
DAVID W. SEEWER
RICHARD L. WOOD
OSBIE F. REISS
RICHARD W. HOPPOD
DAVID B. TACHAU
JAY MIDDLETON TANNON
SCOTT W. DOLSON
KATHERINE R. YUNKER
KENNETH E. LAUTER
THOMAS A. WISEMAN
HELEN LUCIER
JUDSON B. WAGENSELLER
JAMES A. HUQUENARD
KATHRYN R. ROSS
DAVID B. BUECHLER
KENNETH R. DUGAN
MARY ROSS TERRY
RUDY A. BISCIOTTI
JULIA G. THOMPEN

GREGORY WARD
JAMES H. MASSEY
JOEL S. TURNER
GREGORY C. SHIELDS
EDWARD R. BLACK
PAUL R. RINNY
WARREN J. HOFFMAN
MARSHA T. DULA
J. VANCE WANCOCK
BRIAN C. HARRISON
DONALD L. MILLER II
WILLIAM J. POPPER
STEVEN O. MCKNIGHT

PHILIP R. ARDERY
SAMUEL R. WELLS
MARSHALL P. ELDRED
OF COUNSEL

SIXTEENTH FLOOR
CITIZENS PLAZA
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 589-5400
TELEX: 652056
TELECOPIER (502) 589-6475

*LEXINGTON OFFICE
1100 VINE CENTER
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY 40507
(606) 233-4066
TELEX: 952961
TELECOPIER (606) 232-3108

October 2, 1985

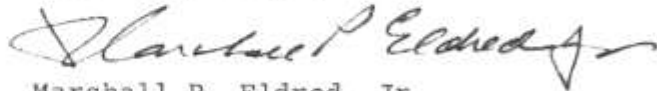
Mr. John W. Clark
3920 Glen Oak Drive
Louisville, Kentucky 40218

Re: Jefferson County Fire Protection District
Trustees Association

Dear Mr. Clark:

At its regular meeting on September 12, 1985, the Board of Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 elected Franklin Florence, Sr. as the District's voting member on the Jefferson County Fire Protection District Trustees Association, Inc. John M. Monohan, III was elected alternate member with the authority to vote.

Yours very truly,



Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary of the Board of Trustees

12:mjl

cc: Mr. Franklin Florence, Sr.
Mr. John M. Monohan, III ✓

1985

October 10, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 10, 1985

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. FIRE PREVENTION REPORT : *[OUT MEETING WITH ACCT. FOR Annual Report]*
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT : *[NOV. BUREAU & LEO. BUREAU]*
 - A. Administration -
 1. Fair Labor Standards Act still under study - *Adm. Rep.*
 - B. Operations -
 1. 42 Emergency responses during September - nothing unusual
 2. Fire Hydrant Marking Program progressing well. Many complements. Ready to begin Indian Hills & Rolling Fields. Should we continue?
 3. Fire Prevention Week progressing as planned.
 4. Juvenile Firesetter Program - 10/26 & 27
 5. Indian Summer Program - 10/24 thru the end of the month *that*
- V. OLD BUSINESS : *None*
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
11-14-85 NEXT MEETING

Chief Florence gave the following report:

A. Administration -

The Supreme Court decision involving the Fair Labor Standards Act is still under study and there is nothing new to report at this time. He estimated that since April 15, 1985 overtime pay for career fire fighters would be in the range of fifteen to twenty thousand dollars. He has not been able to make an estimate for the volunteer fire fighters. He also reported that we were unable to convert to a "work period" concept of fifty-three hours per week at the present time.

B. Operations -

¶ The District responded to forty-two emergencies during September with no fatalities.

¶ The fire hydrant marking program is progressing well and the District is now ready to mark the hydrants in Indian Hills and Rolling Fields. After discussion, David Beyer agreed to contact Bob Simms, attorney for Indian Hills, and advise him that hydrants will be marked after November 1 and give him another opportunity to make any comments or suggestions.

¶ The District has been active in Fire Prevention Week and has worked with many adult and children groups.

¶ The District will participate in the Juvenile Fire-setter Program on October 26 and 27 which deals with the problem of arson committed by minors.

¶ He reported again that the District will participate in the parade for Indian Summer Program and will have the old "Pumper" on display.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
October 10, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, October 10, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky 40207.

Trustees present were Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, J.P. Terry, Ken Ogden, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were David Beyer, attorney for the District, and five people in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting of September 12, 1985 were approved as corrected by inserting the word "fire fighters" in place of the word "volunteers" on page 2 in the paragraph dealing with the Fair Labor Standards Act.

Treasurer Terry distributed the Statement of Revenue and Expenditures for the period ending September 30, 1985, a copy of which is attached. There followed a discussion regarding several of the items shown on the Statement. He advised that the District has borrowed a total of \$80,000 for operations.

There being no further old or new business the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held on Thursday, November 14, 1985.

[Signature]
Secretary
[Signature]
Chairman

1985

October 14, 1985, Letters:

NOLD, MOSLEY CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR

JOHN A. NOLD
EDWARD L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
PAUL T. HUBBARD
W. WARELEY TOWNES
LARRY C. EDWARDS
WILLIAM J. NOLD
WILLIAM J. MOSLEY
WILLIAM J. HUBBARD
WILLIAM J. TOWNES
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS
WILLIAM J. NOLD
WILLIAM J. MOSLEY
WILLIAM J. HUBBARD
WILLIAM J. TOWNES
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS

THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
130 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3684

October 14, 1985

REPLY & RETURN
ADDRESS
TELEX
CABLE
AIRMAIL

JOHN A. NOLD
EDWARD L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
PAUL T. HUBBARD
W. WARELEY TOWNES
LARRY C. EDWARDS
WILLIAM J. NOLD
WILLIAM J. MOSLEY
WILLIAM J. HUBBARD
WILLIAM J. TOWNES
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS
WILLIAM J. NOLD
WILLIAM J. MOSLEY
WILLIAM J. HUBBARD
WILLIAM J. TOWNES
WILLIAM J. EDWARDS

NOLD, MOSLEY CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR

THE HART BLOCK BUILDING
130 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3684

October 14, 1985

ROBERT A. BRYAN
JOURN.
TELEX
CABLE
AIRMAIL

Mr. Robert E. Sims, Jr.
Sims, Sims, and Conliffe
304 Legal Arts Building
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

RE: Jefferson County Fire Protection
District 26 - Hydrant Testing
and Marking Program

Dear Bob:

The Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 hydrant marking program is progressing smoothly, and the District has received numerous compliments from citizens in the community regarding the program. The District has deferred implementing the marking program in the city of Indian Hills for more than 60 days, in order to allow the city officials to notify the residents of the impending changes.

The Board of Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, at its regularly scheduled meeting held on Thursday, October 10, 1985, again expressed its desire to work together with the city of Indian Hills to smoothly implement the hydrant marking program. The Board requested that I advise you that the District is ready to proceed with the hydrant marking program in the city of Indian Hills, and anticipates that it will begin painting in the city of Indian Hills during the second week of November.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

David J. Beyer

DJB:mt

cc: Board of Trustees

Ms. Susan Stokes, Mayor
City of Rolling Fields
440 Country Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

RE: Jefferson County Fire Protection
District 26 - Hydrant Testing
and Marking Program

Dear Mayor Stokes:

As you are aware, Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 is currently implementing a nationally recognized hydrant testing and marking program developed by the National Fire Protection Association. Under this program, the fire hydrants are tested to determine the maximum amount of water flow available from each hydrant. Thereafter, the caps and bonnet of the fire hydrant are painted one of four colors designating the amount of water flow available as determined by the test. The body of the hydrant is painted yellow to provide for rapid identification and location of hydrants during all seasons of the year, and regardless of the time of day. A copy of NFPA 291-1983 is enclosed herewith for your review.

The hydrant marking program discussed above is progressing smoothly, and the District has received numerous compliments from citizens in the community regarding the program. The District anticipates that it will begin implementing the hydrant testing and marking program in your city during the month of November. The Board of Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, at its regularly-scheduled meeting held on Thursday, October 10, 1985, expressed its desire to work with your city to smoothly implement this nationally recognized program.

The District will defer implementing the marking program in your city to allow you the opportunity to notify

NOLD, MOSLEY CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Ms. Susan Stokes, Mayor
October 14, 1985
Page Two

the residents of the impending changes.

If you need any further information regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

David J. Beyer

DJB:mt

Enclosures

cc: Board of Trustees

1985

October 31, 1985, Letter:

City of Indian Hills
INCORPORATED
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40207

October 31, 1985

The Chief and Board Members
Fire District 26
Lyndon Lane
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Gentlemen:

The cities of Indian Hills and Rolling Fields are unalterably opposed to the new color coding of fire hydrants.

According to John Buchard, NFPA, the coding was recommended "to protect the water supply system"; in other words, to keep from pumping hydrants where the pressure is low. We certainly understand this need, but feel it can be met in other ways -- either a luminous number or a luminous band could provide the same information. As far as the hydrant being yellow, there is absolutely no need. If the former St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department was able to achieve the highest ratings with orange hydrants, why change? And, of course, you do have computer sheets and/or maps showing the exact location of each hydrant.

The NFPA recommendation, which was embraced by Jefferson County, does provide expressly for other arrangements. We think you should make those other arrangements (which are expressly provided for) with our cities, which arrangements also observe the purpose of the NFPA recommendations.

We also believe you would be required to do so in a court of law.

We believe that this goes beyond the color coding ^{into} ~~and~~ the question of the rights of a fire district, a county, and a municipality, and that in-depth legal research could uncover a positive position for us. How extensive is your right to come into the city(s) with paint brushes without any consideration of the city(s)?

The cost of litigation would be very expensive for all of us and certainly not feasible for our city(s) at this time.

We reserve the right to challenge your action at any time we deem propitious, but rather than be in an adversarial position, we hope your board and our boards can sit down and explore all areas of this question.

Very truly yours,

Jeanne D. Beam
Jeanne D. Beam, Mayor
City of Indian Hills

Susan B. Stokes
Susan B. Stokes, Mayor
City of Rolling Fields

SM

1985

October 31, 1985, Letter:



KIWANIS CLUB OF ST. MATTHEWS

Nov 1, 1985

Capt. Richard H. Albers
4026 Richland Ave.
Louisville, Ky 40207

Dear Richard:

Congratulations on being selected to receive
the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Fighter Award for 1985.

The St. Matthews Kiwanis Club wants to
recognize you in an awards ceremony to be held on Tuesday,
Nov. 19th 6:15 p.m. at the St. Matthews Community Center.

You will be our honored guest at this
occasion.

If you have any question, please contact me
at 892 2609 or 283 6661.

Sincerely,

Raymond A. Voll
Raymond A. Voll, President

Ralph Williams, Citizenship Chr.



staff photo by LAUREN PACH

RICK ALBERS was named "St. Matthews Firefighter of the Year" at a meeting of the St. Matthews Kiwanis Club last Tuesday. Albers was selected by his fellow firefighters at Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 to receive the honor.

1985

November 1 & 5, 1985, Letters:

Same letter sent to Indian Hills.



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 1, 1985

To : Board of Trustees Members : Chairman John M. Monahan, III,
Secretary Marshall Kidred, Jr., Treasurer J. P. Terry,
Alan Hing, Ken Ogden, and Faye Ellerkamp

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Fire Hydrant Marking

Dear Board Members :

We have managed many programs relating to the fire defense system for the community, and we have had the interest of our citizens in mind in all cases. This particular program has been outlined for you in the past. Attached, please find copies of correspondence concerning this program, for your review.

Adjacent Fire Districts have color coded, or plan to color code their fire hydrants in a similar manner. Anchorage, McMahan, and Middletown Fire Districts also have color coded fire hydrants. Our attorney advised us that Chief Heydt at Harrods Creek reported that they will color code the caps first, then probably color code the barrels (yellow) next Spring or Summer. Louisville Fire Department doesn't test fire hydrants or maintain them in any fashion. We are required to test our hydrants twice a year. We are required to "maintain" fire hydrants in our Fire District, according to Jefferson County Ordinance, as well as the Water Company policy.

As of this date, we have color coded virtually every hydrant in the Fire District, except Indian Hills, and Rolling Fields.

After reviewing the attached correspondence, and seriously considering the matter, we hope you will agree that this program is worthwhile, and that you fully support this program.

Very Truly Yours,

cc : Dennis Clare



MONAHAN COPY

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 5, 1985

Dear Council Members of the City of Rolling Fields :

Please accept our invitation to attend a meeting with the Trustees of the Fire District, to discuss matters of mutual interests. We would like to meet with you Thursday, November 14, 1985, 7:30 P. M., at the Fire station.

The special topic for the meeting is our fire hydrant testing and marking program. We use a National Fire Protection Association program that is being utilized in several other Jefferson County Fire Districts. Some of the reasons for using this program are as follows :

1. Standardize testing and marking in Jefferson County.
2. Utilize proven, acceptable color-code system.
3. Improve working relationship among Fire Districts.

This subject is of considerable importance to us. We have completed this testing and marking program in all areas of the District, except your City, and Indian Hills. We have received numerous favorable compliments pertaining to the fresh, clean appearance of the hydrants, with their new colors.

We look forward to the opportunity to meet you, and to talk with you on November 14th.

Very Truly Yours,

John M. Monahan, III, Chairman

1985

November 14, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 14, 1985

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES 7/1-10/31
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - A. ADMINISTRATION -
 1. Employment of Terry Sharp
 - B. OPERATIONS -
 1. Fire Prevention - Smoke Detectors (Ordin)
 2. Fire Safety Education - 1,378 children / 168 adults
 3. Resinder regarding the House Number Ordinance
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - A. Fire Hydrant Testing and Marking Program
 - B. Other (FLSA)
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :

Handwritten notes:

To Post
Mason - Motion
Terry - 3rd
Ring - YES
Fay - YES
Marshall - YES
Flint - (on Rev)

To Start 11-5-85
Ring - Motion
Terry - 3rd
Flint - YES
Fay - YES
Marshall - YES
Eldred - NO

various districts and wanted District 26 to share in his compensation. This matter was discussed at the meeting of January 10, 1985, and the District at that time voted not to re-employ Mr. Sharp for 1986 because he performed no work for District 26. After lengthy discussion, the Trustees unanimously voted to re-affirm the position taken at the meeting held January 10, 1985, that is that the District would not contribute to Mr. Sharp's compensation because he performed no services for our District. It was expressed that the services Mr. Sharp performed were for the individual districts and were not for the association as a whole, and for this reason, those districts benefiting from Mr. Sharp's services should bear the cost.

Chief Florence reported that by Jefferson County Ordinance multi-family dwellings must have smoke detectors. Until now battery powered detectors were permitted. Now, all smoke detectors in multi-family dwellings must be hard wired and may not be battery powered. District 26 is inspecting multi-family dwellings within its boundaries. The Jefferson County Code Enforcement Office will now begin to enforce the hard wire requirements.

Chief Florence reported that the fire safety education program continues and during the previous month held programs for 1,378 children and 168 adults, dealing primarily with home escape plans.

Chief Florence reminded the Trustees of the Jefferson County Ordinance requiring that house numbers and mercantile business numbers are regulated as to style, size and location. For

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26

November 14, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, November 14, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Those Trustees present were: Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monahan, III, J. P. Terry, Fay Ellerkamp, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were: David Ryer, attorney for the district, the Mayors of the Cities of Windy Hills, Indian Hills and Rolling Fields and five people in the audience.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monahan and the minutes of the previous meeting, held October 10, 1985, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry gave his financial report and distributed a statement of revenues and expenditures through October 31, 1985. He advised that the District had borrowed \$100,000 from First National Bank for operations. He also reported that the balance of the Citizens Fidelity indebtedness was \$53,894.71. There followed a general discussion of the revenues and expenditures as shown on the attached Statement.

Chief Florence reported that the Trustee's Association had voted to hire Terry Sharp as tax coordinator for the

example, numbers on a single family residence must be 3 inches high and 2 inches wide and must be placed on the front facade of the house in an area with a contrasting background.

The Chairman opened the meeting to old business and described the fire hydrant testing and marking program. He reported that the hydrants had been marked in accordance with the National Fire Protection Association guidelines and pursuant to the Jefferson County Ordinance in all areas in the District except the Cities of Indian Hills and Rolling Fields. Mayor Bean from Indian Hills advised the Trustees that her city wanted the hydrants to remain orange and quoted a section of the NFPA Guidelines, made a part of the Jefferson County Ordinance, that she interpreted to allow cities to retain colors other than chrome yellow for the body of the hydrant. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously resolved to adopt the chrome yellow color for the hydrants within the Cities of Indian Hills and Rolling Fields.

After further discussion, the Trustees voted to proceed with the marking within Indian Hills and Rolling Fields immediately, that is on Friday, November 15. Mr. Eldred voted against the motion stating that he thought that the City should be given enough time to determine whether they would file suit against the District regarding the interpretation of the NFPA Guidelines with regard to color as had been suggested by Mayor Bean in her presentation.

Mrs. Bean stated that the attorney for Indian Hills thought that under the ordinance and the NFPA Guidelines the City had

1985

November 14, 1985, Trustee meeting:

the right to retain the existing orange color of the hydrants. Mayor Stokes of the City of Rolling Fields stated that her City's lawyer similarly thought that the City had the right to retain the present color. Neither, however, wanted to go to the expense of lengthy litigation. Mr. Eldred suggested that they might wish to reconsider and with the advice of their City attorneys consider filing a declaratory judgment action to determine whether the ordinance prevented the Trustees from changing the color of the hydrants in those two cities.

David Byer reported that President Reagan recently signed a bill that exempts state and local governments from compliance with the Fair Labor Standards Act with regard to overtime pay and related matters. He will get a copy of the legislation and report more fully at the next meeting.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, December 12, 1985.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Secretary

Chairman

1985

November 27, 1985, *The Voice*, by Lauren Pack, Firefighter of year selected by his peers.

Firefighter of year selected by his peers

By LAUREN PACK
Staff Writer

Most citizens of the St. Matthews area, if they are lucky, will never have reason to observe firsthand, the services of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

But a distressed citizen with a home ablaze, can have some peace of mind knowing that a call for help will send a squad of some of the district's 50 firefighters to the rescue.

Often the efforts of volunteer

He once served as chief of the Anchorage fire district, but gave up the post because of his many duties.

However, he is serving as chief of the Anchorage district once again, filling a vacancy created by the resignation of former Anchorage chief, David Beyer, who has accepted an out-of-town job with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

With such impressive credentials as a firefighter, Albers was described during the ceremony by representatives of several civic groups as being most deserving of the "firefighter of the year" honor.

firefighters are taken for granted. But last Tuesday, Capt. Rick Albers, a longtime volunteer of fire district 26, (formerly the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire District) was named "St. Matthews Firefighter of the Year."

The award was presented during a ceremony hosted by the St. Matthews Kiwanis Club at the St. Matthews Community Center.

Albers, who is 30 and single, has been a devoted firefighter for district

See page 10

As Ramsey Kraft, president of the St. Matthews/East Jefferson County Business Association pointed out, Albers' community service does not stop with his three jobs. He is also the president of the Jefferson County Firefighters Association.

Albers is a nationally certified firefighter, a Kentucky certified emergency medical technician and a cardiopulmonary resuscitation instructor, according to Franklin Florence, chief of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26.

"Rick is an outstanding citizen who has given of himself to the community all these years," Florence remarked.

Along with the honor of being named "St. Matthews Firefighter of the Year," Albers received a certificate for dinner for two at Rick's restaurant and a gift certificate from Rodes clothing store.

After thanking the club for the honor, Albers said that often when awards are given to firefighters they are in recognition of heroic acts.

"I'm glad that this award was not given to me because I am a hero. I have never had to be," the honoree said.

"I am very proud and excited to be given this award," Albers added.

The "St. Matthews Firefighter of the Year" is selected by his fellow firefighters of district 26, according to Ray Voll, president of the St. Matthews Kiwanis Club.



staff photo by LAUREN PACK

RICK ALBERS was named "St. Matthews Firefighter of the Year" at a meeting of the St. Matthews Kiwanis Club last Tuesday. Albers was selected by his fellow firefighters at Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 to receive the honor.

1985

December 12, 1985, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

December 12, 1985

BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT :
- IV. CHIEF'S REPORT :
 - A. Administration -
 1. Income & Expenses normal
 2. Personnel appreciative re Annual Awards Banquet
 - B. Operations -
 1. Prevention & Public Education Programs on target
 2. Suppression activity normal - 47 emergencies/Nov.
 3. Delivery date for new apparatus is February 1986.
 - C. Observation of past year -

A fair tax rate was established for all citizens.
The quality of services continued at a high level.
Construction of new buildings in the District is at an all-time high rate.
No unusual fire protection problems developed in 1985.
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :

Presentation by legal counsel regarding the future as it relates to the City of Louisville and Jefferson County government.

Next MEET. 1-9-85

Stewart Monohan were present and the Trustees expressed their appreciation to all four men for their hard work and dedication.

Chief Florence reported that the fire prevention and public education programs were continuing and that "Plugie" the robot, continued to have great success with the youth groups.

He reported that David Beyer, one of the District's attorneys, had resigned from private practice of law and had joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

The District responded to 47 fire runs during the previous month with no serious property loss, injury or death.

The new apparatus should be delivered in February 1986. There followed a general discussion of the financing for the purchase of the truck.

Chairman Monohan introduced Michael A. Luvisi, an attorney with Greenebaum, Treitz & Maggiolo, who represents the Jefferson County Trustee's Association. Mr. Luvisi had attended recent meetings with the Louisville and Jefferson County Legislative Group regarding the resolution of the annexation problems in Jefferson County. Mr. Luvisi's firm represents ten fire districts in various annexation matters including some pending litigation. His various clients would like to change the annexation law to require a majority of votes cast in an election to permit an area to be annexed by a city.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT

December 12, 1985

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, December 12, 1985, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees: Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan, III, J. P. Terry, Ken Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the previous meeting held November 14, 1985, were approved as written.

Treasurer Terry distributed a balance sheet as of November 30, 1985 and a statement of revenues and expenses for July 1, 1985 thru November 30, 1985. He advised that through November 30, 1985 the District had borrowed a total \$150,000 from First National Bank for operations. There followed a general discussion of the financial condition of the District. Chief Florence stated that he thought we were about where we should be financially and that he saw nothing unusual or unreasonable in the financial statement.

Chief Florence reported that at the annual awards banquet the following firefighters received the following awards: Mike Noland - Sergeant of the Year; Stewart Monohan - Advanced Firefighter of the Year; Tom Carroll - Captain of the Year; and Charles McCune - Rookie of the Year. Mike Noland and

He explained that two proposals had generally been approved in previous meetings: (1) allow the City of Louisville to have first priority to annex unincorporated areas in the County but only if a majority of votes cast favor annexation - this restriction would apply for a period of ten years. During that time, no unincorporated areas in the County could incorporate; (2) prohibit any city other than a city of the first class, from annexing any territory within 5 to 10 miles of the boundaries of the City of Louisville. Louisville could annex within that area only with a majority of votes cast within an area to be annexed. Similarly, no unincorporated area within that 5 to 10 mile wide band could incorporate.

He advised that there are presently 96 incorporated cities in Jefferson County.

There followed a general discussion of the matters raised by Mr. Luvisi after which the Trustees thanked him for attending the meeting and advising the Trustees of the situation.

There followed a discussion of the large volume of new construction in the District.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held on January 9, 1986.

Secretary

Chairman

1985

December 20, 1985: House fire at a Mr. D. H. Robinson home on Elmwood Avenue resulted in \$100,000 damage. Mr. Robinson donated \$250.00 to the Firefighter's Fund and a very complementary letter.

D. H. ROBINSON
VICTOR E. TACKETT
P. THOMAS CONWAY

OF COUNSEL
J. BARTON ADAMS
DENNIS R. TACKETT

*LICENSED IN KENTUCKY AND INDIANA
WILLIAM R. DeHOSS (0940-1983)

LAW OFFICES
ROBINSON, TACKETT & CONWAY
621 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 583-4433

BRANCH OFFICES
PLEASURE RIDGE PARK
8776 DUKE HIGHWAY
825-3710
FAIRDALE
10700 MARSLICK ROAD

December 30, 1985

Chief Franklin Florence
Jefferson County Fire Protection
District No. 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

RE: Fire Loss
4110 Elmwood Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Chief Florence:

As I told you in our telephone conversation, I certainly want to express our thanks and appreciation for the very fine job that you and your men did in fighting the fire at my residence on December 20th. From all appearances, it seems as though the house would have been totally destroyed if your men had not promptly responded to the call and taken the steps that they did. I have represented Pleasure Ridge Park and Lake Dreamland Fire Protection Districts and perhaps appreciate more the extent of the services which you have rendered in this instance. This is particularly true in view of the time of the fire and I am sure that quite a few of your men gave up their Christmas activities to come out on a very cold night.

Again, I cannot thank you and your men enough for their very fine efforts and I enclose a check to the department which I hope can be used for department activities as you see fit.

With best personal regards.

Very truly yours,


D. H. ROBINSON

December 1985: From Rick Albers private collection: Tom Marshall & Beechwood Village Mayor Sauer.



1985

Courtesy Lyndon Fire & Rescue—Minute Book:

PROPOSED FUNDING:

STATION	PERCENT OF TOTAL REAL PROPERTY	ANNUAL AMOUNT TO RAISE		ATTENDANCE AT APRIL MEETING	VOTE
		\$80,000	\$100,000		
JEFFERSONTOWN	6.74	\$5392	\$6740	ABSENT	----
BLACK MUDD	4.49	3592	4490	PRESENT	YES
CAMP TAYLOR	2.75	2200	2750	PRESENT	YES
SOUTH DIXIE	2.22	1776	2220	PRESENT	NO
EDGEWOOD	1.10	880	1100	ABSENT	----
OKOLOMA	7.49	5992	7490	ABSENT	----
EASTWOOD	0.84	672	840	PRESENT	YES
LAKE DREAMLAND	2.89	2312	2890	PRESENT	ABST.
PLEASURE RIDGE PARK	12.29	9832	12,290	PRESENT	ABST.
DIXIE SUBURBAN	.66	528	660	PRESENT	YES
HIGHVIEW	4.84	3872	4840	PRESENT	YES
HARRODS CREEK	6.31	5048	6310	PRESENT	YES
MIDDLETOWN	8.87	7096	8870	PRESENT	YES
McMAHAN	3.24	2592	3240	PRESENT	YES
FERN CREEK	4.87	3896	4870	PRESENT	YES
LYNDON	9.56	7648	9560	PRESENT	YES
BUECHEL	3.96	3168	3960	PRESENT	YES
WORTHINGTON	4.92	3936	4920	PRESENT	YES
FAIRDALE	5.27	4216	5270	ABSENT	----
ANCHORAGE	1.04	832	1040	PRESENT	YES
JEFF CO FIRE DIST 26	5.66	4528	5660	PRESENT	NO

CERTIFICATION FOR JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS- 1985

DISTRICT	REAL ESTATE	COUNTY BUSINESS	BOATS	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	RATE	AMOUNT DUE
Jeffersontown	458,627.495	103,098.190	1,708.482	563,434.167	.085	478,919.04
Black Mudd	234,487.324	92,322.660	684.083	327,494.067	.10	327,494.07
Camp Taylor	176,600.158	76,880.600	426.053	253,906.811	.085	215,820.79
South Dixie	144,687.445	9,342.870	727.015	154,757.330	.10	154,757.33
Edgewood	50,190.359	63,862.840	155.955	114,209.154	.10	114,209.15
Okoloma	506,118.511	73,165.670	2,302.586	581,586.767	.10	581,586.77
Eastwood	57,925.260	2,676.160	160.225	60,761.645	.10	60,761.65
Lake Dreamland	172,813.020	70,911.780	478.166	244,202.966	.10	244,202.97
Plea. Ridge Park	779,881.695	51,081.700	4,431.234	835,394.629	.10	835,394.63
Dixie Suburban	40,501.270	2,025.020	149.067	42,675.357	.10	42,675.38
Highview	310,389.085	10,072.740	1,801.973	322,263.798	.10	322,263.80
Harrods Creek	422,569.876	4,893.920	2,459.152	429,922.948	.085	365,434.51
Middletown	685,083.279	56,517.270	2,162.908	743,763.457	.10	743,763.48
McMahan	226,131.260	5,163.350	827.825	232,122.435	.10	232,122.44
Lyndon	270,303.215	8,362.100	1,555.711	280,221.026	.085	236,819.82
Buechel	741,619.765	35,840.850	2,275.966	779,736.581	.085	666,828.78
Northington	255,430.100	50,971.780	589.481	306,991.361	.10	306,991.30
Fairdale	314,572.864	21,892.150	701.235	337,166.249	.085	286,761.30
Anchorage	239,704.038	49,911.070	1,199.469	290,814.577	.09	261,733.07
St. Matthews	43,972.050	826.550	274.761	45,073.361	.10	45,073.36
TOTALS	6,985,861.952	874,660.150	27,702.017	7,888,224.119	.085	6,897,883.42
TOTAL ASSESSMENT	7,888,224.119					
TOTAL INCREASE	1,205,139,335					
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	7,223,411.68					
TOTAL INCREASE	1,120,061.34					

Submitted By

J.P. O'Keefe

EXH.

1985

Total number fire runs:	484
Total working fires:	7
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	161
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	323

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

8801:	366	Chief Franklin Florence
8802:	244	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
8803:	1	
8811:	157	
8816:	1	
8832:	329	
8834:	176	
8835:	227	
8836:	201	
8857:	296	
8898:	19	
8899:	1	

Types of fire runs:

House:	139
Commercial:	219
Automobile:	39
Field & Trash:	17
Miscellaneous:	67
Malicious false:	1
Back up City of Louisville:	2

Working Fires:

January 22, 1985:	4900 Brownsboro Road	Long John Silvers. (Lyndon area)
February 24, 1985:	6005 Hackney Coach	Fire in wall.
April 21, 1985:	702 Braddock Drive	Apartment fire. (Mall Gate Apt.)
May 27, 1985:	902 Fallgate Court	Lighting strike.
July 21, 1985:	422 Browns Lane	House fire. (1 civilian fatality)
November 11, 1985:	211 Exchange Avenue	Smoke in house.
December 21, 1985:	4110 Elmwood Avenue	House fire.

1985

STMFV Fire Runs

1985 - FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT. - 1985

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/3/85	1105	1107	1141	01, 36	1	15	85-001	8801	Bucknridge / Dulchmann Ln. (400)	"Gas Aband-off"
1/3/85	1444	1447	1450	32, 53, 36	2	19	85-002	8832	4010 Dupont Ln. "Po Towers" (136)	"Alarm sounding"
1/4/85	0828	831	0838	01, 32	3	18	85-003	8801	10 Westport Terr. (414)	"Auto fire"
1/4/85	0846	0850	0911	01, 32	4	18	85-004	8801	4422 Rudy Ln. (322)	"Tree on fire"
1/4/85	1247	1249	1258	01, 32	5	16	85-005	8801	Dulchmann Sub. Hwy 4001 Dupont Ln. (132)	"Alarm"
1/4/85	1927	1935	1957	01, 11, 32	6	26	85-006	8801	3611 Hollabone Rd. (197)	"wires down"
1/7/85	1452	1459	1500	01, 32	7	16	85-007	8801	E. I-64 N. of U.S. 60 (213-2)	"Car Fire"
1/8/85	0852	0902	0909	35, 36, 34, 57	8	22	85-008	8836	399 A Haskins Rd. (248)	"Alarm Sounding"
1/8/85	0419	0427	0452	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	9	22	85-009	8801	1403 Brown's Ln. (Reading)	"Alarm Sounding"
1/11/85	1634	1630	1639	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	10	30	85-010	8801	*7 Linwood Rd. (017)	"Alarm sounding"
1/13/85	1405	1407	1419	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	11	25	85-011	8802	117 Ashland Dr. (001)	"Fireplace Fire"
1/14/85	2320	2323	2340	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	12	31	85-012	8802	319 Fairmeade (153)	"Electrical Fire"
1/15/85	1410	1411	1424	01, 32, 57, 34, 32, 35	13	19	85-013	8801	513 Wallace (400)	"Smoke in House"
1/16/85	1439	1443	1518	01, 32, 57, 34	14	19	85-014	8801	5107 5109 Wendling St. (411)	"Gas Leaks"
1/17/85	2001	2011	2015	57	15	27	85-015	8801	3030 Bucknridge Ln. Bldg. #3	"Back-up w/ McMahans"
1/18/85	2039	2043	2104	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	16	37	85-016	8801	4009 4007 Allen Rd. (006)	"Garage Fire" - wires down

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/20/85	0645	0626	0644	01, 02, 32, 57, 34	17	17	85-017	8802	247 Salisbury Sp. (317)	"Smoke Detector Malfunction"
1/20/85	1020	1025	1104	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	18	26	85-018	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd. (Capt East)	"Alarm Malfunction"
1/20/85	1144	1148	1154	01, 02, 11, 34, 35	19	23	85-019	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd. (Jr. Army)	" "
1/20/85	1211	1215	1244	01, 02, 11, 57, 34	20	24	85-020	8802	5000 Shellyville Rd. (Malfunction)	"Alarm Sounding"
1/20/85	1601	1602	1605	57	21	34	85-021	8801	3030 Bucknridge Ln. #3	"Back-up w/ McMahans"
1/20/85	1550	1554	1556	02, 11	22	33	85-022	8802	4004 Hylleffs	"Garage Fire"
1/21/85	1035		1044	01, 32	23	19	85-023	8801	2107 Round Ridge H.C. Box 218	"Electrical Fire" (Back up H.C.)
1/21/85	1222	1226	1238	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	24	20	85-024	8801	214 Bucknridge Ln.	"Electrical Fire"
1/21/85	1924	1932	1942	01, 02, 98	25	21	85-025	8801	*83 Warner	"Auto Leaks"
1/22/85	0930	0934	0946	32	26	12	85-026	8832	4002 Elmwood (149)	"Truck Fire"
1/23/85	1047	1058	1104	98	27	15	85-027	98	Louisville County Club	"Broken Water Pipe"
1/23/85	1052	1058	1335	32	28	18	85-028	32	4900 Dunmore Rd. (116)	"Back-up w/ McMahans"
1/23/85	2316	2319	2353	01, 02, 32, 57, 34	29	28	85-029	8801	Long John Silver - Holiday Home	"Back-up w/ McMahans" (small)
1/23/85	0602	0627	0645	8830, 57	30	23	85-030	8832	4000 Bowling Blvd. Capt East	"Alarm Sounding" (small fire)
1/23/85	1659	1702	1715	01, 32, 57, 34, 36	31	26	85-031	8801	231 Northmore (383)	"Draper on fire" (small)
1/24/85	0133	0136	0149	02, 32	32	18	85-032	8801	4000 Bowling Blvd. Capt East	"Alarm Sounding" (small working fire)
									Shellyville Rd. & St. Matthews Ave.	"Auto fire"

1985

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1/25/85	2012	2016	2036	01, 11, 57	35	24	85-033	8801	423 Buckenridge Ln (051)	"Water Pipe Break" (mal)
1/27/85	0747	0751	0755	01, 11, 32, 34, 36	34	23	85-034	8802	Shawwood Groves	"Alarm Sounding" (malfunction)
1/27/85	0806	0810	0818	02, 11, 32	35	22	85-035	8802	"	"
1/28/85	0806	0810	0839	11, 34	36	20	85-036	8811	4000 Dupont Circle	"Car Fire" (working case, fire)
1/28/85	1441	CAL	1446	57	37	18	85-037	8809	3030 Buckenridge Ln.	Back-up of Mc Mahon (working case)
1/28/85	1940	1941	1949	02, 34	38	25	85-038	8802	4111 H.D. 60 Box 345	"Smoking ash tray"
1/30/85	0742	0755	1123	34	39	19	85-039	8804	Mc Mahon Fire Station	Tap to Mc Mahon (overheated)
1/31/85	1827	1834	1837		40	25	85-040	8802	4005 Plymouth Rd.	"Stove Fire" (no need for FD)
1/31/85	2320	2328	2328	02, 34	41	24	85-041	8802	I-64 W. - Cameron Ln.	"Auto Accident w/ house"
2/1/85	1822	1826	1837	02, 11, 32, 34, 35, 36	42	34	85-042	8802	4021 Shellyville Rd.	"Gas Pump" - Car
2/0/85	1748	1753	1808	02, 11, 32, 34, 36	43	23	85-043	8802	501 Elise Ave	"Smoke in building"
2/4/85	2253	2257	2257	02, 57, 34	44	24	85-044	8802	4010 Dupont Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
2/6/85	1844	1849	1853	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 36	45	22	85-045	8801	4010 Dupont Ln.	"
2/11/85	1908	1914	1920	01, 02, 32, 34, 35	47	35	88-047	8801	7001 Mallgate	"Grease Fire" - Out on Ground
2/17/85	1716	1723	1828		46	26	88-046	8801	4010 Dupont Circle	People Trapped in Elevator

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

(10)

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2/8/85	0852	0857	0857	01, 34	48	15	85-048	8801	2107 Roundridge Rd. Suburban Hotel Plaza	"Fire Alarm" (Automatic w/ H.S. P.D.) "Electrical fire"
2/9/85	1350	1353	1424	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	49	30	85-049	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	"Smoke in building" alarm malfunction
2/10/85	1950	1954	1956	01, 02, 11, 34, 57	50	29	85-050	8801	425 Fairlane Rd. (156)	"Alarm Sounding"
2/10/85	2207	2210	2238	32	51	23	85-051	8801	227 Broward Ln. (062)	"Broken water line" dryer stove
2/11/85	1239	1243	1245	01, 02, 57	52	23	85-052	8801	3905 Springfield	"Basement Fire" 7
2/11/85	1744	1748	1758	01, 02, 34	53	28	85-053	8801	5000 Shellyville Rd. (249)	"Wetly Pole"
2/12/85	2103	2106	2127	02, 34, 57, 34, 35	54	36	85-054	8802	908 Dupont Cir. 21st Century Spa	"Smoke in building"
2/12/85	2217	2220	2232	02, 34, 57, 35, 32	55	31	85-055	8802	3814 Washington Sq.	"Smoke in apt." furnace smoke
2/14/85	1740	1743	1803	02, 34, 57, 35, 32	56	28	85-056	8802	228 Tyne Rd.	"Odor of Smoke"
2/17/85	0829	0833	0841	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	57	24	85-057	8802	729 Wicklow Rd.	"Smoke Detector Sounding" malfunction (false)
2/18/85	1721	1725	1740	34, 35	58	38	85-058		4130 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
2/21/85	0423	0426	0444	01, 35, 57, 36, 32	59	19	85-059	8802	210 Buckenridge Ln.	"Overheated Furnace Motor" Malfunction
2/23/85	0658	0703	0712	01, 02, 35, 36, 57	60	16	85-060	8802	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
2/23/85	1042	1045	1057	01, 32, 35, 35, 36	61	18	85-061	8801	4000 Shellyville Rd. 35	"Electrical Fire"
2/25/85	1813	1816	1835	01, 02, 35	62	25	85-062	8801	4106 Gloucester	"Electrical Short"
2/25/85	1730	1737	1737	02, 11, 35	63	26	85-063	8802	I-64 E. bound at I-264	"Truck Fire"

1985

STMFV Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

(21)

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3/24/85	1558	1605	1734	01, 02, 31, 36, 57 01, 02, 11, 32, 57 35, 36 01, 02, 11, 37, 39, 46	64	32	85-064	8801	6004 Hickory Creek	"Fire in wall paper" "House Fire" (Circuit)
3/24/85	1721	1736	1736	35, 36	65	30	85-065	8801	3939 Gibson	"Furnace Fire" (Obstruction Fallen)
3/25/85	0056	0101	0104	01, 35, 36, 57, 52	66	29	85-066	8801	1057 Williamsburg Ct	"House Fire"
3/25/85	1423	1427	1431	01, 57, 35, 36, 32	67	17	85-067	8801	227 Brown's Ln.	"Broken Glass Pipe" (Malfunction)
3/25/85	1438	1444	1451	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	68	21	85-068	8801	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm Sounding" (Malfunction)
3/25/85	1657	1701	1709	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	69	24	85-069	8801	4130 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm Sounding" (Malfunction)
3/25/85	1951	1955	2005	01, 02, 32, 57, 35, 36	70	43	85-070	8801	4001 Dutchman's Ln. (Sub Hospital)	"Alarm Sounding" (Malfunction)
3/25/85	1836	CXL	1842	01, 02, 35	71	18	85-071	8801	6000 Hunting Rd. (Hunting Rd. Running Home)	"Alarm Sounding"
3/25/85	2058	2104	2124	02	73	27	85-072	8802	3728 Bayport Ln.	"Fence Fire" (Fence) (Malfunction)
3/25/85	2204	2209	2212		73	26	85-073	8802	4900 Shelbyville Rd. (Kingston Station)	"Alarm Sounding"
3/1/85	1050	1150	1112	8878 01, 02, 35	74	8	85-074	8878	510 Buchanan Ln. (Snyder)	"Child of paper canister"
3/2/85	1855	1900	1918	01, 35	75	23	85-075	8801	5001 Shelbyville Rd.	"Gas - washoff"
3/4/85	1034	1037	1105	01, 57, 34, 35, 36	76	19	85-076	8801	92 Buchanan Rd.	"Wire - down"
3/4/85	1313	1318	1326	01, 02, 03, 32	77	17	85-077	8801	106 Stuckler	"Odor of gas in house"
3/4/85	1946	1947	2001		78	25	85-078	8801	3926 Nippon Rd. Box 276	"Smoke in House"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

(21)

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3/4/85	1538	1541	1550	01, 50	79	20	85-079	8801	3932 Shelbyville Rd.	"Auto Fire" (Out on arrival)
3/4/85	1715	1720	1740	01, 02, 32, 03, 34 35, 36 01, 02, 32, 57, 34 35, 36	80	33	85-080	8801	435 Clark Ln. (Viggo's office)	"House Fire" (Circuit on fire) (Exhaust)
3/7/85	0641	646	0709	01, 02, 11, 32, 57 34, 35, 36	81	23	85-081	8802	4130 Dutchman Ln. (131)	"Electrical Fire"
3/8/85	1814	1816	1824	01, 32	82	35	85-082	8802	4025 Diamond Rd.	"Odor of Smoke"
3/12/85	0229	0235	0305	01, 02, 32	83	17	85-083	8801	4121 SHELBVILLE RD., Box 345	"WIRE DOWN IN TREE"
3/13/85	1326	1329	1358	32	84	25	85-084	8801	3909 DRUID HILLS RD.	"CHIMNEY FIRE"
3/18/85	1106	1113	1122	01, 32	85	17	85-085	8802	I-264 E. BETWEEN Shelbyville & Westport	"GRASS FIRE" (2nd dispatch) (BURNED DOWN ALMOST)
3/19/85	0841	0844	0854	32	86	15	85-086	8801	5015 Shelbyville Rd.	"SYSTEM MALFUNCTION"
3/19/85	1443	1448	1510	01, 32, 36, 57, 35	87	16	85-087	8802	109 Chocomaith Ln.	"VEHICLE FIRE" (MALFUNCTION)
3/20/85	1018	1019	1021	01, 32, 36, 57	88	18	85-088	8801	PROFESSIONAL TOWERS/400 Dupont Circle	"ALARM SOUNDING" (FIRE 4) (FALSE CALL)
3/20/85	1056	1100	1107	01, 32	89	18	85-089	8801	4093 ELWOOD AVE	"CHEMICAL ODOR"
3/20/85	1618	1621	1632	01, 02, 32, 57, 35	90	23	85-090	8801	182 ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	"AUTO FIRE"
3/20/85	1806	1809	1817	11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	91	25	85-091	8801/02	113 SPANLE	"ODOR"
3/21/85	1621	1624	1631	36	92	23	85-092	8801	3831 CAENOWETH LN.	"GAS LEAK" (Odor)
3/24/85	1905	1911	1917	32	93	23	85-093	8801	4227 ALTON	"WIRES DOWN"
3/26/85	0654	0659	0757	02, 57	94	21	85-094	8801/02	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. BLDG #1	"VENTILATE AIR"

1985

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3/28/85	0451	0455	0517	21, 62, 32, 57, 34, 35	95	28	85-085	8161	4610 DUPONT (Box 136)	"WATER PIPE"
3/30/85	1152	1153	1200	4, 32, 57, 35 01, 02	96	28	85-086	8201	4211 Norbourne (Box 20)	"Alarm Sounding"
3/30/85	1301	1304	1319	4, 01, 32	97	24	85-087	8311	N.S. 42 & McGassan	"Assist Wrecker - separate cars"
3/30/85	1726	1730	1746	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	98	24	85-088	8202	4611 Tween Rd.	"Stove Fire" set off by cooking
3/30/85	2041	2049	2052	02, 11, 32, 57, 35	99	25	85-089	8202	170 Westwind Rd. (Box 425)	"Alarm Sounding" (CXL)
3/31/85	0443	0449	0452	01, 02, 11, 57	100	23	85-100	8202	3030 Breckenridge Ln. "3"	"Alarm Sounding"
4/2/85	1340		1343	01, 57	101	20	85-101	8202	CASA GRANADA BLDG I	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4/2/85	1720	17:24	1811	01, 02, 32	102	33	85-102	8201	BRECKENRIDGE IN. & HYCLIFFE	"GAS WASH OFF"
4/2/85	18:20	18:21	1826	01, 02, 32, 57	103	31	85-103	8201	4054 MASSIE	"GREASE"
4/4/85	11:48	11:49	11:56	32, 11, 56, 57	105	14	85-105	8201	1001 BRECKENRIDGE LN. (Box 054)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4/5/85	0637	6:40	0656	01, 02, 32	106	25	85-106	8202	153 THIERMAN LN.	"WIRES DOWN"
4/6/85	2247	22:50	2310	32, 02	104	41	85-104	8102	2nd to Evans & TRUCK 6 VA HOSPITAL 800 ZEN AVE.	"DOOR OF SINK IN BLDG." INVESTIGATE ONLY
4/6/85	0132	1:36	0156	02, 32, 57, 36	107	19	85-107	8202	150 THIERMAN LN.	"ALARM"
4/7/85	1716	17:19	1727	02, 32, 57, 36	108	25	85-108	8202	4161 STENEVIEW (Box 368)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4/12/85	15:06	15:12	15:20	32, 01	109	19	85-109	8201	BIG SPRINGS COUNTRY CLUB/DURHAM'S LN.	"FIELD FIRE"
4/12/85	23:52	23:55	00:08	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36	110	24	85-110	8201	4800 BOWLING BLVD.	"ALARM (LIGHT BALLAST)"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4/14/85	23:16	23:19	23:22	01, 02, 11, 32	111	25	85-111	8201	3305 WARNER AVE.	"WIRES DOWN" (POWER OUTAGE)
4/15/85	13:04		13:07	01, 57	112	18	85-112	8201	3030 BRECKENRIDGE LN. CASA GRANADA	"ALARM SOUNDING" (FIRE IN MAIL BOX)
4/15/85	15:10	15:17	15:17	01, 35	113	20	85-113	8201	4895 BROWNSBORO RD.	"MAILBOX"
4/15/85	17:15	17:19	17:45	01, 32	114	24	85-114	8201	275 N. HUBBARD LN.	"FIELD FIRE" (TRASH/CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS)
4/17/85	15:06	15:12	15:12	01, 32, 57, 35	115	24	85-115	8201	RAMP 1-24 EAST TO 1-264 WEST BOX 208A	"AUTO RESCUE"
4/18/85	0149	1:52	02:01	02, 32	116	22	85-116	8202	415-00 @ BROWNS LN.	"AUTO FIRE"
4/18/85	08:06	8:09	08:16	01, 32, 57, 36	117	16	85-117	8201	4800 BOWLING BLVD. (BAPTIST HOSP.)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4/19/85	10:40	10:50	10:53	01, 32	118	14	85-118	8201	1019 DUPONT RD. Box 137	"ODOR OF GAS" (DOOR OF SINK OPEN)
4/21/85	06:32	6:39	11:03	35, 36, 91	119	36	85-119	8201	702 BRADDOCK DR. (MALLGATE APTS.)	"APARTMENT FIRE"
4/21/85	09:58	10:01	10:17	35	120	33	85-120	8235	6835 GREEN MEADOW CR.	"GRASS FIRE"
4/21/85	22:24	22:28	22:48	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	121	34	85-121	8201	702 BRADDOCK DR. (MALLGATE APTS.)	"SMOKE COMING FROM APT."
4/19/85	04:10	4:15	0408	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	122	23	85-122	8201	300 BLVD. BILTMORE AVE.	"ALARM"
4/20/85	17:07	17:12	1739	01, 12, 11, 32	123	28	85-123	8241	831 MARKUM	"GAS GRILL" (NEWSPAPERS)
4/21/85	03:32	3:33	03:43	02, 11, 32	124	23	85-124	8201	423 CHERRYWOOD RD.	"TRASH"
4/22/85	16:27	16:32	16:47	01, 35	125	21	85-125	8201	702 BRADDOCK	"SMOKE"
4/22/85	18:30	18:37	18:57	01, 02, 32	126	26	85-126	8201	703 BRADDOCK	"CAR FIRE"

CONT BY SEQUENCE

1985

STMFV Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4/17/85	17:51	17:55	18:03	01, 02, 32, 57 35, 36	127	24	85-127	8801	4019 ST. IVES CT.	"SMOKE ALARM" (AIR FUNCTION)
4/23/85	17:30	17:32	17:56	01, 02, 32	128	28	85-128	8801	4352 BROWNSBORO RD.	"AUTO FIRE"
4/24/85	14:35	14:38	14:43	01, 32, 57, 35	129	18	85-129	8801	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST EAST)	"FIRE ALARM"
4/24/85	21:05	21:11	21:23	02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	130	29	85-130	8802	4000 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
4/24/85	21:26	21:27	21:35	02, 32, 36, 57, 34	131	31	85-131	8802	4000 BOWLING BLVD.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
4/26/85	09:50	09:56	09:57	01, 32	132	22	85-132	8801	5421 PINEWEE TRAIL	"ALARM SOUNDING" (CLOTHES IN DRYER)
4/26/85	11:17	11:20	11:47	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	133	21	85-133	8801	3503 WARNER AVE.	"SMOKE IN BACKYARD" (FOOD ON STOVE)
4/26/85	14:35	14:39	15:00	01, 32, 57, 36	134	18	85-134	8801	3517 WARNER AVE.	"HOUSE FIRE"
4/26/85	15:08	15:12	15:22	01, 57	135	19	85-135	8801	3533 DAYTON	"INJURED PERSON IN TREE"
4/30/85	11:09	11:15	11:22	01, 32, 36	136	16	85-136	8801	BRECKINRIDGE LN & NANTZ AVE. Box 049	"GASOLINE WASH OFF" (FALSE - UNABLE TO LOCATE)
4/30/85	13:59	13:59	13:18	01, 32	137	11	85-137	8801	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"BRUSH FIRE"
5/1/85	06:55	6:58	07:14	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	138	23	85-138	8801	211 CLOVER LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5/1/85	11:03	11:09	11:30	01, 57, 34, 35, 36	139	15	85-139	8801	1112 DUPONT CIRCLE	"ODOR OF SMOKE"
5/1/85	20:27	20:28	20:36	01, 02, 32	140	16	85-140	8802	CHERRYWOOD & DIASSIE	"AUTO FIRE"
5/2/85	20:33	20:38	21:06	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36, 99	141	39	85-141	8801	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"ODOR OF SMOKE"
5/3/85	00:21	00:24	00:35	01, 02, 32, 57, 36	142	21	85-142	8801	3704 HILLSBORO	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/4/85	22:34	22:36	22:45	01, 11, 32	143	27	85-143	01	3944 WINCHESTER	"GAS WASH OFF"
5/6/85	14:08	14:11	14:20	01, 32	144	18	85-144	01	4540 E. HUBBARD	"CAR FIRE"
5/7/85	8:30	8:43	8:46	01, 32	145	20	85-145	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5/7/85	9:46	9:59	10:48	01, 32	146	21	85-146	01	4801 SHERBURN LN.	"CHEMICAL LEAK"
5/7/85	10:38	10:42	10:44	01, 57	147	21	85-147	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	"ALARM"
5/7/85	02:57	3:03	03:02	01, 02, 32, 57, 36	148	23	85-148	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (SMOKE DETECTOR MIFAGE)
5/8/85	13:34	13:38	13:48	01, 32	149	16	85-149	01	BROOKVIEW & RUDY LN.	"WIRING ARCING IN TREE"
5/11/85	19:49	19:53	19:53	01, 57	150	23	85-150	02	CASA GRANADA	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5/11/85	12:54	13:04	14:05	08, 32	151	19	85-151	02	4898 BROWNSBORO RD.	"MAIL BOX"
5/11/85	11:54	11:57	12:01	02, 32	152	17	85-152	02	4169 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"FLOWER BED"
5/14/85	05:53	5:57	06:43	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	153	32	85-153	01	3835 ORMOND RD.	"LIGHTNING STRIKE"
5/12/85	23:37	23:41	23:48	01, 02, 32, 57, 35, 36	154	31	85-154	01	#62 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5/14/85	15:37	15:42	16:01	01, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	155	25	85-155	01	441 SWING LN.	"BUILDING FIRE" (NO FIRE)
5/15/85	1:49	1:56	2:13	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	156	30	85-156	01	89 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	"LIGHTING STRIKE" (HEART ATTACK)
5/16/85	14:12	14:14	14:40	01, 32, 57	157	21	85-157	01	BRIARWOOD & BROWN LN.	"AUTO ACCIDENT" (RESCUE)
5/17/85	7:28	7:34	7:41		158		85-158		INDIAN HILLS TRAIL & RIVER BLUFF	"ELECTRIC WIRE / TREE FIRE"

1985

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-17-85	15:01	15:02	15:09	01, 32	159	24	85-159	01	3923 HENNISON	"CAR FIRE" (OUT ON ARRIVAL)
5-18-85	06:09	6:15	6:18	01, 02, 57, 11	160	21	85-160	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
5-18-85	9:12	9:14	9:30	01, 02, 11, 32	161	22	85-161	01	BROWNSBORO, CHENEWETH	"CAR FIRE"
5-18-85	11:01	11:04	11:20	01, 02, 11, 36	162	22	85-162	01	330 S. HUBBARD LN.	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
5-18-85	14:48		14:49	01, 57	163	25	85-163	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"BACKUP" (HELD IN QUARTERS BY 5501)
5-20-85	11:13	11:16	11:35	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	164	23	85-164	01	3751 ELANWOOD AVE.	"HOUSE FIRE"
5-20-85	19:32	19:36	20:05	02, 32	165	21	85-165	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. J.C. PENNY	"CAR FIRE"
5-20-85	15:09	15:09	15:30	01, 32, 57, 36	166	22	85-166	01	4160 WESTPORT RD.	"SMOKE"
5-22-85	15:25	15:29	16:15	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	167	19	85-167	01	3603 WINCHESTER	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
5-22-85	21:09	21:11	21:17	01, 32	168	25	85-168	01	HUNTING RD. NORTH FIELD MANOR	"SPRINKLER ALARM"
5-22-85	19:11	19:17	19:45	01, 32	169	17	85-169	01	1341 BROWNS LN.	"AUTO FIRE"
5-25-85	17:27	17:32	17:38	01, 04, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	170	17	85-170	01	7000 MAINGATE PK.	"OVEN FIRE"
5-27-85	14:45	14:47	14:48	02, 11, 32	171	23	85-171	02	WESTPORT & RIDGEWAY	"FIRE ON RAILROAD TRACK"
5-27-85	17:51	17:54	17:56	02, 11, 32	172	29	85-172	02	NORTHFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	BACK UP H.C.F.D. "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
5-27-85	17:58	18:00	19:14	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	173	29	85-173	01	902 FAULGATE CT.	"LIGHTING STRIKE"
5-27-85	18:36	18:42	01, 35		174	29	85-174	01	NORTHFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	BACK UP H.C.F.D. "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5-28-85	16:51	16:55	01:57		175	19	85-175	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (BACKUP STATION 55)
5-30-85	14:20	14:25	14:35	01, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	176	24	85-176	01	302 SHORT	"DOOR OF SMOKE"
5-31-85	23:24	23:29	23:42	02, 11, 32, 57	177	20	85-177	02	397 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	"RESQUE"
6-1-85	14:30	14:32	14:41	01, 02, 57, 32	178	26	85-178	01	BROWNS LN. & WINCHESTER	"AUTO ACCIDENT WITH RESCUE"
6-1-85	16:50	16:55	17:00	02, 32	179	27	85-179	02	BRECKINRIDGE LN. & KRESGE WAY	"GASOLINE WASHOFF"
6-3-85	10:54	10:56	11:09	01, 32, 36, 57	180	14	85-180	01	4164 WESTPORT RD.	"GAS LEAK"
6-3-85	20:59	21:01	21:23	01, 02, 32	181	25	85-181	01	601 BROWNS LN.	"DUMPSTER"
6-4-85	6:14	6:17	7:19	01, 02, 32, 57, 35, 36	182	19	85-182	01	710 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ELEC. FIRE"
6-4-85	21:22	21:27	21:37	01, 02	183	29	85-183	01	COACHGATE	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-5-85	18:49	18:51	19:09	01, 02, 32, 36	184	25	85-184	01	4805 Brownsboro Rd. W.S. 42 & RUDY LN.	"AUTO ACCIDENT" (WASHOFF)
6-6-85	14:59	15:03	15:06	01, 32, 36, 57	185	20	85-185	01	4001 DUTCHMANS LN.	"
6-8-85	13:37	13:40	14:14	02, 11, 32, 57, 36, 98	186	21	85-186	02	(4199) Shelbyville Rd. 4199 W.S. 40	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
6-8-85	23:05	23:07	23:26	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	187	26	85-187	01	4006 WINCHESTER RD.	"ELECTRICAL FIRE IN HOUSE"
6-9-85	23:15	23:21	00:06	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	188	37	85-188	01	PROFESSIONAL TOWERS/HUMANIA HOSP.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-9-85	23:30	23:32	00:09	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	189	37	85-189	01	PROFESSIONAL TOWERS/HUMANIA HOSP.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-10-85	02:22	2:26	02:45	01, 32, 36, 34, 35, 37	190	34	85-190	01	3928 WAPANE	"HOUSE FIRE"

1985

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-10-85	2:20	2:30	2:53	01, 11, 57, 34, 35, 36	191	34	85-191	01	4174 WESTPORT RD (KROGER)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-10-85	03:32	03:36	03:51	01, 11, 32,	192	21	85-192	01	CHEXNETHAN & DRUID HILLS RD.	"TRANSFORMER ON FIRE"
6-10-85	05:50	05:53	08:30	01, 11, 32,	193	22	85-193	01	519 N. HUBBARDS	"WIRE ARCHING"
6-10-85	10:13	10:15	10:23	01, 32,	194	15	85-194	01	3531 PLYMOUTH & THOMPSON	"WIRES DOWN"
6-10-85	17:18	17:22	17:27	01, 32,	195	26	85-195	01	4423 BLEAHEIM	"WIRES DOWN"
6-10-85	00:13	0:16	00:49	01, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	196	37	85-196	01	PROFESSIONAL TOWERS 1001 Dutchmans Ln.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-10-85	21:00	21:06	21:07	01, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	197	30	85-197	01	CSC. DUTCHMAN LN.	"FIRE AT GAS PUMP"
6-11-85	17:00	17:01	17:20	01, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	198	26	85-198	01	4174 WESTPORT RD. (KROGER)	"FIRE IN STOCK ROOM"
6-11-85	20:39	20:45	21:01	32	199	30	85-199	Capt Cannell	3906 ALTON	"ELECTRIC WIRES DOWN"
6-12-85	14:20	14:25	15:03	01, 57	200	23	85-200	01	4004 ORMOND	"LOCK-OUT-CHILD"
6-13-85	12:40	12:45	01, 57		201	17	85-201	2057 McGone	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. BLDG. 42	"ALARM"
6-14-85	19:33	19:37	19:43	11, 32, 36	202	24	85-202	McGone	219 Mo Avenue	"TRASH FIRE"
6-17-85	16:00	16:26	16:35	01, 11, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	203	24	85-203	01	4000 Bowling Blvd.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-18-85	20:41	20:47	20:48	02, 35	204	34	85-204	02	400 COUNTRY LANE	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-19-85	23:10	23:14	23:32	02, 32	205	31	85-205	02	BRECKINRIDGE LN. & I-264	"GAS WASHOFF"
6-20-85	23:14	23:19	23:30	01, 03, 32	206	21	85-206	02	NORTHFIELD HANDB. NURSING HOME	"ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-21-85	20:26	20:26	21:27	03, 11, 57	207	19	85-207	02	3807 WILAND RD (230)	"BROKEN WATER PIPE"
6-22-85	01:45	1:51	02:14	01, 02, 11, 32, 36	208	25	85-208	02	5035 U.S. 60	"TRUCK FIRE"
6-22-85	21:57	21:54	21:05	02, 11, 57	209	19	85-209	02 McGone	4031 SPRINGMILL (258)	"LOCK-OUT"
6-24-85	16:49	16:52	17:03	32, 36, 57, 35, 34	210	21	85-210	8322 011	187 RIDGEWAY AVE. (315)	"LIGHTNING STRIKE"
6-25-85	09:02	9:09	09:13	01, 32	211	19	85-211	01 McGone	502 BRIGHTWOOD PL. "A-2"	"STORE ON FIRE"
6-25-85	14:05	15:11	15:17	32	212	19	85-212	32 McGone	1005 WILLIAMSBURG CT. (401)	"AUTO FIRE"
6-26-85	08:45	8:32	08:34	57	213	22	85-213	57	3036 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-26-85	07:38	7:44	07:50	01, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	214	20	85-214	01 McGone	84PT. EAST DAY CARE	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-26-85	08:55	8:59	09:40	32	215	15	85-215	32 McGone	1001 ANGLAND	"TRANSFORMER ON FIRE"
6-26-85	16:07	16:15	16:24	35	216	19	85-216	35	700 SAGBURN 716 EXECUTIVE PARK	"AUTO FIRE" (FALSE)
6-27-85	19:54	17:59	18:09	01, 02, 22, 36, 35, 34, 57	217	33	85-217	02	2510 TUCKAHO (390)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-28-85	18:55	CANCELLED IN ROUTE	18:53	01, 12, 11,	218	23	85-218	01	3000 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-29-85	17:44	17:50	18:19	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	219	28	85-219	01	4001 DUTCHMAN LN. (SUBURBAN HOST)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-29-85	04:15	CANCELLED	04:21	01, 02, 11, 57	220	19	85-220	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (CASA GRANADA)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
6-30-85	20:54	21:00	21:17	01, 02, 11, 57	221	32	85-221	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Bldg. #1	"ALARM SOUNDING"
7-1-85	02:30	02:35	02:49	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35, 36	222	28	85-222	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"ALARM SOUNDING"

1985

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Pumps	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-22-85	07:48	07:53	07:59	01, 13, 32, 33, 34, 35	265	26	85-255	01	4174 WESTPORT	TARGET STORE (418) "ADT ALARM" (sprinkler had been off)
7-23-85	00:44	00:49	00:51	32, 33, 34, 01, 35	256	33	85-256	01	4047 ARDULAND	(314)
7-24-85	07:51	07:54	07:55	01, 32, 36	257	22	85-257	01	4238 WESTPORT RD	(420) ALARM - WARDEN SCHOOL
7-24-85	14:33	14:37	14:30	01, 32	258	19	85-258	01	4174 WESTPORT RD	(418) "FUEL WASH OFF"
7-26-85	13:58	14:00	14:01	01, 57	259	14	85-259	01	4021 SHELBYVILLE RD	(244) "LOCK-OUT"
7-27-85	18:16	18:19	18:30	01, 02, 11, 32, 33, 34, 35	260	23	85-260	02	201 ELM AVE	"HOUSE FIRE"
7-28-85	12:16	12:17	12:26	01, 32, 36	261	17	85-261	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "ALARM SOUNDING"
7-28-85	15:06	15:10	15:17	01, 32, 33, 34, 36	262	19	85-262	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(116) "ALARM"
7-28-85	15:51	15:55	16:11							made 3 additional runs to this location
7-28-85	16:23	16:31	16:46							
7-28-85	22:21	22:25	22:00	01, 02, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	264	35	85-264	02	4427 SHELBYVILLE RD	(441) "BURN"
7-30-85	08:38	8:42	08:57	32	265	20	85-265	32	3803 NORBURN RD	(380) "BURNING MACHINE" (spill)
7-30-85	09:06	09:08	09:22	01, 32	266	18	85-266	01	4140 Shellyville Rd.	(445) "TRUCK LEAKING FUEL"
7-30-85	11:52	11:53	12:05	01, 32, 33, 36	267	20	85-267	01	*7 TOTEH	(384) "ALARM" (FALSE)
7-30-85	12:04	12:07	12:19	01, 32, 57	268	20	85-268	01	ST. MATTHEWS CHURCH	"AUTO ACCIDENT w/ RESCUE" (MALFUNCTION)
7-30-85	14:33	14:35	14:37	01, 32, 34, 37	269		85-269	01	4238 WESTPORT RD	(420) "ALARM"
8-3-85	04:45	04:49	04:52	01, 02, 32, 33, 34, 35	270	24	85-270	01	113 N. SHERRIN	(342) "ALARM SOUNDING"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Pumps	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-3-85	12:07	12:19	12:10	32, 11, 98	271	18	85-271		LAP TO STATION 55	"LAP TO STATION 55"
8-6-85	11:07	11:13	11:20	01, 32	272	18	85-272	01	3426 GRANDVIEW	(177) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-6-85	20:53	20:56	21:16	02, 32	273	41	85-273	02	5001 SHELBYVILLE RD	"AUTO FIRE"
8-7-85	14:19	CANCELLED	14:24	01, 57	274	19	85-274	01	3020 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-9-85	04:38	04:41	04:54	01, 02, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	275	26	85-275	01	4238 WESTPORT RD / WARDEN SCHOOL	(420) "ALARM" (MALFUNCTION)
8-9-85	06:07	06:10	06:23	01, 02, 32, 33, 34	276	27	85-276	02	*17 INDIAN HILL	(206) "ALARM"
8-9-85	12:57	13:02	13:37	02, 32	277	15	85-277	02	3601 GRAHAM	Box 331A "ELECTRICAL WIRES"
8-9-85	15:41	15:49	15:57	01, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	278	22	85-278	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-8-85	17:54	18:01	18:07	01, 02, 11, 32, 33, 34, 35	279	23	85-279	01	423 PENNINGTON	(300) "ALARM"
8-12-85	02:21	02:24	02:31	01, 02, 11, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	280	24	85-280	01	5701 COACHEATE WYNDE	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-12-85	20:40	CANCELLED	20:42	01, 02, 32	281	23	85-281	02	WESTPORT RD @ CHENOWETH LN	(088) "CAR vs TRAIN - RESCUE"
8-13-85	19:01	19:10	19:41	01, 02, 32	282	39	85-282	01	8760 SALESBURY SQUARE	"GAS WASH OFF"
8-14-85	20:52	20:58	21:07	01, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	283	29	85-283	01	3700 HANOVER	Box 135 "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
8-15-85	19:34	19:43	19:57	57	284	27	85-284	FLUORENCE 57	0828 GRANADA	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-16-85	17:17	17:22	17:35	01, 02, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	285	24	85-285	01	4005 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM"
8-19-85	14:47	14:51	15:02	01, 02, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	286	23	85-286	01	4238 WESTPORT RD	(420) "ALARM"

1985

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-14-85	15:38	15:41	15:42	01, 02, 11	257	20	85-257	01	545 N. HUBBARDS & ELWOOD (205 A)	"CAR"
8-18-85	18:30	18:32	18:30	01	258		85-258	01	801 THIERMAN LN.	"AUTO"
8-19-85	16:34	16:37	16:40	01, 57, 34, 35, 36	289	13	85-289	01	4005 KRESSE WAY (230-A)	"ALARM"
8-19-85	22:15	22:20	22:31	02, 32	290	34	85-290	02	4910 US-60 (349)	"AUTO FIRE" (Force Motor)
8-20-85	08:53	08:57	09:31	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	291	42	85-291	01	111 S. HUBBARDS LN. (204)	"SMOKE IN BUILDING"
8-21-85	08:47	08:50	08:52	01, 32, 57, 34, 35, 36	292	21	85-292	01	SUBURBAN HOSPITAL 4801 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (189)	"ALARM"
8-21-85	11:27	11:34	11:35	32	293	14	85-293	02	414 HILFORD (195) (213A)	"TENSATICS" (Lands burning)
8-23-85	20:40	20:47	20:48	01, 02, 32, 11	294	30	85-294	01	EASTBOUND I-64 betw. CANNON'S LN. & I-264	"AUTO FIRE"
8-24-85	06:30			01, 02	295	22	85-295			"FIRE ALARM"
8-26-85	12:18	12:23	12:30	01, 32, 35, 36, 57	297	15	85-297	01	5500 COACH GATE WYNDE (102)	"ALARM"
8-29-85	18:46	18:50	19:15	01, 02, 32, 11	296	23	85-296	01	3707 NANTZ (233)	"GAS WASHOFF"
8-26-85	17:37	17:43	17:53	02, 32, 57, 11, 34, 35	298	34	85-298	02	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. - SUBURBAN HOSP. (189)	"ADT ALARM"
8-26-85	19:11		19:16	02, 57	299	21	85-299	02	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"MUTUAL AID / STATION 55"
8-27-85	12:47	12:49	12:50	01, 57, 32, 56	300	20	85-300	01	4000 KRAIG WAY / Baylist Trce.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-28-85	14:34	14:44	14:54	01, 32, 35, 36, 57	301	16	85-301	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. CASA GRANADA CONDO	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-28-85	15:14	15:20	15:26	01, 57, 36, 30	302	17	85-302	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM" (BACK UP)

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-29-85	18:01	18:09	18:32	01, 02, 32	303	15	85-303	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN. (205-206)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
8-29-85	22:44	22:47	22:49	01, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 57	304	31	85-304	01	500 WALLACE AVE. (401)	"GAS COOK"
8-30-85	18:19	18:24	18:28	11, 32, 01, 02	305	21	85-305	01	3400 FRANKFORT AVE. (148)	"WHEE DOWN" (FALSE)
8-30-85	17:49	17:52	18:00	01, 02, 11	306	21	85-306	01	3814 NANTZ Apt. 4	"FALSE"
8-31-85	21:17	21:20	21:29	01, 02, 11, 32, 37, 36	307	28	85-307	02	4910 US-60 (349)	"GAS LEAK" (malfunction)
8-28-85	16:31	16:33	16:44	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36	308	22	85-308	02	4238 WESTPORT RD. (WADEN SCHMIDT) (420)	"ALARM SOUNDING" (false)
8-28-85	22:06	22:09	22:21	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34	309	38	85-309	02	214 CORNELL (109)	"SMOKE IN HOUSE"
8-4-85	22:34	23:37	22:51	01, 02, 32	310	25	85-310	02	1542 E. RUDY LN. (069)	"CAR FIRE" (malfunction)
8-5-85	09:40	9:43	09:54	01, 32, 57, 35, 36	311	15	85-311	01	4001 KRESSE WAY (230)	"ALARM"
8-6-85	21:29	21:32	21:35	01, 02, 11, 32	312	19	85-312	01	5001 US-60 (349)	"CAR FIRE"
8-9-85	15:25	15:27	15:27	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	313	27	85-313	02	3939 STAEBLER	"HOUSE FIRE"
8-8-85	17:00	17:06	17:15	01, 02, 11, 32	314	29	85-314	01	5500 COACH GATE WYNDE (348)	"CAR FIRE"
8-9-85	17:09	17:12	17:16	01, 02, 11, 36	315	29	85-315	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"CAR FIRE"
8-5-85	11:49	11:54	11:57	01, 57	316	18	85-316	01	651 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (051-A)	"PEOPLE TRAPPED - ELEVATOR"
8-9-85	14:19	14:23	14:30	01, 32	317	15	85-317	01	4151 SHELBYVILLE RD. (346)	"AUTO FIRE" (malfunction)
8-9-85	22:45	22:48	22:53	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	318	34	85-318	01	4238 WESTPORT RD.	"FIRE ALARM"

1985

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-10-85	00:59	1:04	01:05	01,02,32,57,34,35	319	24	85-319	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"FIRE ALARM" (malfunction)
9-12-85	04:44	9:35	10:04	32	320	12	85-320	DAVIS, M. II	I-64 E. to I-264 W.	"GRASS FIRE" (trash)
9-12-85	10:45	10:52	10:55	32, 57	321	16	85-321	DAVIS, M. II	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (malfunction)
9-16-85	16:25	16:28	17:04	01,32,57,34,35,36	322	21	85-322	01	8707 Nantz	"SMOKE IN HOUSE" (washing machine)
9-10-85	17:17	17:20	17:34	01,02,32,36	323	22	85-323	02	3703 Nantz	"FOOD ON STOVE" (food on stove)
9-11-85	17:29	17:32	17:43	01,02,32,36	324	24	85-324	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (malfunction)
9-14-85	12:05	12:08	12:41	11, 32	325	13	85-325	DAVIS II	4910 STUBBINS RD.	"AUTO FIRE" (working)
9-14-85	19:46	19:53	20:25	11,32,36,34,35	326	29	85-326	DAVIS II	100 WARDEN RD.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (malfunction)
9-16-85	20:18	20:27	20:44	32, 57, 11, 34, 35, 36	327	29	85-327	DAVIS II	1 MOCKINGBIRD PLACE	"ALARM" (malfunction)
9-19-85	17:10	17:14	17:44	02, 11, 32	328	23	85-328	MAHILL	4500 SHADYVIEW RD.	"GASOLINE WASHOFF"
9-20-85	17:47	17:50	17:57	01,32,57,36,34,35	329	29	85-329	MAHILL	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (139)
9-20-85	22:44	01:00	01:09	11, 57	330	19	85-330	MAHILL	3030 BRECKENRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (3)
9-21-85	20:59	01:05	01:57	03, 11, 32, 57	331	24	85-331	MAHILL	I-264 E. at I-542	"AUTO ACCIDENT w/ RESCUE"
9-21-85	15:24	15:28	15:45	11,32,27,34,35,36	332	29	85-332	MAHILL	4012 Dupont Circle	"ALARM SOUNDING" (136)
9-21-85	19:16	19:18	19:26	11, 32, 36	333	14	85-333	MAHILL	400 Chenneth	"GAS LEAK"
9-21-85	20:34	20:41	20:49	11, 32, 36	334	13	85-334	MAHILL	1062 Starn	"PROPANE GAS!"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-23-85	18:38	18:46	18:46	01, 32	335	17	85-335	01	EAST I-64 to WEST I-264	"AUTO OVERTURNED" (213A)
9-23-85	18:19	18:25	18:34	01,02,32,57,36,34,35	336	32	85-336	01	4012 Dupont Circle	"ALARM SOUNDING" (136)
9-23-85	23:13	23:15	23:27	01,02,32,34,35,36,57	337	29	85-337	01	3126 NAFANEE RD.	"SMOKE IN HOUSE" (276)
9-24-85	06:16	6:19	6:21	01	338	13	85-338	01	WESTPORT ST. MATTHEWS AVE.	"POWER LINE" (417)
9-24-85	15:21	15:33	16:28	01,02,57,36,34,35,59	339	28	85-339	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	"SMOKE IN FIRE" (136)
9-25-85	12:43	12:48	12:48	01,32,57,36,57	340	20	85-340	01	5212 MOSCOW TRAIL	"A.D.T. ALARM" (247)
9-27-85	6:04	6:11	6:21	01,02,32,57,36,34,35	342	32	85-342	01	48 Dupont Way	"SMOKE IN BUILDING" (136)
9-26-85	20:26	20:31	20:38	32	341	24	85-341	01	3940 GRANVIEW AVE.	"DUMESTER FIRE" (179)
9-27-85	21:40	21:45	21:50	01,02,11,32,34,36,57,34,32	342	20	85-343	01	100 WARDEN	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-28-85	14:56	15:00	15:23	02, 11, 32	344	21	85-344		4100 BIK Shelbyville Rd.	"CAR FIRE" (342)
9-28-85	23:12	23:15	23:20	01,02,11,32,57,36,34	345	26	85-345	02	3722 CANE LN.	"SMOKE IN THE HOUSE" (077)
9-29-85	09:28	09:31	09:32	01,02,11,32,57,35,36	346	23	85-346	02	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING" (130)
9-30-85	7:55	8:00	8:03	01,32,35,36,37,57	347	20	85-347	01	3305 Leland Ave.	"FIRE ALARM SOUNDING" (235)
10-1-85	08:08	08:17	08:23	01, 32	348	18	85-348	01	4908 CINDEROCK	"ALARM" (BACKUP HAZARDOUS WASTE)
10-3-85	11:19	11:22	11:29	01,32,57,36,35	349	21	85-349	01	423 OREAD	"HOUSE FIRE" (TRASH) (201)
10-4-85	12:33	12:37	01:37	01, 57	350	14	85-350	01	3030 BRECKENRIDGE LN. Bldg. 3	"FIRE ALARM"

1985

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-3-85	17:44	17:51	18:15	01, 32, 35, 57, 98, 99	351	22	85-351	02	260 LEHARD CT.	(264) "GAS LEAK"
10-4-85	07:51	07:57	08:04	01, 32, 36, 35	352	19	85-352	01	437 Kinloch	(233) "HOUSE FIRE"
10-4-85	21:19	21:27	21:39	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36	353	31	85-353	01	244 WENBROOK	(202) "FIRE ALARM"
10-5-85	12:45	12:49	12:57	01, 02, 32, 35, 36, 57	354	22	85-354	01	400 Brownsboro Rd.	(047) "ALARM"
10-5-85	18:52	18:54	19:02	01, 02, 11, 32	355	20	85-355	01	42 Q. Rudy Ln.	(072) "TREE FIRE"
10-5-85	16:22	16:23	16:33	01, 02, 11, 32, 36	356	23	85-356	01	103 RIDGE A44	(315) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
10-6-85	11:43	11:46	11:53	01, 02, 11, 37	357	29	85-357	02	3030 BRACKINRIDGE LN. CASA GRANADA Bldg. 3 (ST. 55)	"ALARM SOUNDING"
10-7-85	18:42	18:51	18:54	01, 36, 32	358	30	85-358	01	4805 BREWNSBORO	(072) "TREE FIRE"
10-7-85	18:51	18:54	19:04	01, 32, 35, 36, 57	359	31	85-359	01	2202 ARDSLEY	(016) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-8-85	16:10	16:13	16:33	01, 32, 36, 57	360	22	85-360	01	4000 DUPONT CIRCLE (REAR)	(126) "GRASS FIRE"
10-8-85	18:20	18:26	18:38	01, 32, 35, 36, 57	361	23	85-361	01	435 HIGHFIELD RD.	(195) "WINDS DOWN"
10-8-85	22:03	22:04	22:15	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36, 34	362	33	85-362	01	263 STONEHEDGE APT #1	(367) "APT. FIRE"
10-8-85	22:51	22:56	23:05	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 36, 34	363	30	85-363	01	262 DALSIBURY	(327) "FAN MOTOR"
10-9-85	22:25	22:29	22:37	01, 02, 32, 57, 36, 35, 36	364	27	85-364	02	520 CLUB LN.	(151) "SMOKE ALARM"
10-10-85	11:06	-	11:15	01, 32, 36, 57	365	16	85-365	01	3030 BRACKINRIDGE LN. #3 CASA GRANADA CO-OP	(-) " " BACK UP ST. 55
10-11-85	21:39	21:42	22:09	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	366	30	85-366	02	4000 KRESGE WAY / BAPTIST HOSP.	(022) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-12-85	00:02	00:06	00:33	01, 03, 32	367	30	85-367	01	330 HUBBARD LN.	(207) "TRASH FIRE"
10-13-85	14:52	14:58	15:29	01, 32, 35, 36, 34, 35, 36	368	32	85-368	01	441 SUNNYVIEW	(370) "APARTMENT FIRE"
10-14-85	07:59	08:04	08:18	01, 32, 32	369	17	85-369	01	6000 HUNTING RD.	HC (201) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
10-16-85	16:40	-	16:46	01, 57	370	20	85-370	01	3030 BRACKINRIDGE	- "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-18-85	11:41	11:44	11:56	01, 32, 36, 57	371	14	85-371	01	3918 WARNER	(405) "GAS LEAK"
10-18-85	15:55	16:01	16:19	01, 32	372	15	85-372	01	423 CREED RD.	(491) "LEAVES ON FIRE"
10-19-85	17:45	17:49	18:02	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	373	30	85-373	02	700 WAMPUM RD.	(403) "ADT ALARM"
10-19-85	18:34	18:38	18:54	01, 02, 11, 32	374	25	85-374	02	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "WASH OFF"
10-19-85	23:23	-	23:27	02, 11, 57	375	17	85-375	02	3030 BRACKINRIDGE LN. Bldg. 2	- "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-20-85	09:45	09:59	10:15	01, 02, 11, 32, 35, 36, 57	376	30	85-376	02	4211 NARRAGANSETT BLVD.	(281) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-22-85	18:11	18:16	18:25	01, 02, 32, 57, 35, 36	377	26	85-377	01	4001 KRESGE	(236) "ADT ALARM"
10-23-85	23:12	23:16	23:22	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 43	378	36	85-378	02	3726 KAPANEH	(273) "DISHWASHER ON FIRE"
10-23-85	13:07	13:09	13:15	01, 32, 57, 36	379	18	85-379	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-24-85	00:12	00:15	00:25	01, 02, 36, 32, 57	380	24	85-380	01	4225 WESTPORT RD.	(420) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-24-85	07:55	07:57	08:08	01, 32, 36	381	19	85-381	01	CECHIL & SEARS AVE.	(330) "SMOKE IN REAR"
10-25-85	11:11	11:15	11:17	01, 32, 57, 36	382	15	85-382	01	3901 DUTCHMAN LN.	(192) "ALARM"

1985

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-15-85	14:52	16:54	18:59	01, 02, 33, 34	383	23	85-383	01	3710 VANZ (REAR)	(273) "TRASH FIRE"
12-28-85	16:52		18:59	01, 02, 57	384	23	85-384	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM SOUNDING"
12-29-85	14:30	14:54	15:35	01, 35	385	17	85-385	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-29-85	17:54	17:56	18:04	01, 02, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38	386	25	85-386	01	1701 OLD BROWNBORE RD.	(3046) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-30-85	16:18		18:47	01, 32	387	22	85-387	01	48 RICHMOND	(40213) "HOUSE FIRE"
11-1-85	11:22	11:27	11:45	01, 35	388	11	85-388	01	4038 ORANGE RD.	(294) "DISHWASHER"
11-1-85	22:33	22:06	22:13	01, 02, 11, 34, 35, 34, 35, 36	389	20	85-389	01	3913 St. GERMAINE (SUBURBAN HOSE)	(333) "OVEN FIRE"
11-2-85	03:45	03:49	04:19	01, 02, 11, 32, 57	390	24	85-390	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "ALARM"
11-2-85	14:53	14:57	15:10	02, 16, 35	391	14	85-391	02	(Frontop) 314 WALLACE CUE.	(400) "GASOLINE WASHOFF"
11-3-85	15:47	15:52	16:02	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	392	30	85-392	02	4940 Shelbyville Rd. (SUBURBAN)	(349) "COOR OF SMOKE"
11-4-85	03:41	03:44	03:51	01, 8, 11, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	393	22	85-393	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "ALARM"
11-4-85	13:40	13:43	14:05	01, 32, 34, 35, 57	394	18	85-394	01	3810 LELAND (CASA GRANDE)	(235) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-4-85	23:45	-	23:53	01, 57	395	19	85-395	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(- -) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-5-85	08:24	08:28	01:57	01, 57	396	15	85-396	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. BAPTIST EAST DAYCARE	(- -) "Alarm Sounding"
11-5-85	13:21	13:25	13:31	01, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	397	20	85-397	01	4001 Kresge Way	(022) "ALARM"
11-5-85	18:21	18:23	18:31	01, 34, 35, 57	398	23	85-398	01	4001 KRESGE (Baptist Office Park)	(34) "Alarm"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-5-85	16:46	16:50	17:06	01, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	399	24	85-399	01	330 S. HUBBARD'S W. (WALBURNER'S)	(206) "Fire in the Room"
11-5-85	14:52	14:56	16:32	01, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	400	19	85-400	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "Smoke in Bldg"
11-7-85	13:07	13:17	14:52	01, 35	401	18	85-401	01	414 Woodhill	(215) "House Fire"
11-7-85	21:00	21:06	21:26	01, 32, 37, 34, 35, 36, 57	402	23	85-402	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S Lane Suburban Hosp.	(139) "Alarm"
11-8-85	01:11	01:17	01:34	01, 34, 35, 57	403	23	85-403	01	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(139) "Alarm Sounding"
11-9-85	12:41	12:49	13:01	01, 34, 35, 57	404	17	85-404	01	6703 Kingslock Ct. (CASA GRANDE)	(232) "ALARM"
11-10-85	07:39	07:44	07:47	01, 02, 11, 57	405	20	85-405	44	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	(00) "Alarm Sounding"
11-11-85	03:10	03:13	03:19	01, 0, 12, 37, 34, 35, 36, 57	406	31	85-406	01	211 Exchange	(153) "Smoke in House"
11-11-85	22:07	22:12	22:29	01, 02, 11, 32, 37, 34, 35	407	31	85-407	01	4718 Waybridge Garden	(4268) "Alarm Sounding"
11-12-85	11:22	11:26	11:35	01, 34, 35, 57	408	17	85-408	01	4001 Kresge Way (Baptist Hosp)	(022) "Alarm Sounding"
11-13-85	14:31	-	14:39	01, 57	409	15	85-409	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln #3	"Alarm Sounding"
11-14-85	09:19	09:21	09:3	01, 57, 34, 35, 36	410	13	85-410	01	155 Chenoweth Ln.	(234) "Smoke in Building - Alarm"
11-14-85	13:14	13:15	13:52	01, 32, 34, 35, 16, 57	411	21	85-411	01	165 Thierman Ln.	(181) "Fire in Basement"
11-14-85	17:32	17:35	18:04	01, 02, 34, 35, 57	412	22	85-412	01	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(349) "Electrical Fire"
11-14-85	20:31	20:32	20:37	01, 34, 35	413	15	85-413	01	122 SEARS AVE.	(329) "Alarm"
11-16-85	09:41	09:45	09:51	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	414	25	85-414	02	4012 Dupont CIRCLE	(136) "Alarm Sounding"

1985

STMFV Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-16-85	11:26	11:30	11:47	01, 11, 35	415	17	85-415	02	3920 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(054) "UTILITY POLE"
1-17-85	17:42	17:44	17:46	02, 57, 34, 35	416	20	85-416	01	100 WARRIAM	(142) "Alarm Sounding"
1-17-85	23:25	23:28	23:44	08, 11, 35	417	17	85-417	02	3700 FRANKFORT AVE.	(148) "GASOLINE WASHOFF"
1-18-85	18:56	18:01	18:07	01, 35, 57	418	16	85-418	01	115 328 Chesworth (Rear)	(096) "Leaves on Fire"
1-18-85	13:57	13:07	13:30	01, 35, 57	419	16	85-419	01	Edmunds, Pennington	(143) "Smoke in the basement"
1-18-85	21:26	21:38	21:34	57	420	29	85-420	51	3321 Frankfort Ave.	(149) "Lock in"
1-26-85	09:45	09:49	09:58	01, 35	421	17	85-421	01	4400 Rudy Ln.	(323) "Transformer"
1-28-85	16:49	16:54	17:01	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	422	30	85-422	01	4001 Dutchman's Ln. 6 th Floor	(127) "Alarm Sounding"
1-21-85	07:50	—	07:59	01, 57	423	16	85-423	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln. (2nd St)	"Alarm"
1-21-85	23:25	23:32	23:38	01, 03, 34, 35	424	25	85-424	01	7014 BERRICK	(084) "Kitten Stove"
2-28-85	16:21	16:25	16:30	01, 02, 57, 34, 35	425	21	85-425	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
3-23-85	13:50	13:56	14:03	01, 02, 11, 32, 57, 35	426	27	85-426	01	2313 SPRINGHILL RD.	(358) "Smoke in House"
11-26-85	14:35	14:39	14:45	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	441	18	85-441	01	400 COUNTRY LANE	(114) "Alarm Sounding"
1-27-85	09:09	09:15	09:18	01, 03, 34, 35	427	12	85-427	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (Suburban) 400	(122) "Alarm"
1-27-85	12:47	12:51	12:56	32, 57, 34, 35	428	20	85-428	69	129 McArthur Dr.	(251) "Kitchen Fire"
1-28-85	13:58	13:100	13:13	32, 35, 57, 35	429	18	85-429	69	425 Waverly Rd	(412) "Smoke in Basement"
11-27-85	18:15	18:17	18:22	01, 11, 34, 35	430	21	85-430	02	4238 Westport Rd. (Walden School)	"Alarm Sounding"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-28-85	01:07	01:13	01:30	02, 11, 35	431	19	85-431	02	1001 Breckinridge Ln.	(054) "Wires Down"
1-28-85	16:59	16:33	16:46	03, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	432	27	85-432	02	4000 Shelbyville Rd.	(348) "Alarm"
1-28-85	12:36	12:39	12:09	02, 11, 35	433	28	85-433	02	4899 Brewster Rd.	(072) "Mailbox"
1-28-85	13:11	13:15	13:23	02, 11, 35	434	28	85-434	02	5045 Shelbyville Rd. (Suburban Assoc)	(349) "Alarm Sounding"
1-28-85	16:33	16:32	16:36	02, 11, 57, 34, 30	435	24	85-435	02	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(130) "Alarm Sounding"
1-28-85	21:51	21:52	22:05	02, 11, 32, 34, 35	436	32	85-436	02	5701 Coachgate Wynde	(102) "Alarm Sounding"
1-28-85	18:20	18:24	18:27	02, 11, 57	437	29	85-437	02	3030 Breckinridge Ln. Pkg 2	() "Alarm Sounding"
1-28-85	18:29	18:31	18:51	02, 11, 32, 57, 34, 35	438	29	85-438	02	237 Clover Ln.	(095) "Electrical Fire"
1-28-85	20:06	—	20:11	02, 11, 57	439	24	85-439	02	3030 Breckinridge Ln. Bldg 2	"Alarm Sounding"
1-28-85	03:25	—	03:28	02, 11	440	23	85-440	02	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Alarm"
1-28-85	14:35	14:39	14:45	02, 32, 34, 35, 57	441	15	85-441	02	410 Country Ln. (See preceding page)	"Alarm Sounding"
2-1-85	14:39	14:42	14:52	02, 02, 35, 34	442	26	85-442	02	4238 Westport Rd.	(420) "Alarm Sounding"
1-2-85	21:15	21:18	21:57	01, 02, 11, 34, 35	443	27	85-443	01	1164 WEST BOUND WEST OF BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(214) "Auto Fire"
1-2-85	07:59	—	08:06	01, 57	444	13	85-444	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln. (EAST SIDE OF C.G. WINSO)	(001) "Fire Alarm Sounding"
1-2-85	19:02	19:09	19:16	02, 35	445	21	85-445	02	5000 Shelbyville Rd. (TAFEL Motors)	(349) "Auto leaking Gasoline"
2-2-85	07:20	07:26	07:30	02, 11	446	15	85-446	01	4140 Shelbyville Rd.	(246) "Broken Water Pipe / Electrical Fire"

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box No.	REMARKS
2-3-85	11:17	-	11:25	01, 57	447	12	35-447	01	3650 Breckinridge Ln. (Rivers - Rear)	(-)	"Alarm Sounding"
2-3-85	12:42	12:46	12:55	01, 35	448	12	35-448	01	3229 Shellyville Rd.	(24)	"Auto Fire"
2-4-85	17:50	17:55	18:28	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	449	30	35-449	01	3242 Dupont Circle	(136)	"Smoke in the Building"
2-4-85	19:49	19:53	21:17	01, 02, 32, 57, 34, 35	450	32	35-450	01	4940 Dupont Circle	(136)	"Smoke in Building"
2-5-85	19:49	19:54	20:10	02, 57, 34, 35	451	21	35-451	01	4769 Windhurst	(406)	"House Fire"
2-6-85	16:17	16:20	16:48	01, 32, 57, 34, 35	452	26	35-452	01	3815 GRANDVIEW	(178)	"Smoke Detector"
2-10-85	07:48	07:49	07:50	02, 38	453	21	35-453	01	4112 Massie Ave.	(25)	"Alarm Sounding"
2-11-85	11:09	08:04	12:25	01, 02, 57	454	28	35-454	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	(-)	"Alarm"
2-9-85	13:38	13:42	14:12	01, 35	455	12	35-455	01	4295 Brownstone Rd.	(576)	"Mailbox Fire"
2-13-85	19:46	19:49	19:54	02,	456	35	35-456	02	2969 Springfield Rd.	(353)	
2-11-85	22:33	22:34	22:36	02, 34, 35	457	24	35-457	02	3932 Shellyville Rd.	(183)	"Smoke in Area"
2-12-85	01:57	03:03	03:30	01, 02, 12, 34, 35, 36, 57	458	32	35-458	01	4142 Dutchman's Ln.	(129)	"Restaurant Fire"
2-13-85	07:13	07:17	07:20	02, 35	459	19	35-459	02	4000 Hunting Rd.	(H-20)	"Overheated Motor"
2-13-85	23:28	23:33	23:40	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	460	23	35-460	01	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(129)	"Alarm Sounding"
2-14-85	04:38	04:53	05:23	01, 02, 11, 32	461	-	35-461	01	Frankfort & Frank Ave	(102)	(LAP/LFD)
2-14-85	10:53	11:01	11:07	11, 35	462	-	35-462	34	110 Fairways Rd.	(246)	110 Fairways Rd.

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	Box No.	REMARKS
2-14-85	13:07	13:07	13:11	11, 35, 01	463	23	35-463	01	3704 Vandy Ave	(273)	"Auto-fire"
2-14-85	14:02	14:36	01:02	11, 32, 34, 35	464	23	35-464	01	615 Ring Rd.	(36)	"Chimney Fire"
2-14-85	19:14	19:18	19:20	11, 37, 01	465	21	35-465	01	201 Breckinridge Lane	(59)	"Auto Fire"
2-14-85	22:07	22:12	22:27	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	466	26	35-466	01	5000 Shellyville Rd.	(3-7)	"Extinguisher Alarm"
2-14-85	22:49	22:49	23:16	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	467	24	35-467	01	4940 Shellyville Rd.	(349)	"Alarm"
2-13-85	09:02	-	09:56	01, 57	468	10	35-468	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	(-)	"Alarm"
2-8-85	11:37	-	11:41	01, 57	469	11	35-469	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln. Bldg 2	(-)	"Alarm"
2-9-85	00:32	00:34	00:55	01, 02, 34, 35, 57	470	22	35-470	01	227 Breuners Ln.	(62)	"Steam (Water) Leak"
2-20-85	19:51	-	20:38	01, 11	471	16	35-471	01	Standby for Lyndon	(-)	"
2-14-85	10:57	11:02	11:11	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	472	24	35-472	01	4362 Shellyville Rd.	(347)	
2-21-85	16:39	16:45	16:50	01, 02, 11, 32, 34, 35	473	29	35-473	01	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(139)	"Alarm"
2-21-85	21:12	21:13	21:33	01, 02, 03, 32, 34, 35	474	27	35-474	01	4110 Elmwood	(156)	"House Fire"
2-23-85	15:09	15:10	15:13	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 47	475	18	35-475	01	4001 Karage Way	(222)	"Alarm"
2-23-85	09:25	09:41	09:46	01, 34, 35, 57	476	21	35-476	-	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(139)	"Alarm"
2-24-85	10:22	10:24	10:26	01, 02	477	24	35-477	-	4015 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136)	"Alarm"
2-25-85	03:27	03:36	03:59	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	478	23	35-478	-	3744 Upper River Rd.	(116)	"Alarm"

STMFD Fire Runs

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Bells	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-26-85	14:19	14:22	14:36	01,02,34,35,57	479	19	85-479		4000 WAPANE	(277) "DIR OF SMOKE"
2-26-85	17:12	17:15	17:24	01,02,34,35,57	480	27	85-480		5800 COACHGATE WYNDE	(102) "GREASE FIRE"
2-26-85	17:52	17:53	18:20	01,02,35	481	24	85-481		214 SEQUOIA RD.	(344) "AUTO FIRE"
2-27-85	09:07	09:10	09:15	02,34,35,57	482	14	85-482		4010 Dupont Circle	(137) "Alarm Sounding"
2-27-85	18:58	19:01	19:16	02,32,34,35,57	483	21	85-483		202 BROWN AVE.	(040) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
2-28-85	13:26	13:30	13:46	01,02,34,35,36, 57	484	26	85-484		5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "DIR OF GAS"

1985

Board of Directors

Marshall Eldred, Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp, started March 1985.
Franklin Florence
J. M. Monohan, III
Ken Ogden
Al Ring
J. P. Terry

Officers

1985 **Chief Franklin Florence (P)**
Assist. Chief J. M. Monohan, III
Major Al Ring
Captain Rick Albers
Captain Tom Carroll
Captain Mike Davis (P)
Captain Steve Florence
Captain Sam McCune (P)
Captain Doug Mitchell
Captain Ken Strange (P)

Firefighters

Sergeants:
Charlie Davis
Keith McBride
Mike Noland
Walter Ochs
Dwayne Reed (P)
Bill Seng
John Walling
Joe Wolfe (P)

Staff Officers, Marshals:
Bill Andriot
Mike Davis (P)
Denny Engnehl
Marty Kamer

Firefighter:
Blaine Bishop
Ed Brown
Daniel Doyle
Jerry Earney
John Evans
Stuart Flowers
Mike Grafton
Kevil Rice
Mike Willinger

Firefighter II:
Buck Ballinger
Hal Clifford
Gregg Cobb
Darlayne Davis
Gary Doyle
Jim Gibson (P)
Larry Heaphy
Doug Hickerson
Dave Kamer
Tom Marshall
Todd Merkle
Stuart Monohan (P)
Pat Noland
Mike Noon
Don Ryan
Ran Unthank

Firefighter I:
Tony Thoman
Jim Whitlock
Tom Willingham

Firefighter A:
Joe Brotzge

1986
January, 1986, Lyndon Fire & Rescue Minute Book:

JEFFERSON COUNTY
COUNTY COURT HOUSE
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
382-3861

JANITOR
DENNIS M. CL
JAN-1
Suite 200
East Bank Bldg
150 W. Main St
Louisville, Ky 4

Jefferson County Fire Protection Dist.
Rates as of January 1, 1986 (Based on \$100.00
Assessed Valuation)

Code	Fire Dist.	1985 Rate	1986 Rate
#1	Jeffersontown	.085	.085
#2	Black Mudd	.10	.10
#3	Camp Taylor	.085	.085
#4	South Dixie	.10	.10
#5	Edgewood	.10	.10
#6	Okolona	.10	.10
#7	Eastwood	.10	.10
#8	Lake Dreamland	.10	.10
#9	Pleasure Ridge Park	.10	.10
#10	Dixie Suburban	.10	.10
#11	Highview	.085	.085
#12	Harrods Creek	.10	.10
#13	Middletown	.10	.10
#14	McNahan	.099	.099
#15	Fern Creek	.065	.065
#16	Lyndon	.10	.10
#17	Buechel	.085	.085
#18	Worthington	.09	.09
#19	Fairdale	.10	.10
#20	Anchorage	.085	.085
#21	St. Matthews		

Submitted by:
T. P. Sharp
Terry Sharp
Fire Tax Coordinator

✓ CERTIFICATION FOR JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS- 1986 ✓

DISTRICT	REAL ESTATE	COUNTY BUSINESS	BOATS	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	RATE	AMOUNT DUE
Jeffersontown	502,253,185	118,027,920	2,737,779	621,018,904	.085	527,866.07
Black Mudd	302,634,010	17,062,350	937,459	322,633,819	.10	322,633.82
Camp Taylor	213,581,490	79,297,910	682,314	293,561,714	.085	249,527.46
South Dixie	147,460,110	11,545,020	1,077,033	160,082,163	.10	160,082.16
Edgewood	86,694,260	37,358,340	114,970	124,167,570	.10	124,167.57
Okolona	540,319,478	78,624,850	3,846,774	622,791,102	.10	622,791.10
Eastwood	70,521,150	2,190,120	413,715	73,123,985	.10	73,123.99
Lake Dreamland	182,514,050	64,343,310	739,655	247,597,015	.10	247,597.02
Pleasure Ridge Park	928,787,820	56,898,120	7,204,313	992,890,253	.10	992,890.25
Dixie Suburban	42,438,890	3,080,020	157,462	45,676,372	.10	45,676.37
Highview	318,338,480	12,708,320	2,933,098	333,979,898	.10	333,979.90
Harrods Creek	442,354,450	7,246,510	3,831,136	453,432,096	.085	385,417.28
Middletown	741,346,280	71,874,290	3,149,521	816,370,101	.10	816,370.10
McNahan	246,084,800	5,081,100	1,155,785	252,321,685	.10	252,321.69
Fern Creek	341,464,960	7,887,980	2,678,944	351,976,884	.099	348,457.12
Lyndon	836,688,970	46,432,730	4,350,136	887,471,826	.085	576,856.69
Buechel	298,080,710	60,493,670	1,088,761	359,663,141	.10	359,663.14
Worthington	336,882,040	21,652,430	1635,077	359,169,547	.085	301,044.11
Fairdale	252,118,698	51,170,426	1873,278	305,162,396	.09	274,646.16
Anchorage	76,538,680	852,590	488,823	77,880,092	.10	77,880.09
St. Matthews	782,149,640	99,221,490	3,864,015	885,235,145	.085	752,449.87
TOTALS	7,573,197,151	855,049,490	44,459,077	8,473,205,718		7,737,441.96
TOTAL ASSESSMENT				8,473,205,718		
TOTAL INCREASE				584,981,599		
						TOTAL INCREASE \$ 514,030.28

Submitted By: *T. P. Sharp*

1986

January 9, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

January 9, 1986

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT :
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT :
 - A. Administration -
 - 1. Income & Expenses
 - 2. Personnel
 - B. Operations -
 - 1. Fire Prevention & Fire Safety Education
 - 2. Fire Suppression
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT NO. 26

January 9, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, January 9, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan, III, Alan D. Ring, Paye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were four people in the audience, including the Mayors of the Cities of Indian Hills and Windy Hills.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The Minutes of the meeting held on December 12, 1985, were approved as written.

Chief Florence distributed the Treasurer's report, including a balance sheet and operating statement as of December 31, 1985. Chief Florence reported that the indebtedness to Citizens Fidelity Bank in the approximate amount of \$50,000 had been paid in full. In addition, the indebtedness to First National Bank had been reduced from \$150,000 to \$25,000. These payments were made possible because of the receipt of real estate tax revenues. Chief Florence reported that the expense items appeared to be in line with the budget and that he did not know of any unusual expenses shown on the

<u>TREASURERS REPORT</u>	<u>December 1985</u>
Revenues	\$240,032.97
Expenditures	64,096.35
Cash Balances :	
First National - Operating	41,474.15
First National - Payroll	9,229.75
Liabilities :	
Note Payable - First National	25,000.00

J. P. Terry, Treasurer
January 9, 1986

1986

January 9, 1986, Trustee meeting:

financial statements. There followed a general discussion of the financial statements and the items of expense.

Chief Florence reported that the District was retaining volunteers but had not added any new volunteers. There are a total of 52 firefighters in the District.

He advised he had instructed the District's attorney not to render any further services with regard to the Shelbyville Road Plaza situation. That matter is now pending before the State Fire Marshal's office.

He reported that the District continued to offer fire safety and fire prevention educational programs to adult and children's groups.

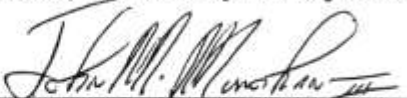
He reported that the District responded to 492 emergencies during 1985, which was the third highest volume in the County and approximately 100 more runs than in 1984.

Mr. Ring asked Chief Florence to read to the Trustees a letter from D. H. Robinson regarding a fire at his home on Elmwood Avenue on December 20, which resulted in a loss in excess of \$100,000. Mr. Robinson was very complimentary of the firefighters and donated \$250 for the Firefighter's Fund.

In response to a question from Betty Walsh, Chief Florence reported that he had heard nothing from Fiscal Court or anyone in the County regarding the District's request for a site in the quarry at Hubbard's Lane and Highway 42. After some discussion, the Trustees requested Chief Florence to revive those discussions with representatives of the County.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, February 13, 1986.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1986

February 13, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURERS REPORT : *216,847.40 DEC*
231,202.42 JAN
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT : *598,049.82*
 - A. Administration
 1. Income & Expenses
 2. Personnel
 - B. Operations -
 1. Fire Prevention & Fire Safety Education
 2. Fire Suppression
- V. OLD BUSINESS :

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

Next MAR. 13th
Next

education program is continuing and there were no unusual activities in fire suppression during the previous month.

As for old business, Chief Florence reported no news concerning the Shelbyville Road Plaza suit. Also, he reported that he contacted Wendell Wright following last month's meeting regarding the site at the Hubbard's Lane and Highway 42. Mr. Wright agreed to contact the District as soon as possible.

Chief Florence said that he would like the authority to continue to make minor improvements at the firehouse, including, for example, walls, floor covering, plumbing on the second floor. He would like to construct a men's restroom and a women's restroom and shower facilities in the near future. In the long term, he would like to build a kitchen and an eating area and finish the dormitory area. He estimated that the short term needs would cost approximately \$5,000. The overall plans to finish approximately 75% of the second floor would cost approximately \$20,000. After discussion, the trustees authorized Chief Florence to spend approximately \$5,000 for the short term improvements. The trustees will examine the situation at subsequent meetings before any additional funds are to be spent.

Chief Florence reported that the heating and air conditioning system in the office, training and classroom areas of the first floor needed to be replaced. If the same type of system is installed (American Air Filter), it would cost approximately \$50,000. Chief Florence recommended against using the same type of system and thinks that by changing to another system

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT NO. 26

February 13, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, February 13, 1986 at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, III, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were two firefighters.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan. The Minutes of the previous meeting held January 9, 1986, approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed his financial report consisting of a balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenses through January 31, 1986, copies of which are attached to these Minutes. Chief Florence reported that the list did not contain any unusual expenditures.

He noted that although the District received no real property tax income during January, it did receive \$381,202.00 in February which he invested in a certificate of deposit.

He also reported that the new fire apparatus should be delivered within the next few days and that payment would be due upon delivery.

As part of his Chief's report, Chief Florence stated that there were no changes in personnel, that the public

the cost would be approximately \$25,000. After discussion, the Trustees authorized Chief Florence to proceed with competitive bids and to time the work so that it would occur during the transitional season between winter and summer.

Chief Florence explained that at some date in the future he would like to have the building served by a sprinkler system. The Trustees reserved any decision until a subsequent meeting.

Chief Florence explained that several fire fighters had requested that they be permitted to bring friends, spouses or dates to the firehouse to use the Universal gym weightlifting equipment. He explained that after the Universal was purchased two years ago, the Trustees adopted the policy of not allowing anyone other than the fire fighters to use the equipment. After discussion, the Trustees suggested that Chief Florence contact the insurance agent to determine the extent and availability of coverage for injuries suffered by anyone using the equipment and to defer the discussion until the next meeting.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held on March 13, 1986.

John M. Monohan III
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred Jr.
Secretary

1986

February 14, 1986, 2653 delivered:

 SEAGRAVE FIRE APPARATUS, INC. CLINTONVILLE, WISCONSIN 53002-1585		INVOICE NO. <u>141</u> DATE <u>2-14-86</u> YOUR ORDER NO. <u>Contract</u> OUR ORDER NO. <u>S-76196</u> TERMS: <u>Net Cash Upon Delivery</u> SHIPPED VIA <u>FWD Drive Away</u>		
SOLD TO: Jefferson County Fire Protection District #26 4114 Lyndon Way Louisville, Kentucky 40207		SHIPPED TO:		
QUANTITY	SERIAL OR PART NO.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	EXTENSION
1	Chassis S76196 Motor accessories 8VF-107503 VIN NO. 1F9FW38H6CST2036	One Seagrave Model HT07DM custom 100 ft. tractor drawn aerial ladder truck with miscellaneous accessories Credit for ladders Credit for intercom Charge for dri deck		\$259,760.00 -1,032.00 -621.00 1,063.00 <u>\$259,170.00</u>
<i>Invoice 2/21/86 Dated Invoice Number 141</i>				
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26		PLEASE REMIT TO: FWD CORPORATION MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN 53219		990 21-5/833
PAY TO THE ORDER OF: <u>Seagrave Fire Apparatus, Inc.</u>		March 3, 1986		\$259,170.00
Two Hundred Fifty Nine Thousand One Hundred Seventy & no/100				DOLLARS
 FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF LOUISVILLE Louisville, Kentucky		FOR '86 Seagrave Model HT07DM custom 100 ft. tractor drawn aerial ladder truck with miscellaneous accessories Credit for ladders Credit for intercom Charge for dri deck		
PAYMENT IN FULL		*000990* 0083000056 700 4861 21		



1986
February 14, 1986, 2653: From 2009 Reunion.



1986

March 13, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

March 13, 1986

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

I. CALL TO ORDER :

II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :

III. TREASURERS REPORT :

IV. CHIEFS REPORT :

A. Trustees Association Report

B. Exercise equipment report

C. Hazardous Materials Plan report

D. 1986 Rescue-Aerial

E. Retention-Plan update

F. Facilities Sharing Idea

G. Insurance costs increase estimated to be approximately 15%

V. OLD BUSINESS :

April - Budget Report - Finance Dept. May
July - Electric Dept. - City

VI. NEW BUSINESS :

A. Dennis Clare - Discussion regarding City of St. Matthews and the change in classification from 4 to 3.
April - Name of Appointed Trustee will be St. Matthews
Name will be Franklin P. Ring, Jr. to St. Matthews
B. County Government requests our Board to change the terms of its Trustees so that the terms expire on June 30 rather than May 31, as they requested in January 1985. A Resolution regarding this change is necessary. If the Trustees choose to effect this change. Reasons for this request are : the convenience afforded the Judge/Executive, with the terms of all the Trustees of the fire districts in the county, with the same terms. Secondly, the OAG to the effect that the terms should coincide with the fiscal year of the district.

The new expiration dates would be as follows :

June 30, 1986 - Al Ring and Ken Ogden
June 30, 1987 - J. P. Terry and Franklin Florence
June 30, 1988 - Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall Eldred, Jr.
June 30, 1989 - _____ and J. M. Monohan, III

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(1) The Trustees' Association will prepare and distribute an accounting of funds received and spent and will refund to the various Districts any unused balances;

(2) He met with nine firefighter/combat officers to discuss the policy regarding the use of exercise equipment. The officers recommended continuing the policy that only firefighters would be permitted to use the equipment.

(3) Metropolitan Sewer District has adopted a hazardous materials plan that will allow MSD to recover losses of its equipment due to contamination. The proposed plan does not provide for the replacement of equipment of a fire district which is lost through contamination.

(4) The 1986 Rescue-Aerial truck was delivered last week and has already been used in a rescue. The cost of the truck is approximately \$259,170, not including equipment.

(5) He suggested the Trustees consider increasing the benefits available under the firefighter retention program from the present \$400 per month to \$500 or \$600 per month. To increase the benefits to \$500 would cost an additional \$2,700 premium per year. To increase the benefits to \$600 per month would cost an additional \$4,700 per year.

(6) He described his idea of sharing firefighting facilities among more than one district. As an example, a

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT NO. 26

March 13, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, March 13, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Ken Ogden, John M. Monohan III and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Dennis Clare, attorney for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting held February 13, 1986, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry distributed a financial report consisting of a balance sheet as of February 28, 1986, and a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period July 1, 1985 through February 28, 1986, copies of which are attached. During the discussion that followed, Chief Florence reported that the District had not incurred any unusual expenses during the period covered by the financial statements. He estimated the District will have to begin borrowing operating funds in June.

The Trustees also discussed the method of reporting financial condition of the District and whether the District should request its accountant to perform a review or an audit instead of the present compilation.

firehouse could be built at a point common to two, three or more districts and could serve all of the districts.

(7) The insurance premium for the liability and general comprehensive coverage increased approximately 15% for 1986.

Chief Florence explained that the County wanted all districts to change terms of all Trustees to expire on June 30, rather than May 31 as now exists in many districts. The terms for our Trustees do expire on June 30, pursuant to action of the Board at its meeting on September 12, 1985. June is also the month in which the County Judge makes appointments to the various Boards and the month in which elections are held. Trustee elections will be held at the firehouse.

The Chief reported that the County Judge wants the Chairman of our Board to recommend a person to be appointed by the County Judge following the expiration of the term of Alan D. Ring on June 30, 1986. After discussion, the Chairman appointed Ken Ogden, Faye Ellerkamp and himself as a search committee to determine if there are other interested people within the District for possible consideration as a Trustee. Mr. Monohan will chair the committee and will report the names of any interested people to the Trustees prior to the next meeting so that a recommendation can be made at the April meeting.

1986

March 13, 1986, Trustee meeting:

Dennis Clare reported on the pending legislation in the Kentucky General Assembly that would require cities to be reclassified based on population, pursuant to Section 156 of the Kentucky Constitution. For example, the City of St. Matthews would be reclassified from fourth class to third class because of its population. If that reclassification is made, as a third class city, St. Matthews would be required to maintain its own fire district. After general discussion on the subject, Mr. Clare agreed to keep the Trustees advised of the status of this proposed legislation.

The next meeting will be held on April 10, 1986.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

Impact of FLSA Amendments on the Fire Service

by Martin W. Bercovici and Peter Susser

In mid-November of 1985, President Reagan signed into law the Fair Labor Standards Amendments of 1985, which provide significant relief from overtime and other payroll obligations threatened by the application of the Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA) to public employers. Last February, the Supreme Court reversed a prior holding which had exempted state and local governments from FLSA coverage, and, in *Garcia v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority*, concluded that the action of Congress in 1974 which imposed minimum wage, overtime and recordkeeping requirements on public employers was constitutional. As a result, fire service managers across the country were required to dust off a set of regulations adopted by the Department of Labor (DOL) in the mid-1970s.

As chiefs of career, combination and volunteer departments discovered, the DOL regulations threatened to disrupt schedules, eliminate certain traditional practices and impose increased wage costs. Worse yet, uncertainties existed over the effective date of liability for overtime compensation, and the possible obligation to make payments for retroactive liabilities. As the target date approached for DOL enforcement of the obligations created by *Garcia*, fire services sought to limit the hours worked by career fire fighters to the 28-day/212-hour ratio promulgated by the DOL's Wage and Hour Division, and many departments examined the status of fire fighters who previously were classified as "volunteers."

At the same time, the International Association of Fire Chiefs (IAFC), along with other organiza-

tions representing localities and the leadership of emergency services agencies, actively pursued relief from the Congress. Several days of hearings were held before the Senate subcommittee on labor chaired by Senator Don Nickles (R-OK), who became a leading proponent of FLSA reform. Fierce debate was generated, however, when unions such as the International Association of Fire Fighters argued that the estimated costs of FLSA compliance were inflated, and that public employees were entitled to protections similar to those of workers in the private sector.

Organized labor had its greatest support in the House of Representatives and in the House Labor Committee, which is dominated by Democrats sympathetic to such claims.

What emerged from the legislative process was a compromise. The unions were able to retain the basic coverage of public employees under the FLSA. However, numerous accommodations were made to lessen the cost burdens of compliance with the statute's overtime requirements. In addition, the effective date of such obligations was pushed back for an additional period, and helpful clarifications were made regarding the status of volunteers.

Provisions of the Amendments

"Comp Time"

The first significant issue dealt with by the new Fair Labor Standards Amendments was the authorization of compensatory time off in lieu of cash overtime payments. "Comp time" systems have been used widely in fire services and other public agencies for many years. Under the prior version of the statute, "comp time"

could be used only if the worker took the time off within the same work period (e.g., 28 days) as it was earned. The new language now allows for the use of accrued comp time over a more extended period of time. It also specifies that compensatory time off must be provided at a rate of not less than one and one-half hours for each hour of employment for which overtime compensation is required. Such public safety workers as fire fighters can accrue up to 480 hours of compensatory time off. (Other public employees can accrue only 240 hours.) After the effective date of the amendments, employees must receive cash overtime for additional hours accrued beyond the 480- or 240-hour level.

It is important to note that "comp time" systems can be used only if they are authorized by a collective bargaining agreement, memorandum of understanding or other agreement between the employing agency and representatives of covered workers. Existing contracts authorizing compensatory time which are in effect on April 15, 1986, can remain in effect until the expiration of the contract. However, comp time after that date must be in accordance with the new FLSA requirements. With respect to workers not covered by such union-management agreements, comp time may be used through an agreement of understanding between the employer and the employee before the performance of the work. For workers hired before April 15, 1986, the regular practice in effect on that date will constitute such an agreement or understanding.

The new amendments provide that if compensation is paid to an employee for accrued compensatory time off, that compensation must be paid at the rate earned by the employee at the time the worker receives payment. A worker who has accrued comp time must be paid, at termination of employment, for the unused compensatory time at either his final regular rate, or the average regular rate received by the worker during his last three years of em-

ployment. The new amendments also provide that if an employee who has accrued comp time requests the use of such time, the state or local agency shall permit it "within a reasonable period" after the request is made if the use of compensatory time does not "unduly disrupt" the operations of the agency.

Effective Date

Another significant issue addressed by the legislation is the effective date of overtime obligations attaching to state and local employers. A major concern of public employers since the *Garcia* ruling had been whether liability for overtime compensation attached immediately or at some later date. The Wage and Hour Division announced that it viewed April 15, 1985—the last date for motions or appeals from the Supreme Court's ruling in mid-February—as the date from which it would seek to enforce such obligations.

The Fair Labor Standards Amendments of 1985 establish that a state or local employer will not incur overtime liability for excess hours worked prior to April 15, 1986. Thus, the overtime obligations of fire services across the country have been pushed back by at least one year. The amendments also provide that public employers may defer without penalty the payment of monetary overtime compensation for hours worked on or after next April 15 until August 1, 1986.

Detail Work

Special treatment is provided to fire protection workers who agree, at the option of the employees, to be employed on a special detail by a separate or independent employer. The amendments state that hours in which the worker was employed by such independent entities can be excluded from the public agency's obligations if that fire agency:

1) requires that its employees engaged in fire protection activities be hired by a separate employer;

2) facilitates the employment of such workers by a separate and in-

dependent employer; or

3) otherwise affects the conditions of employment of such workers by the independent employer.

This language is meant to address circumstances in which fire fighters choose to perform outside service for an independent entity. In cases such as those described, these hours need not be counted towards the wage obligations of the primary, employing fire agency.

Volunteers

One of the significant aspects of the 1985 amendments is the clarification of those "volunteers" outside the class of "employees" protected by the FLSA. First, the statute contains the statement that the term "employee" does not include individuals who volunteer to perform services for a state or local agency if:

- the individual receives no compensation or is paid expenses, reasonable benefits or a nominal amount to perform volunteer services; and
- those services are not the same type which the individual is employed to perform for that agency.

This definition clarifies certain issues of concern to combination departments: it makes clear the fact that one fire fighter cannot be both a career employee and a volunteer for the same local fire service. However, it permits other municipal employees (e.g., law enforcement officers and civilian workers) to serve as volunteer fire fighters for the same governmental unit. Further, the statute also provides that a career fire fighter may serve as a volunteer fire fighter for any other locality or governmental agency, even if that second agency has a "mutual aid" agreement with the fire fighter's employing political subdivision or agency.

This language will be clarified by implementing regulations to be issued by the Wage and Hour Division on or before March 15, 1986. This provision, however, represents a marked change from the rules which existed under the Department of Labor's prior guide-

lines. The amendments also provide that public agencies will not be liable for minimum wage violations prior to April 15, 1986, with respect to services deemed by the agency to have been performed on a volunteer basis.

Discrimination Protections

The 1985 amendments provide protection from discrimination in employment against any employee, based on who makes an assertion of coverage under the FLSA between February 19, 1985 (the date of the *Garcia* ruling) and August 1, 1986. After that date, such protections against discrimination are only available to employees who have instituted proceedings under the FLSA or testified in such a claim.

Conclusion

The new amendments to the Fair Labor Standards Act provide the fire service with a substantial degree of economic relief from the provisions which otherwise would have been imposed as a result of the *Garcia* decision. The effective date of overtime obligations has been pushed back one year to facilitate fiscal planning, the use of "compensatory time off" in lieu of paid overtime has been approved (up to a specific ceiling), and more favorable terms define the use of volunteers in the fire service.

While the fire service did not come out of the legislative process with everything it desired in terms of FLSA reform, the measure which was enacted goes a long way to ease the burdens of compliance. The IAFC will monitor the regulatory process which will unfold as the Department of Labor develops regulations to implement the amendments within the coming months, and will participate in such proceedings as necessary.

Martin W. Bercovici, a partner in the Washington, D.C., law firm of Keller and Heckman, is general counsel to the IAFC.

Peter Susser also is an attorney with Keller and Heckman. A former trial attorney with the U.S. Department of Labor, he represents management in the public sector and private industry in labor and employment law matters.

1986

March, 1986, The International Fire Chief:

BROWN, TODD & HEYBURN

ELI H. BROWN III 1906-1974
RUCKER TODD
RANDOLPH A. BROWN
GEORGE E. DUDLEY
EDWARD S. BONNIC
JOSEPH B. HELM
MARK S. DAVIS, JR.
W. C. FISHER, JR.
JAMES PARK, JR.
JOHN T. BONSURANT
CHARLES S. CASSIDY
MARSHALL R. ELDRED, JR.
CARL ARTHUR HENLEIN
B. MARTIN RODGERS
JOHN R. MCCALL
D. PATTON BELFREY
KENNETH J. TUGGLE
C. EDWARD GLASSCOCK
WINSTON E. MILLER
WILLIAM L. SPEES, JR.
PAUL E. SULLIVAN
IRVIN ABELL III
TIMOTHY W. MARTIN
R. JAMES STRAUS
CRAIG L. SPARKS
STEPHEN R. SCHMIDT
CHARLES R. WELTON

HAL NANCE BOGARD
JOSEPH L. ARDERTY
C. CHRISTOPHER FLOWER
CHARLES E. ALLEN III
DALE E. AHEARN
JOHN G. HEYBURN II
KATHERINE RANDALL
MICHAEL R. MERCER
FREDERIC H. DAVIS
D. DUANE COOK
KEITH GRAHAM HANLEY
C. LAMBERT FARMER, JR.
STEPHEN C. EMBRY
MARK R. FEATHER
HARRY R. PERRINS
RICHARD E. PLYMALE
C. DAVID REDMON
BRUCE K. DUDLEY
RICHARD H. SCAPER, JR.
OLIVIA MORRIS FUCHS
ROBERT T. OWIN
ROXANE THOMAS REINHARDT
BUSAN C. SIMPSON
DAVID W. SEEVER
RICHARD L. WOOD
DEBBIE F. REISS
CHARLES M. FRITCHETT, JR.

RICHARD M. HOPGOOD
DAVID B. TACHALL
JAY MIDDLETON TANNORE
SCOTT W. DOLSON
KATHERINE R. YUNNER
HELEN LUDER
JUDSON B. WAGENSELLER
JAMES A. HUGHENARD
KATHRYN P. ROSS
DAVID B. BUECHLER
KENNETH R. DUGAN
MARY ROSS TERRY
RUDY A. DISCIOTTI
JULIA THIGPEN GREENSHAW
JAMES H. MASSEY
JOEL B. TURNER
GREGORY C. SHIELDS
EDWARD K. BLACK
KEITH MOORMAN
DAVID R. RHEIN
WARREN J. HOFFMANN
MARSHA T. DULA
J. VANCE HANCOCK
BRIAN C. HARRISON
DONALD L. MILLER II
STEVEN G. MCKNIGHT
ROBERT W. DIBERT

CANDACE GROOT HILL
JOHN WADE HENDRICKS
ALAN K. MACDONALD
DAVID S. KLINESTIVER
PETER B. LEWIS
ROBERT L. TREADWAY
SCOTT T. DICKENS
SUSAN S. BUNNING
MARISA JILL FORD
DANIEL W. SUTHERLAND
CYNTHIA L. STEWART

SIXTEENTH FLOOR
CITIZENS PLAZA
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202-2502
(502) 589-5400
TELEX: 852958
TELECOPIER (502) 589-6475

LEXINGTON OFFICE
100 VINE CENTER
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY 40507-1634
(606) 233-4068
TELEX 652961
TELECOPIER (606) 232-5108

March 31, 1986

Z-0121
12:1h

Ms. Shirley Sullivan
Probate Division
Room 100 - Courthouse
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

Re: Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26

Dear Ms. Sullivan:

I am enclosing copies of minutes of meetings of the Board of Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26, formerly St. Matthews Fire Protection District, from its first meeting on March 8, 1984 through its meeting on February 13, 1986. Attached to each set of minutes is the financial information provided by the District's accountant.

Beginning with the March meeting, we will send minutes to you monthly as they are approved by the Trustees.

Please call me if you have any questions about any of the enclosed minutes.

Yours very truly,



Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.

Enclosures

cc: Franklin Florence, Sr.
John M. Monohan, III
Kenneth W. Ogden
J. P. Terry
Faye Ellerkamp
Alan D. Ring
Dennis Clare

Firefighting fills cavity in the life of a dentist

By ROBIN GARR

Staff Writer

Tom Carroll enjoyed being a dentist, but it sometimes troubled him that his patients didn't always seem grateful.

"In most jobs, you can make some people happy," he said.

"Looking back on my profession, I

got a lot of satisfaction when somebody came in and thanked me for doing a good job. But you never could please everyone."

He hopes that will change in his new, full-time career:

"When you put out a fire in their house, you very seldom find someone who isn't grateful," he said.

Dr. Thomas J. Carroll Jr., 29, exchanged a dentist's white coat for firefighter's hat, coat and boots Friday.

He's assigned to the department's Hazardous Materials Unit.

Carroll is not giving up dentistry entirely; he expects the Fire Department's 24-hours-on, 48-hours-off work routine to leave him time to fill teeth on the side.

That adds a special twist to his young life: He's been fighting fires on the side since he was 16.

He served in the Harrods Creek

and St. Matthews volunteer fire departments, rising to the rank of captain, while attending St. Xavier High School, the University of Louisville and U of L Dental School. He's continued as a volunteer firefighter while practicing in the Shively office of Drs. Alan Wilkinson and Greg Karem since 1982.

Carroll said he had set his sights on a career as a dentist while he was still in high school.

He looked up to his dentist and orthodontist, he said. What's more, dentistry offered a respectable profession without the years of post-graduate drudgery required of physicians.

"It's appealing, a 9-to-5 job and you can go home and not have to worry about putting up with all the emergency calls a doctor does," he said.

So he started out as an employee

of the Shively practice. He worked odd hours, taking over the older dentists' chairs on their days off, evenings and Saturdays.

He says he enjoyed the work. But after two or three years, the high-



DR. THOMAS
J. CARROLL

Cut his teeth
on firefighting
years ago

volume practice offered few new challenges, and the future didn't look very exciting.

Carroll said the dentists who owned the practice weren't interested in selling a share, and he estimated it would cost \$75,000 to \$100,000 to set up his own practice, perhaps in the eastern Jefferson County neighborhood where he grew up.

"It's not that I didn't like dentistry, but I'm not that gung-ho," he said.

"I was trying to think what to do," he said. "And then I heard the Fire Department was taking applications, and I thought I'd do it."

In fact, he said, it wasn't that much of a sacrifice. Firefighters' pay, which includes guaranteed overtime for nights and Sundays, comes close to his salary as a dentist.

Still, his application surprised some fire officials, including Maj. Larry Atwell, fire department training supervisor, who acknowledges that he was skeptical until he interviewed Carroll and was impressed with his quick mind and sincerity.

As far as Carroll knows — and he's asked around — he is the only professional-turned-firefighter on the Louisville force, although doctors, dentists and lawyers aren't uncommon among the ranks of suburban volunteers.

"I like doing the job. You get a lot of satisfaction when you help people," he said.

"And another thing: the people you're working with. On the whole, you can't ask for a better group of people to be around.

"When your life depends on them and their life depends on you, you get pretty close. It's like a family."

In about two months, it'll be even more like a family for Tom Carroll, who has wedding plans in May.

In addition to gaining a wife, he'll pick up a firefighter brother-in-law.

"My fiancée's sister is married to a firefighter, and she says she's never known a bad one," he said.

1986

April 6, 1986, Memo:

MEMO TO : TRUSTEES of JEFFERSON COUNTY F. P. D. 26

RE : FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT

International Fire Chief article

PLEASE CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING:

I recommend that we pay cash to Career Firefighters for "overtime" at emergencies, with the maximum amount of cash to be \$150.00 per month. This is to be computed as directed by the F.L.S.A.. If the Career Firefighter participates in emergency activity in addition to the limit mentioned above, he should receive "comp-time", according to directives of the F.L.S.A.. The Career Firefighter should receive "comp-time" for ALL training activity, where Career Firefighter participation is regarded to be important. The Career Firefighter should be included in the "Retention Program", available to Volunteer Firefighters only, at this time. The Career Firefighter should continue to receive the benefit of the "bonus program", heretofore intended for the purchase of an "IRA".

I recommend that the Volunteer Firefighter Programs be continued as they presently operate, and that they not be reduced in any manner.

Essentially, every effort should CONTINUE to be made to meet the needs of ALL FIREFIGHTERS of Fire District 26.

Respectfully Submitted,


Franklin Florence, Chief

April 6, 1986

Attachment - Copy of article

April 10, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

APRIL 10, 1986

- I. CALL TO ORDER :
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT :
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT :
 - A. Administration -
 - 1. Income & Expenses
 - 2. Personnel
 - B. Operations -
 - 1. Fire Prevention & Fire Safety Education
 - 2. Fire Suppression
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
 - Selection of Appointed Trustee Candidate - Chmn. Monohan
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - Fair Labor Standards Act
 - Begin review of proposed budget for 1986-1987

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT NO. 26

APRIL 10, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 10, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, John M. Monohan, Alan D. Ring, Faye Ellerkamp, Ken Ogden and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Jean Beam, Betty Walsh, Paul Sauer, George Vish and Sam McKune.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting held March 13, 1986 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry gave his financial report and distributed a balance sheet as of March 31, 1986 and a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period July 1, 1985 through March 31, 1986, copies of which are attached to these minutes. After general discussion, Chief Florence indicated that the District will probably need to borrow money for operations beginning in May. He also reported that the District had not incurred any unusual expenditures during the period.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. The District had inspected and discovered certain code violations in the new office building located in

1986

April 10, 1986, Trustee meeting:

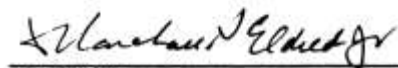
Brownsboro Center. The results were turned over to the State Fire Marshal's office;

2. The District averaged slightly less than one run per day in March.

There followed a discussion of the request by the County Judge for a recommendation of our Board of the name of a person to be appointed following the expiration of the term of Mr. Ring on June 30, 1986. Faye Ellerkamp reported that she had contacted all the mayors of the various cities of the District and asked for names of anyone interested in being considered for the position. She received only three names - John Barker, Terry Weber and Al Ring. Ken Ogden, Jack Monohan and Frank Florence reported that they had received no names in response to their inquiries. Mr. Terry stated that he asked the mayor of Plymouth Village for any recommendations but had received none. After discussion, the Trustees recommended John Barker and directed Chief Florence to advise the County Judge's office. The election of a Trustee to fill the position of Mr. Ogden which expires on June 30, 1986 will be held at the firehouse on Saturday, June 7, 1986 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Chief Florence will ask the Courier-Journal and Louisville Times to run a news article in the Neighborhood Section. He will also check with Dennis Clare regarding the publication requirements advertising the election and establishing deadlines for nominations and for candidates to file for the position.

The Trustees then went into execution session to discuss the application of the Fair Labor Standards Act to employees of the District. Then the Trustees returned to open session. The next meeting will be held on Thursday, May 8, 1986. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman



Secretary

1986

April 10, 1986: Letter:

April 10, 1986

To : Board of trustees

Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26

Re : General Considerations for the 1986-1987 budget

Mr. Chairman and Trustees :

As the Fire Chief, I wish to present this information for your consideration.

Generally, the budgeted monies for 1985-1986 was sufficient. No areas exceeded budget excessively.

Based on experience gained during 1985-1986, some areas may be decreased. Other areas should be increased, as noted on page-two, with many remaining the same. One area, "Truck and Equipment Purchase" was not addressed in the 1985-1986 operating budget. This area is listed in the operations budget with a \$50,000.00 value, in the 1986-1987 operations budget.

Overall, the suggested 1986-1987 operating budget proposal attached reflects a monetary increase, including the \$50,000.00 mentioned above, of \$95,305.00 .

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET 1986-1987

EXPENDITURES	1985-1986	1986-1987
Wages	249,800	334,000
Payroll Taxes		
Group Health Insurance		
Insurance	30,000	35,000
Legal	4,000	4,000
Accounting	4,500	5,000
Interest	18,872	20,000
County Alarm	1,000	1,000
Administrative	3,300	4,000
District Expenses	5,000	10,000
Recreation	5,000	5,000
Expense Reimbursement	43,000	33,000
Emergency Expenses	10,000	10,000
Training and Fire Prevention	15,000	15,000
Firehouse Maintenance	16,700	20,000
Phones	3,000	2,000
Utilities	16,000	15,000
Office Supplies	4,500	4,500
Commissary	2,000	2,000
Hose and Appliances	10,000	5,000
Turnout Gear	15,000	10,000
Tool Maintenance	4,000	4,000
Tools Purchased	10,000	8,000
Radio's Purchased	25,000	25,000
Radio Maintenance	5,000	3,000
Truck and Equipment Purchases	-0-	50,000
Vehicle Maintenance	50,000	30,000
Firefighter Retention	20,000	22,000
	570,672	666,972

THE TWO ITEMS THAT ACCOUNT FOR THE GREATEST INCREASE ARE :

1. Three additional Career Firefighters (F.L.S.A. considerations)
2. *Saving* \$50,000.00 a year for replacement fire trucks.

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

FIVE YEAR PLAN ASSUMPTIONS

- I. RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES TO BE SERVICED IN EASTERN JEFFERSON COUNTY WILL BE ESSENTIALLY STABLE FOR ALL FIRE DISTRICTS.
- II. THERE WILL BE NO MAJOR CHANGE IN RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES SERVICED BY FIRE DISTRICT 26.
- III. THERE WILL BE NO BASIC CHANGES IN FIREFIGHTING TECHNIQUES OR IN THE LEVEL OF FIRE RISKS.

- I. OBTAIN FINANCIAL SUPPORT THROUGH TAXATION OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN ACCORDANCE WITH STATE LAW.
- II. CONTINUE TO PROVIDE FIREFIGHTING SERVICES OF INSURANCE SERVICES ORGANIZATION RATING OF CLASS-2 QUALITY.
- III. IMPROVE GEOGRAPHIC QUALITY OF SERVICES BY REDEPLOYMENT OF EQUIPMENT TO TWO STATIONS.

- I. CONTINUE COMBINATION STAFF OF VOLUNTEER-FIREFIGHTERS AND CAREER-FIREFIGHTERS.
- II. CONTINUE VOLUNTEER-FIREFIGHTER RECRUITMENT, TRAINING AND RETENTION PROGRAMS.
- III. CONTINUE REGULAR EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM.
- IV. ADAPT TO CHANGING LEGAL AND SERVICING REQUIREMENTS OF CUSTOMERS.

Added suggestion

PRESENTED TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR CONSIDERATION FOR 1986-1987 BY CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE, AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

CHAIRMAN

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

PROPOSED CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BUDGET

1986-1987

FIRE STATION - NEW -

EXISTING FIRE STATION - IMPROVEMENTS - Sprinkler system -	\$30,000
Plumbing, 2nd flr -	\$20,000
Finish materials -	\$25,000
HVAC, 4th qtr -	\$25,000
Kitchen -	\$15,000
Finish materials -	\$25,000
Refurbish Rec-Room -	\$ 5,000
Partial repaint of exterior -	\$10,000

AUTOMOBILE (REPLACEMENT OF 1980 MODEL) ----- \$15,000

FIRE APPARATUS REPLACEMENT PROGRAM (\$50,000 PER YEAR)----- \$50,000

TOTAL ----- \$220,000

1986

April 11, 1986: Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

JOHN R. NOLD
DANIEL L. MOSLEY
DANIEL R. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
W. MICHAEL TOWNES
LARRY C. CHAMBERS
VICTOR L. BARTLETT
MICHAEL H. GARDNER
WILLIAM J. TOLLO
CYNTHIA WHITE GIBSON
MAURICE A. JONES
LUDWIG B. SCHWARTZ
J. GORDON CLARE
DOLAN W. BERRY

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART ALCOA BUILDING
750 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202
(502) 582-3891

ROBERT A. MITCH
COUNSEL

TELEX
FIDELITY
CABLE
AMST

April 11, 1986

TO: Jefferson County Fire Protection
Districts Chairman

Dear Chairman:

As you recently requested, we have reviewed the recent amendments to the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, which become effective April 15, 1986. At the outset, we should point out that 29 U.S.C. §213(20) remains in full force and effect and continues to provide that "any employee of a public agency who in any workweek is employed in fire protection activities" is exempt from the overtime provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act if the "public agency employs during the workweek less than five employees in fire protection activities". Therefore, departments which maintain fewer than five paid employees engaged in fire protection activities are not required to provide overtime compensation or compensatory time off in lieu thereof pursuant to the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938.

With particular attention to the provisions contained in the amendments, the provisions significant for our purposes relate to "compensatory time" and the definition of "volunteers".

First of all, the amendments clearly provide that employees of a public agency are entitled to overtime compensation and may receive in lieu of overtime compensation "compensatory time off at a rate not less than one and one-half hours for each hour of employment for which overtime compensation is required by this section. However, compensatory time off may only be substituted for overtime compensation if such is the agreement or understanding between the employer and employee prior to performance of the work in a particular

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chairman
April 11, 1986
Page Three

We should also point out that there is no liability for past practices of not providing overtime compensation or compensatory time off with respect to those individuals not classified as volunteers under the amended Act, provided current practice of the departments is to treat certain individuals as volunteers and not as employees. In other words, if it has been the clear understanding and agreement of the department and each of its regularly employed firefighters that they have indeed been volunteers from time to time, then the compensatory time off requirements will take effect for all services provided from and after April 15, 1986. In this regard, you will note that the balance of the provisions of the Memorandum of Understanding enclosed addresses the agreement and acknowledgement of the department and its regularly employed firefighters that there has been and is a practice to classify and treat the firefighter as a volunteer for services performed from time to time without compensation and outside regular hours.

Finally, we believe that this entire issue should be addressed on a continuing basis, particularly in light of the absence of any regulations promulgated by the Secretary of Labor to give any additional guidance. As those regulations are promulgated, and in the further evaluation of existing issues, new recommendations will be forthcoming as to the proper and reasonable response to the amendment of the Act.

It is our recommendation that you enter into the form of the enclosed Memorandum of Understanding with each of your regular employees which will commemorate their "volunteer" status from time to time in the past and which acknowledges their agreement to accept compensatory time off if indeed they are entitled to any type of overtime compensation. These Memorandums of Understanding should be executed on or before April 14, 1986 with such employees.

At a recent chiefs' meeting, there was much discussion regarding the development by each department of job classifications and respective descriptions. The opinion above strongly

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chairman
April 11, 1986
Page Two

workweek". It should be pointed out that if the employer already has in place prior to April 15, 1986 with respect to employees hired prior to April 15, 1986, a regular practice with respect to compensatory time off, then such regular practice shall constitute a sufficient agreement or understanding between the employer and employee for these purposes. If no such regular practice is in place, then it is advisable that each department enter into an agreement with each employee covered by the Act providing for compensatory time off in lieu of overtime compensation (all calculated in accordance with the Act as amended).

In the foregoing regard, you will find a Memorandum of Understanding enclosed which evidences a general and brief agreement on the part of each covered employee to accept compensatory time off in lieu of overtime compensation provided he is subject to the Act and therefore entitled to such overtime compensation.

The second significant area of amendment relates to "volunteers". By defining volunteer with respect to those persons who provide services to a public agency, it has now been clearly set out that a regularly employed firefighter with a given department may not be validly classified as a "volunteer" when he provides firefighting services during non-working hours and without compensation. In other words, you cannot be a regularly employed firefighter and a volunteer firefighter with the same department within the same district regardless of the agreement reached between the employer and the employee.

In other words, an individual is not an employee and is therefore a volunteer under the Act if such individual received no compensation (or is simply paid expenses, reasonable benefits or a nominal fee) and the services being volunteered are not the same type of services which the individual is employed to perform for such public agency. Unfortunately, the Secretary of Labor has failed to promulgate regulations by March 15, 1986 as provided in the Act and we are not provided any further guidance from an interpretation standpoint other than what is stated in the statute itself.

NOLD, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chairman
April 11, 1986
Page Four

points out the further need for job classifications and respective descriptions for each and every employee within the district. It is suggested that you immediately prepare job classifications and descriptions for each employee and provide a copy of those to this office so that we might keep them on file. In that regard, it is most important to differentiate between employees who are hired as firefighters and employees who serve the district in other capacities.

Thank you for your attention hereto, and I will look forward to responding to any questions you might have.

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

Enclosure

cc: Chiefs w/enc.

1986

April 18, 1986: Policy:

NEW AUTOMATIC-AID ASSIGNMENTS / EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY

RESPOND ONE RESCUE-AERIAL ONLY

WITH STATION 55 UNITS

2700 BROWNS LANE ----- GREATHOUSE-SHRYOCK SCHOOL

2800 BRECKINRIDGE LANE ----- BRECKINRIDGE INN HOTEL

2944 BRECKINRIDGE LANE ----- MEADOWVIEW PRESBY. CHURCH

4605 LOWE ROAD ----- ST. MARKS CHURCH & SCHOOL

4700 LOWE ROAD ----- ST. PAULS CHURCH & SCHOOL

THE AUTOMATIC-AID WILL APPLY TO STRUCTURE FIRES ONLY.

SPECIAL NOTE : OUR ALERT WILL CONSIST OF OUR "TONE" SOUNDING
ALONG WITH STATION 55 "TONE" AND INFORMATION. THEN, AS REQUESTED,
EITHER 2653 OR 2657 WILL RESPOND, ALONG WITH A CHIEF OFFICER.
REPEATING - ONLY OUR "TONE" WILL SOUND. OUR NAME AND UNIT
WILL NOT BE MENTIONED.


CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE

APRIL 18, 1986

1986

April, 1986: Memorandum of Understanding:

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING

This Memorandum of Understanding is entered into this _____ day of April, 1986, by and between _____ of Jefferson County, Kentucky (hereinafter called "the Firefighter") and [NAME OF FIRE DISTRICT] of Jefferson County, Kentucky (hereinafter called "the District").

Whereas, the Firefighter is, and has been prior to the date of this Memorandum of Understanding a regularly employed firefighter for the District, and

Whereas, in addition to those services provided to the District by the Firefighter for which he has been regularly employed and compensated, the Firefighter has on occasion volunteered his same services during his non-working hours and without compensation, and

Whereas, the District and the Firefighter have agreed to acknowledge the current and past practice of the District in classifying the Firefighter as a volunteer when he provides the same services during non-working hours and without compensation and to further acknowledge there is no requirement that he provide such volunteer services to the District as a part of his employment.

Now, therefore, it is mutually agreed, acknowledged and affirmed as follows:

1. It is hereby acknowledged and agreed by the District and the Firefighter that he is regularly employed and compensated by the District for providing services as a firefighter to the District within the fire protection district which the District serves.

2. It is hereby agreed and acknowledged by the District and the Firefighter that the Firefighter has from time to time freely volunteered his services as a firefighter within the district serviced by the District and that on such occasions he has done so without compensation or expectation of compensation or promise of compensation. Further, such volunteer services have been provided from time to time by the Firefighter outside his regular working hours freely and without requirement by the Department.

3. It is agreed and acknowledged by the District and the Firefighter that it is the current, and has been the past, regular practice of the District to treat the Firefighter as a "volunteer" on those occasions when he has provided services outside his regular working hours and without any promise or expectation of compensation.

4. It is mutually acknowledged by the Firefighter and the District that the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, as amended effective April 15, 1986, provides that the Firefighter may be entitled in the future to overtime compensation.

-2-

In the event the Firefighter is entitled to overtime compensation pursuant to the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, as amended, then and in such event he hereby agrees to accept compensatory time off as calculated within such Act in lieu of overtime compensation all as specifically provided in 29 U.S.C §207(O)(1) et seq. In this regard, the Firefighter hereby agrees that he shall execute any and all documents or instruments necessary to more fully set out his agreement to accept compensatory time off in lieu of overtime compensation pursuant to the Act aforesaid.

"DISTRICT"

"FIREFIGHTER"

1986

May 7/8, 1986, Neighborhood section of the *Courier Journal*, by Howard Miller: Volunteer shortage hits fire districts—Departments find it harder to recruit:



Firefighter Jim Gibson, with Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, directed a stream of water during a training session in St. Matthews. The exercise was to

learn to save buildings adjacent to a fire by hosing them down. Area volunteer fire departments are experiencing a shortage of recruits.



Staff photo by Mary Ann Lynn

Franklin Florence, chief of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, radioed instructions during a training session.

1986

May 7/8, 1986, Neighborhood section of the *Courier Journal*, by Howard Miller: Volunteer shortage hits fire districts—Departments find it harder to recruit:

Volunteer shortage hits fire districts

Departments find it harder to recruit

By HOWARD MILLER
Staff Writer

Officials of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 added six new volunteer firefighters to their roster last year.

But they also lost six volunteers, part of a trend that worries fire officials in Jefferson, Oldham and Bullitt counties.

"We had 50 volunteers 30 years ago, and we've got 50 volunteers now," said Franklin Florence, chief of the district, which has its headquarters on Lyndon Way and serves 20 cities and parts of unincorporated Jefferson County. "We've done everything we can to attract more volunteers, but we've simply exhausted the availability of daytime firefighters."

Years ago, fire departments could get all the volunteers they needed by ringing the old church bell and waiting in the town square. Now, many fire officials wonder where they will get volunteers.

"We have 50 firefighters on our roster, and we could use a whole lot more," said Roger Marcum, secretary-treasurer for the Zoneton Fire District board of trustees. Marcum

said the Bullitt County department, which has its headquarters at 12525 Preston Highway, covers 120 square miles. He has been publicizing the number of runs the department

makes each month in an attempt to illustrate the need for more recruits.

"We had 38 runs in January and that's a lot," Marcum said. "We

could use 20 more volunteers right now."

Part of the problem stems from a general trend away from volunteerism, officials say. With an increased

variety of activities to occupy their free time, people are not as likely to volunteer as firefighters.

"It seems there are a lot more interesting things for young people

to do now," said Ron Mingus, assistant chief for the Lyndon Fire Dis-

See FIRE
Page 6, col. 1

Continued from Page One

trict. "Back in 1949 when this department started, everybody pitched in. We had one or two volunteers who mortgaged their property so we could buy a fire truck."

Donald Blizmaier, Jefferson County fire protection coordinator, said the county has 21 volunteer fire departments covering more than 300 square miles with about 1,200 volunteers. He estimated that each department could use at least 10 more volunteers.

"Volunteering is a lot more complicated than it used to be," he said. "Formerly, you could just show up, fight the fire, then clean up afterward. Now firefighters have to go through weeks of training because the equipment is so much more sophisticated."

That training can include attending an annual firefighters' school and one to two additional hours of courses a week, said Charlie Long, disaster and emergency services coordinator for Bullitt County.

"You're talking about burning up a lot of hours," said Long, who oversees six volunteer fire districts in Bullitt County. "In the last few years, there has been a concerted effort to make emergency personnel more professional, even if they are volunteers."

In addition to fighting fires and training, volunteers must also be available for search and rescue missions, to give aid in disasters and help raise funds for the annual WHAS Crusade For Children, officials say.

Another reason for the decline, officials say, may be that more people are working service jobs that require longer hours at lower pay. The time they might have given to volunteer work is often taken by a second job.

"Generally, citizens are not as inclined to volunteer their services at the level volunteer fire service demands," Florence said. "Most people have to work longer hours to earn a living, and employers aren't as willing to allow workers to leave the job for an emergency."

Rick Carlson, chief of the Okolona Fire Protection District, said he knew of a chief who was forced to quit his post by his employer.

"They told him either you're working for us or the fire department," Carlson said. The chief subsequently worked out an arrangement with his employer that allowed him to return to his department.

Increased mobility has also taken people farther away from their

May 7/8, 1986, Neighborhood section of the *Courier Journal*, by Howard Miller: Volunteer shortage hits fire districts—Departments find it harder to recruit:

homes to find work.

"When this was a farming community, people were home all the time, but that's not the case now," said Edwin Acree, fire and Emergency Medical Service coordinator for Oldham County. "People work so far from home they simply can't come back for fire runs."

Acree said all of Oldham County's six volunteer fire departments need more volunteers. He said the La Grange department, for example, has 35 volunteers although its authorized strength is 60.

While most departments have been able to respond adequately to nighttime runs, officials said they could use more volunteer help during the day.

"I'd like to have enough men to staff this district 24 hours a day," said Joseph Bowman, battalion chief for the Pleasure Ridge Park Fire District. "We've got about 138 to 140 volunteers now, and I'd like to increase that number to 200."

Bowman said his department, which covers about 35 square miles roughly bounded by Rockford and Ashby lanes, Third Street Road and the Ohio River, made more than 900 runs last year.

PRP has started an aggressive recruitment program to increase the number of volunteers. Members of the department have visited area high schools, put signs in local businesses and have acquired space for

messages on the Dixie Manor Shopping Center's billboard.

Some departments advertise their need for recruits in newspapers, through newsletters and with special mailings. Biszmaier said his office mailed 70,000 circulars last year asking for volunteers in 17 fire districts.

While there have been success stories, many districts have found their recruiting efforts frustrating.

"We have 13 or 14 small cities in our district, so we asked them all to send a representative to a meeting on volunteers," said Donald C. Thom, chief of the Worthington Volunteer Fire Department. "Only two people showed up."

Thom said he started a quarterly newsletter that goes to the 4,500 to 4,600 property owners in the district, which is roughly bounded by Interstate 71, Westport Road, Lake Louisville and Little Goose Creek.

His department also hired a public relations firm that called 500 households to ask for volunteers. However, those efforts have yielded only a few recruits.

"People are happy with the service they have, and they don't want to get involved," said Thom. "We have to pay four daytime firefighters, and that takes 25 percent of our budget."

Many other Jefferson County fire departments have resorted to hiring firefighters to maintain daytime

all volunteer crew.

"During the day, we have people [who work regular jobs on] the night shift, part-time workers and college students," said Assistant Chief Tom Amshoff. "We purchased one of those portable billboards last summer and got nine responses after we put it up."

Amshoff said one of the keys is to avoid a big turnover and keep current firefighters in the department.

"Firefighting is a lot of work, so along with the work, you've got to give them something," he said. "We have Christmas parties and picnics, and we just purchased a computer, which quite a few of the volunteers like to come over and use."

Bill Cooper, who has been chief of the Lake Dreamland Fire District for 27 years, said he tries to keep his volunteers happy with such social activities as bowling and baseball teams and Easter-egg hunts. Still, he said it has been years since the number of volunteers in the district increased.

"We do have trouble getting them. We've always been undermanned," Cooper said. "Times being what they are, you usually get the very young. The older men are out making a living."

While his district covers only 17 square miles, it includes the Rubber Town industrial-chemical complex west of Louisville, which Cooper described as a "hot" area for fires.

"I guess a lot of people are concerned about protecting this area," he said. "We do have a lot of sons of firefighters in our department."

1986

May 8, 1986, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26

MAY 8, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, May 8, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, John M. Monahan, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden and Faye Ellerkamp. Also present were Jeanne Bean, Betty Walsh and John Eckerle. Secretary Eldred was absent; Chairman Monahan asked Faye Ellerkamp to record the minutes.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monahan. Minutes of the April 10, 1986 meeting were approved as mailed and corrected (page 2) to include Al Ring's announcement that he intends to run for the position of elected Trustee. (Copy of his letter to Chief Florence is attached to these minutes.)

Treasurer Terry gave his financial report and distributed a balance sheet as of April 30, 1986 and a statement of revenues and expenditures for the period July 1, 1985 through April 30, 1986, copies of which are attached to these minutes. Mr. Ogden said his review of the February and March bank statements for the district shows a February balance of \$30,000 and a March balance of \$200,000 and he questioned why we received no interest on those monies. Chief Florence pointed out that we earned \$2,000 on a certificate of deposit and the bank did not charge 10% interest they could have charged on a loan. The Chief suggested Mr. Ogden talk with the accountant and the banker. Mr. Ogden said he could not recall ever being told we were not going to get any interest on our earnings from the bank when we had a surplus, and he urged the policy be reviewed.

After general discussion, Chief Florence pointed out the increase in insurance was 15% as expected; vehicle maintenance costs were high in April

Chief Florence replied that our by-laws say all persons eligible to vote shall be allowed to vote and the presiding trustees shall maintain an effort to determine the eligibility of any voter. Nominations shall be accepted by the Board of Trustees no later than forty (40) days prior to the date of said election. Candidate should submit name, address, intention, date and place of election.

The June meeting was changed to Saturday, June 7 at 2:30 P.M., following the election for Trustee.

J. P. Terry and Faye Ellerkamp volunteered to serve from 10:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. as election officers.

John Eckerle expressed concern to the Board over the response to his 911 call reporting a tree struck by lightning and resulting fire, which he was able to contain with a garden hose. He felt there was too long a lapse of time before any one responded. When the Chief arrived he told Mr. Eckerle there were two other fires at the same time. Mr. Eckerle asked if we had back-up arrangements, and could they consider dispatching one volunteer to a call to assess the need? Chief Florence reviewed the time calls were received and gave the priorities deciding response. He said they are still hopeful for a station on the north side of the tracks.

Chief Florence showed a film titled "Fire: Countdown to Disaster" which is being used as part of the education process not only for fire districts but for citizens.

The trustees went into executive session at 9:00 P.M. to discuss personnel matters; returned to open session at 9:30 P.M.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 9:35 P.M.


Chairman


Acting Secretary

because of annual turn-ups, etc. but he is confident we will not exceed budget for that item.

Chief Florence said our line of credit has been renewed at 62% of prime. He reported that he conferred with Secretary Eldred regarding the bank's request for a corporate resolution to be adopted and signed for the new loan, even though Mr. Terry, Treasurer, had signed for previous loan. Mr. Eldred recommended adopting the resolution; however, Chief Florence advised he received later notification from the bank that the new resolution is not needed. No action taken.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

1. About 500 to 800 per month participate in the fire prevention and fire safety education program. We are working with other Fire Districts in the County to set up a trailer to use at schools to teach children more specifics of fire safety. County Judge/Executive Sloane is enthusiastic about this proposal.

2. Fire suppression: no lives lost but we did have some property losses. Had 8 runs in the electrical storm; had 5 runs in the morning at the same time within one hour beginning with the first call at 8:45 A.M. -- Blue Grass Manor Shopping Center, a tree and grass fire, 3 house fires. Our response was good except for the 12 minutes to get to the tree and grass fire.

Chief Florence said he wrote as directed to the County Judge recommending John Barker for appointment as Fire Board Trustee. Legal ads will appear in the LOUISVILLE TIMES beginning one month before the election for property owner trustee and the second publication 10 days before the election. The Chief talked with the NEIGHBORHOODS section and the VOICE, who plan to get together before the election, for publicity.

Chief Florence referred to this week's NEIGHBORHOOD article pointing out the need of the County Fire Districts for volunteer firefighters.

Jeanne Bean asked what the state law requires and how does one become a candidate for the Board of Trustees? How does one get his name on the ballot?

- 2 -

1986

May 30, 1986, Campaign letter for Al Ring:

May 30, 1986

Dear Friend,

I am writing to you today to ask for your help. I am running for the elected position of Trustee of Jefferson County Fire District 26, formerly St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department. I need, and would very much appreciate, your vote. The election will be held Saturday, June 7, 1986. Voting location will be at the fire station at 4114 Lyndon Way during the hours of 10 AM. to 2 PM. There is a map on the back of this letter. Below, I have listed a few points demonstrating my interest and concern for the community.

I moved from Connecticut with my parents to the St. Matthews area in 1951. Since then I have lived in Windy Hills twice, the City of Woodlawn Park, and am presently living in the City of Winding Falls, all in the St. Matthews Area.

I attended Lyndon and Stivers Elementary Schools, and graduated from Waggener High School, all local schools.

My first business was located where Stonehenge Liquors is presently, and I opened it in 1965. I moved my business to several locations during the next 17 years, Fairmeade & Shelbyville Road, Hubbards Lane & Shelbyville Road, and Mc Arthur and Shelbyville Road.

In 1964 I joined the St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Department; served 20 years reaching the rank of Major and was voted to the Trustees of the Fire Department several years ago, and am currently serving in that capacity.

I have served as Vice President & President of Firefighters Inc.
Chairman of the Crusade for Children Fund for over 10 years.
Chairman of the Jefferson County Tornado Disaster Committee in 1974 & 1975.
In 1974 I received the Community Service Award and the Business Man of the Year from the St. Matthews and East Jefferson County Business Association, and became a Knight of St. Matthews.
I am also a Kentucky Colonel, and past member of Demolay.

In 1977 I sold my business and entered a career in real estate in St. Matthews. I am presently Co-Manager of the Hurstbourne Office of Century 21 Joe Guy Hagan, Realtors. I am consistently a million dollar producer, being in the top 5% of Century 21. I have earned the designations of Broker, Realtor, Graduate Real Estate Institute (G. R. I.), Certified Residential Specialist, (C.R.S.) and Certified Real Estate Broker, (C.R.B.).

I feel that my 25 years of business experience and my living and serving the community of St. Matthews has earned me the right to this position.

Thank you in advance for your support!

Sincerely,

Al Ring
Al Ring



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

REGULAR MEETING - SATURDAY - JUNE 7, 1986

TRUSTEES' AGENDA

- II. CALL TO ORDER :
- III. MINUTES LAST MEETING :
- III. TREASURERS REPORT :
- IV. CHIEFS REPORT :
 - A. Administration :
 1. Income & Expenses
 2. Personnel
 - B. Operations - Presentation of Second Draft of Proposed Budget for July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987
 1. Fire Prevention & Fire Safety Education
 2. Fire Suppression
- V. OLD BUSINESS :
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. Final review of applications for "Property Owner Trustee" for election of July 19, 1986 [Term : '86 - '90]
 1. Al Ring
 2. James Distler
 3. Bruce Guellich
 - 4.

EXECUTIVE SESSION : Personnel Matters

FIRE DISTRICT 26 BOUNDARIES



VOTING LOCATION
SATURDAY 6/7/1986 10AM TO 2PM



June 7, 1986, Trustee meeting:

PROPERTY-OWNER TRUSTEE ELECTION

SATURDAY JUNE 7, 1986 10:00 A. M. - 2:00 P. M.

ELECTION PLACE FIRE STATION 4114 LYNDON WAY

1986

June 7, 1986, Trustee meeting:

Z-0121
12:dm:149B
7/3/86

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26

JUNE 7, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held at 2:30 p.m. on Saturday, June 7, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan III, Alan D. Ring, Ken Ogden, Faye Ellerkamp and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was David Van Gorp, the District's accountant. Betty Walsh and Jeanne Beam were present to observe the meeting.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Monohan and the minutes of the meeting held May 8, 1986, were approved as mailed.

Because the June meeting was held early, the operating statement for the month of May was not available. Chief Florence reported that the District held \$13,000 in cash and had borrowed approximately \$40,000 in May for operations. He said that expenses for the ten months were as projected and he felt certain that operations for the year would be within the District's budget. He reported no unusual expenditures during the month of May.

There followed a discussion of the concept of sharing facilities with other fire districts, especially Lyndon, Middletown and Harrods Creek. It seemed feasible to all present that a firehouse north of the railroad could be shared by two or more fire districts in an effort to economize. The Trustees urged Chief Florence and Chairman Monohan to pursue these discussions with officials and trustees of other fire districts as well as any government officials that might be interested, including Commissioner Chris Gorman.

Chief Florence reported that he had talked to Charles McCoy of Commonwealth of Kentucky, Division of Employment Standards and Mediation and Dennis Clare about the Fair Labor Standards Act and the requirements of Kentucky law, specifically the Kentucky statutes requiring fire districts to pay time-and-a-half to every employee who works more than 40 hours in one week. Mr. Clare advised him that the District could not permit paid fire fighters to volunteer services during their off-duty hours without pay. If the paid firefighters continue to train with the volunteers at night and continue to respond to fire calls when off-duty, they must be paid time-and-a-half.

To continue the present level of training, that is 20 hours a month at night by the paid firefighters in addition to their daytime training, the additional annual cost to the District for wages and benefits will be approximately \$50,000.

The Trustees then discussed the five-year plan assumptions and the proposed operating budget and capital expenditures budget for fiscal year ending June 30, 1987. The Trustees also discussed in some detail actual expenditures to date. All Trustees present agreed that some of the proposed capital expenditures should be deferred until fiscal year ending June 30, 1988. Chief Florence recommended that the priorities of the proposed capital expenditures are in the following order:

- (1) Installing a sprinkler system for the apparatus area and the office;
- (2) Refurbishing the recreation room on the second floor;
- (3) Second floor plumbing and second floor finished materials;
- (4) Partial repainting of the exterior;
- (5) HVAC for the balance of the second floor;
- (6) Kitchen area on the second floor;
- (7) Finish materials for the balance of the second floor;
- (8) Installing a sprinkler system for the training house.

The Trustees made no decisions but discussed the proposed items in detail.

- 2 -

There followed a discussion of the increase in gross pay for the paid firefighters and its effect on other benefits. Although the Trustees made no decision, they agreed to do so at a subsequent meeting.

Chief Florence received three letters from persons interested in running for Mr. Ogden's position of Property Owner Trustee which expires on June 30, 1986. He read and distributed letters from Al Ring, James Distler and Bruce Guelich. The Trustees unanimously accepted the three nominations. The election will be held on Saturday, July 19, 1986 between the hours of 10:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. at the firehouse. A copy of the notice which was run in the Louisville Times is attached to these minutes.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, July 10, 1986.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.


Chairman


Secretary

1986

June 20, 1986, Letter:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 20, 1986

MEMO TO TRUSTEES REGARDING BUDGET DISCUSSIONS

Please look over the attached items listing the "PRO-85-86" (proposed budget 1985-1986), the "ACT-85-86" (actual 1985-1986), the "PRO-86-87" (proposed budget 1986-1987) and contact me, at your convenience, for any additional details you wish to have.

BRIEF :

Names - I have requested three additional Career Firefighters. However, I feel that we need at least two additional Career Firefighters to maintain the level of service. The Volunteer Firefighter participation, during the daytime, is inadequate and shows no signs of improving. These two salaries plus the "overtime" costs for all employees is included in this estimate.

Insurance - As you know, this cost increase was less than expected.

Administrative - This is a miscellaneous category, and includes items from Trustee fees to dues and subscriptions for the various memberships we maintain.

District expense - A major part of this expense will be the costs for Firefighter Training Facilities. We share with other Eastern Jefferson County Fire District operations. (primarily the Middletown facility)

Expense Reimbursement - Is reduced because the Career Firefighters no longer receive this reimbursement.

Emergency Expenses - Eliminated.

Fire Prevention and Training - Includes all schools, seminars, and classes attended by our personnel, as well as all programs we present for Public Education purposes.

Firehouse Maintenance - The increase includes the \$25,000.00 we added, to begin some of the improvements to the second floor of the firehouse.

House & Appliances - Can be reduced this year due to the fact that we have an adequate amount of these items, for the programs in place.

Turnout gear - This program will be completed this year, and should then be stable for the next year or two.

Tool Maintenance - Included several items that required updating, due to being "retro-fitted" for the new (2653) Rescue-Aerial, rather than buying new equipment.

Tool Purchases - Again, this area exceeded budget due to the fact that some new equipment (for 2653) was included in this category and not in the "New Truck and Equipment" category. Other than that, these costs were in order.

Radio Purchases - Reduced to reflect the attitude that a major purchase will be considered a "capital expenditure" and that ordinary purchases will be included in this category.

Volunteer Firefighter Retention - This program has not been improved since it began. As we planned, to increase the benefit from \$400.00 to \$600.00, the costs will change \$4,700.00.

SUMMARY

Tax revenue information available at this time indicates that we may receive approximately \$70,000.00 more in income this year than we received last year. Virtually all of this is from new construction.

The requested additional personnel, plus the present staff, will not suffice for minimum manning levels, with Career Firefighters. We will continue to rely on available Volunteer Firefighters, during the day, to provide manpower for three of the six fire apparatus. And, the combination of Career Firefighters and Volunteer Firefighters will continue to be effective for evenings, nights and weekends, for the coming year.

The fact that Middletown Fire District is sharing their \$3,000,000.00 Training Facility with us is very important to all the taxpayers of our District. (We thank Middletown - weekly)

Our Capital Budget Plan looks good. 1st stage (\$5,000) remodel the recreation room. 2nd Stage (\$25,000) Sprinkler System [excluding the Training House]. 3rd Stage (\$45,000) Plumbing and Finish Materials for the second floor meeting rooms. 4th Stage (\$65,000) HVAC, Kitchen, & Finish Materials for the second floor. 5th Stage (\$10,000) Repaint some of the exterior of the Firehouse. 6th Stage (\$5,000) Sprinkler System for the Training House.

Fire Apparatus Replacement Program (\$50,000.00 per year).

TOTALS : (approximately) \$205,000.00 [capital expenditure budget]



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : EMERGENCY VEHICLE RESPONSE - "UNITS" and "CODE"

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF : *Robert L. Starnes* DATE : 6-24-86

CODE - 3 - RESPONSE
[red lights and siren]

Type of Emergency	Apparatus Responding
RESCUE	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
STRUCTURE FIRE	Two Pumpers and a Rescue-Aerial (One Task Force); then, a second Task Force is automatically dispatched unless the Incident Commander cancels same.
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS INCIDENT	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
VEHICLE FIRE	Pumper
AUTOMATIC-AID/MUTUAL-AID [direct to scene]	As Requested

CODE - 1 - RESPONSE
[NO red lights and NO siren]

Type of Emergency	Apparatus Responding
DEMPSTER / TRASH FIRE	Pumper
GASOLINE WASH-OFF	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
GAS OIL	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
WATER LEAK	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
INVESTIGATION	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial
"LAP" [Mutual-Aid / Station or Staging Area]	As Requested
LOCK-OUT	Pumper/Rescue-Aerial

NOTE
CHIEF OFFICERS AND LINE OFFICERS
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO UPGRADE OR
DOWNGRADE A "CODE" AT ANY TIME.

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS FOR VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF : *Robert L. Starnes* DATE : 6-24-86

APPLICANTS are entry level Firefighters. This period of time begins with the submission of their application and lasts until the acceptance of their application, usually 30 days.

FIREFIGHTER classification begins with acceptance of the applicant and may last as long as one calendar year from the date of acceptance. The Firefighter has a maximum of one calendar year to successfully achieve Firefighter-1 status. If the Firefighter fails to achieve Firefighter-1 status by the end of one calendar year, the Firefighter terminates his association with the Fire District, per the written agreement in his application.

FIREFIGHTER-1 status is awarded to those Firefighters who have successfully completed a course of education and training as outlined in the N.F.P.A. 1001 guidelines. Earning Firefighter-1 status on or before the end of the Firefighters first year is mandatory. Failure to earn this status, per agreement in the Firefighters application, results in automatic termination.

FIREFIGHTER-2 status is awarded to those Firefighter-1 persons who have successfully completed N.F.P.A. 1001 guidelines for same. This level of education and training has a two year time frame, from the time the Firefighter-1 status was earned. That is, Firefighter-2 status is mandatory, and each APPLICANT has three years to earn this status. Firefighter-2 is the highest status that is mandatory.

FIREFIGHTER-3 status is optional, and not required to maintain membership. Sergeants and Officers will be selected from this category.

1986

July 1, 1986, John Baker becomes Trustee:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

June 24, 1986

To : All Trustees
From : Chief Franklin Florence
Re : New Trustee

Dear Trustees :

It is my pleasure to inform you that, today, the Jefferson County Fiscal Court appointed Mr. John J. Barker, of 3400 St. Germaine, to the position of Trustee with this Fire District.

Mr. Barker's term begins July 1, 1986 and is a three-year term that ends June 30, 1989.

As you know, Mr. Barker has served our community for many years, in numerous capacities, and continues to do so. Presently, he serves the City of St. Matthews as its A.B.C. Administrator, he represents the Mayor of St. Matthews with the Jefferson County Governments Conference, and he has also served as a member and chairman of the Kentucky - Indiana Planning and Development Authority.



Mr. Barker was born and raised in St. Matthews. He was born September 8, 1906. Much of his life was spent on St. Germaine Court. He was elected to the St. Matthews City Council in 1956 and served until he lost an election in 1985. He served again after that and was on STMFD board as a representative from the City of St. Matthews from 1990 to 1992. He was married and had one son named John Barker Jr.

From an article from the Voice:

"Things were in a deplorable condition," remembers John Barker, who was a member of the City Council for 31 years.

"I couldn't sit in my own back yard because of septic tanks running over, The stench was everywhere. Half the streets in St. Matthews flooded after just an inch of rain, and the streets had big holes because of the water," said Barker, 83, of St. Germaine Court.

So bad was the problem that St. Matthews became known in some circles as "the land of the lakes."

October 28, 1954, *The Voice Of St. Matthews*:

Mr. Barker is sales representative for Sunshine Biscuits. A resident of St. Matthews 30 years, he has lived at his present address 10 years. He belongs to Our Lady of Lourdes Church and is a member of its Men's Club.

His eldest son, Phil, a freshman at Bellarmine, was a star on Eastern High School's basketball squad last year. Phil and his twin sister, Violet, are 18.

The Barkers have three other children, Donald, 22, Allan, 19, and John, Jr., 8, a Lourdes second grader. All the children live at home.



JOHN BARKER

Condominium residents evacuated, two injured in fire



Beula Gladstein was taken from The Glenview Condominiums last night after a fire started in her mattress.

By KAY STEWART

Staff Writer

Residents of the 12-story Glenview condominium on Brownsboro Road at Lime Kiln Lane were evacuated for about three hours last night after a mattress caught fire in a second-floor apartment.

Two residents were reported injured and were taken to hospitals, one for minor smoke inhalation and another for minor burns, according to Sgt. Ed Davis of the county Emergency Medical Service.

Beula Gladstein, who lives in the condominium where the fire started at about 8:30 p.m., was taken to her condition last night at Jewish Hospital. A county police officer said that she was having trouble breathing and was given oxygen before being taken to the hospital.

Nigel Wickham, a resident of the building, carried Mrs. Gladstein from her smoke-filled apartment, according to Jack Baach, president of the condominium owners' association.

Wickham was on the second floor delivering a package when he saw smoke coming from the apartment, Baach said.

The identity of the second resident, who was taken to Norton Hospital by Anchorage EMS, could not be learned last night.

Harrods Creek Fire Department Chief Leonard Heydt said the fire started at about 8:30 p.m. and firefighters arrived within minutes. The fire, he said, was under control by 8:50 p.m.

The cause of the fire is under investigation, although it began in a mattress, Heydt said. Mrs. Glad-

See TWO

PAGE 2, col. 1, this section

Two injured in condominium fire

Continued from Page B 1

stein's apartment had extensive smoke damage and other apartments on the second floor had moderate smoke damage, he said.

"The entire building above the second floor was filled with smoke," he said. "It wasn't a blazing fire; it was a billowing fire."

The hot weather affected some firefighters; a few were overcome by heat and given oxygen.

Heydt said many of the building's residents are elderly and that most were outside by the time firefighters arrived. But he said that at least a dozen who were on balconies were escorted down stairways and outside by firefighters. He said that none of those residents were in danger, but that firefighters wanted to evacuate the building as a precaution.

He said the building has smoke and fire alarms, but does not have a sprinkler system. He said the it was built before sprinkler systems were required.

In addition to the Harrods Creek volunteers, the Lyndon and St. Matthews departments also responded, Heydt said.

Residents began to return to their apartments at about 11:10 p.m., Baach said.

The condominium complex was built 12 years ago, Baach said. He said about 225 residents live in 166 units.

"This is the first fire we've had, to my knowledge," he said.

Baach tried last night to keep some impatient residents from trying to return to their apartments before firefighters gave the okay.

Most residents, however, seemed to take the wait in stride.

"We were so busy playing cards," said Pearl Benovitz, that she hardly noticed the fire alarms going off.

At first she thought the alarms were false but other card players talked her into leaving the building, she said. She said she was glad she left when she smelled smoke as she walked down seven flights of stairs.

"The smoke alarm went off loud and clear," said Margaret Dayan. She said she grabbed her purse, but forgot the key to her apartment.

Holmesetta Green was at a wedding, but returned home to find her neighbors sitting in the front lawn and fire trucks in the parking lot.

She said she was worried about her poodle, who has heart trouble and who she left in her tenth floor apartment.

Joan Amburgey, secretary of the condominium owners' association, said that she recently made arrangements for a fire drill for residents.

"We were setting up a meeting to have with the fire department," she said. "I bet everyone will come now."

1986

Believed to be 1986 STMFD Pictures:



Hal Clifford



Tom Ulliman & Mike Davis



1986

Believed to be 1986 STMFD Pictures:



Charles McCune

1986

Believed to be 1986 STMFD Pictures: Stuart Monohan operating the fire hydrant “Pluggie” at Locust Grove. Mary Kay Monohan is standing by the porch., About 1986? Jim Gibson is the other firefighter.



1986

1986-1987 Proposed Budget:

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET : 1986 - 1987

EXPENDITURES	PRO-85-86	ACT-85-86	PRO-86-87
Wages	249,800	246,417	345,000
Payroll Taxes			
Group Health Insurance			
Insurance -----	30,000 ----	50,000 ----	50,000
Legal -----	4,000 ----	3,000 ----	3,000
Accounting -----	4,500 ----	4,000 ----	4,500
Interest -----	18,872 ----	5,000 ----	15,000
County Alarm -----	1,000 ----	500 ----	750
Administrative -----	3,300 ----	5,800 ----	6,000
District Expenses -----	5,000 ----	3,000 ----	10,000
Recreation -----	5,000 ----	6,000 ----	6,000
Expense Reimbursement -----	43,000 ----	43,000 ----	33,000
Emergency Expenses -----	10,000 ----		
Fire Prevention & Training ---	15,000 ----	18,000 ----	20,000
Firehouse Maintenance -----	16,700 ----	54,000 ----	25,000
Phones -----	3,000 ----	2,300 ----	2,500
Utilities -----	16,000 ----	14,000 ----	15,000
Office Supplies -----	4,500 ----	5,300 ----	5,000
Commissary -----	2,000 ----	1,500 ----	2,000
Hose & Appliances -----	10,000 ----	10,000 ----	8,000
Turn-Out Gear -----	15,000 ----	18,000 ----	15,000
Tool Maintenance -----	4,000 ----	11,000 ----	5,000
Tool Purchases -----	10,000 ----	16,000 ----	8,000
Radio Maintenance -----	5,000 ----	6,000 ----	6,000
Radio Purchases -----	25,000 ----	500 ----	5,000
Vehicle Maintenance -----	50,000 ----	50,000 ----	50,000
Volunteer Firefighter Retention	20,000 ----	22,000 ----	26,000
TOTALS -----	570,672 ----	595,317 ----	665,750

I, HEREBY, REQUEST THE TRUSTEES OF J.C.F.P.D.26 TO ADOPT THIS
 PROPOSED BUDGET AS A "GUIDELINE" FOR "OPERATING BUDGET" FOR '86-'87.
 FRANKLIN FLORENCE, FIRE CHIEF *Franklin Florence*

1986

July 10, 1986, Memo:

July 10, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

July 10, 1986



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

July 10, 1986

M E M O TO TRUSTEES REGARDING CAREER FIREFIGHTERS

1. As you recall, we discussed the need for three additional Career Firefighters in order to maintain a desirable manpower level for the weekdays. At this time, I advise that we employ two, immediately, and consider the third employee in a review January 1, 1987. With the addition of two Firefighters, now, we (still) man only HALF of our equipment. We continue to rely on Volunteer Firefighters 24 hours per day. However, with the Career Firefighters, we can assure BASIC emergency response.
2. Our legal counsel advises that we must pay "overtime-pay" to our Career Firefighters, when they work more than 40 hrs / wk. We have been considering this, as you know, for several months. The cost to continue our operations will be an additional \$50,000.00 per year. (The Fire Chief is not included)
3. We must consider salary review for the Career Firefighters. After review with each of you, hopefully we can follow the ideas we utilized in the past. That is, "merit-increases". If we use the same guidelines, the money needed will be \$6,500.00, excluding the Fire Chief.
4. The Fire Chief respectfully requests a "raise", too !

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
DATA FOR BARKER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEF REPORT
- V. EXECUTIVE SESSION for personnel matters
- VI. BUDGET
- VII. OLD BUSINESS
- VIII. NEW BUSINESS

IX. ELECTION OF BOARD OFFICERS

CHAIRMAN Marshall Edwards
SECRETARY Faye Ellenkamp
TREASURER J.P. Terry

Jefferson County Fire Protection District
#26
1985/1986 Real Property Tax Analysis

	Assessment	Divided By 100.00	Times Rate of .085	Actual Collections	Act Collections As % of Total
1985	781449763.00	7814497.63	664232.30	658835.36	.991874923032
1986	865394760.00	8653947.60	734735.55		728765.76

Estimated Collection For FYE June 30, 1987

734735.55

Time Percent Above of .9918749

728765.76

July 4, 1986, The Courier-Journal
August 21, 1986

Volunteer firefighter charged with arson

A 26-year-old volunteer firefighter who is a maintenance man at the Glenview Condominiums has been charged in connection with two fires in newspaper boxes at the building in the past two weeks.

Frank James Murray of the 1700 block of Flagstaff Court was charged with two counts of arson and two counts of wanton endangerment. He was arrested by Jefferson County police at 10:15 a.m. yesterday at police headquarters.

Police said the first fire was set June 24 on the ninth floor, and the second was set Tuesday on the eighth floor of the condominiums at Brownsboro Road and Lime Kiln Lane. A woman who answered the telephone at the condominium manager's office yesterday said the fires did not do any major damage.

Police said Murray is a firefighter with the Lyndon Volunteer Fire Department.

Judge dismisses two arson charges

Charges against a man accused of setting two fires at The Glenview Condominiums were dismissed yesterday in Jefferson District Court.

Judge Robert E. Delahanty dismissed two counts of arson and two counts of wanton endangerment against Frank J. Murray, 26, of the 1700 block of Flagstaff Court.

At a hearing yesterday Delahanty found insufficient evidence to send the case to the grand jury.

Murray, a member of the Lyndon Volunteer Fire Department, was a maintenance employee at the building, 5100 Brownsboro Road.

1986

July 10, 1986, Trustee meeting:

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26

JULY 10, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held at 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, July 10, 1986, at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees John M. Monohan, Franklin Florence, J. F. Terry, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp. Also present were Jeanne Bean, Betty Walsh, #1 Ring and Stuart Monohan. Secretary Eldred was absent; Chairman Monohan asked Mrs. Ellerkamp to record the minutes.

Chairman John Monohan administered the oath of office to John Barker, newly appointed Trustee, whose term will end June 30, 1989.

Mr. Monohan moved, Mr. Terry seconded, motion passed to approve the minutes of the meeting held June 7, 1986 as written.

Chief Florence reported:

1. The Department was called upon again last month to respond to several alarms within the same time frame. Things were controlled very well.

2. A list of vehicles and equipment is being prepared for the Trustees.

3. The bad news is that repair work on one of our rescue aerial truck's automatic transmission is a big problem and could cost \$10,000.

4. The Legal Notice covering election of a property-owner Trustee was published three times in the LOUISVILLE TIMES. Chief Florence personally delivered notice of the election and resumes of the three candidates to the VOICE and the NEIGHBORHOODS. Several requests for absentee ballots have been received. Chief Florence will check with legal counsel and advise trustees of proper procedure.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE SESSION
JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

JULY 10, 1986

The following trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 met in executive session on Thursday, July 10, 1986 at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky: John Monohan, Franklin Florence, J. F. Terry, John Barker and Faye Ellerkamp, at 8:05 P.M.

Following report by Chief Florence and discussion, John Barker moved, Mr. Terry seconded, motion passed to approve the hiring of two career fire fighters, at entry level pay of \$13,000 annually.

Following report by Chief Florence and discussion, Mr. Barker moved, Mr. Terry seconded, motion passed to approve the reviewed merit employees for merit increases totalling \$6,900 (average of 4%).

Chief Florence left the Executive Session meeting and Chairman Monohan requested discussion to evaluate the Chief's performance and to determine a salary increase. Following discussion Mr. Barker moved, Mr. Terry seconded, motion passed to increase the Chief's salary to \$15,000 annually.

The Trustees returned to open session at 9:10 P.M.

John M. Monohan III
Chairman

Faye Ellerkamp
Secretary (acting)

The Trustees went into Executive Session at 8:05 P.M. to discuss personnel matters. They returned to Regular Session at 9:30 P.M.

Following lengthy discussion, John Barker moved, Mr. Terry seconded, to approve the proposed operating budget for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987, totaling \$665,750 for expenditures. Roll call vote results: Monohan, Yes; Florence, Yes; Terry, Yes; Barker, Yes; Ellerkamp, Yes. Motion passed. Copy attached to these minutes.

The proposed capital expenditures budget was discussed. Chief Florence affirmed that none of the proposed projects would be started without complying with the law by seeking bids, etc. Priorities will be set as discussed and recorded in the minutes of the June 7 meeting.

Mr. Terry moved, Mr. Barker seconded, to approve the Capital Expenditures Budget proposal. Roll call vote results: Monohan, Yes; Florence, Yes; Terry, Yes; Barker, Yes; Ellerkamp, Yes. Motion passed. Copy attached.

Chief Florence reported that the Brown Sprinkler Company has proposed installing a sprinkler system in the training building for the cost of materials. He will report further at the August meeting.

Following discussion, Mr. Barker moved, Chief Florence seconded, motion passed to refurbish the recreation room as soon as possible.

Chairman Monohan announced the floor was open for nominations to elect Board Officers.

Mrs. Ellerkamp moved, Chief Florence seconded, to elect Marshall Eldred, Jr. as Chairman; motion passed unanimously.

Chief Florence moved, Mr. Terry seconded, to elect Faye Ellerkamp as Secretary; motion passed 4 to 1 (Ellerkamp voting No).

Chief Florence moved, Mr. Barker seconded, to elect J. F. Terry as Treasurer; motion passed unanimously.

The next meeting will be held August 14, 1986.

Meeting adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

John M. Monohan III
Chairman

Faye Ellerkamp
Secretary (acting)

1986

July 10, 1986, *The Louisville Times*, classified advertising:

C 6 THE LOUISVILLE TIMES, THURSDAY, JULY 10, 1986

Classified Advertising

July 14, 1986, *The Courier-Journal*:

THE COURIER-JOURNAL, MONDAY, JULY 14, 1986

B 3

St. Matthews firefighters save four people from burning home

By DAVID KUNZ
Staff Writer

St. Matthews volunteer firefighters rescued four people from a burning, smoke-filled house yesterday, according to Frank Florence, chief of Jefferson County Fire District 26 in St. Matthews.

Firefighters responding to a fire at the home of Timothy McMahan, 3813 Ormond Road, at 7 a.m. found McMahan outside and heard the screams of those trapped inside.

Dense smoke forced firefighters to use breathing masks and air tanks when they entered the house to search for the victims, Florence said.

He said one group of firefighters found McMahan's wife, Melissa, and their 10-year-old son Kevin overcome by smoke on the second floor and pulled them to safety.

Another group of firefighters rescued the McMahan's other son, Robbie, 13, and a friend, Andy Bourne, 13, from a first-floor bedroom, Florence said.

"It was one of those things you hope you'll be able to do when the time comes," Florence said. "And the rescue went just like in practice."

He said county Emergency Medical Services technicians treated the victims at the scene and took them to the emergency room at Humana Hospital Suburban.

Mrs. McMahan and Kevin were admitted and were listed in good condition last night, according to a hospital spokesperson.

Florence blamed a cooking accident for the fire and said it was confined to the kitchen. It was extinguished within minutes, but the rest of the house and contents suffered smoke damage, he said.

NOTICE OF ELECTION
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE DISTRICT 26 (FORMERLY THE ST. MATTHEWS FIRE

Legal Notices 105

PROTECTION DISTRICT) WILL CONDUCT AN ELECTION TO FILL THE POSITION OF "PROPERTY OWNER TRUSTEE", OF ITS BOARD OF TRUSTEES ON THE 19th DAY OF JULY, 1986, AT THE FIREHOUSE LOCATED AT 4114 LYNDON WAY, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40207, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 10:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M. THE NOMINEES ARE:

AL RING
2403 Phoenix Hill Rd.
Lou., KY 40207
JAMES C. DISTLER
201 Sherrin Ave.
Lou., KY 40207
BRUCE M. GUELICH
134 Council Rd
Lou., KY 40207

Plan to go to early Mass may have saved family

By BETH WILSON

Staff Writer

Melissa McMahon isn't sure why she decided to set her alarm clock so she could attend an earlier-than-usual church service on Sunday, but she says the decision probably saved her life and the lives of her family.

Ms. McMahon, her two sons and a friend of one of the boys were rescued from a smoke-filled house at 3813 Ormond Road early Sunday by St. Matthews volunteer firefighters.

"I guess you could say God took care of me," Ms. McMahon said as she took a break last night from cleaning her blackened kitchen.

Frank Florence, chief of Jefferson County Fire District 26 in St. Matthews, said the fire apparently started on the stove, where something had been left on a burner.

Ms. McMahon, 33, said she awoke at 7 a.m. Sunday to the sound of her alarm and a bedroom filled with smoke.

Her younger son, Kevin, was sleeping with her in the upstairs bedroom, while her older son, Robbie, 13, and a friend were asleep downstairs.

Ms. McMahon dialed 911 to report the fire, and Kevin, remembering what he had learned about fire safety at Mother of Good Counsel School, got on the floor and told his mother to get down with him, which he knew would help them breathe.

"Mom woke me up and I couldn't see a thing," Kevin said. "Mom was in shock."

Firefighters arrived two or three minutes after the call and Florence said they could hear Ms. McMahon screaming for help when they pulled up. But by the time they got to the upstairs bedroom, he said, the screams had stopped.

Ms. McMahon said she and her

son were barely conscious when firefighters pushed open a window, stuck Kevin's head out to help him breathe, then carried both of them downstairs to the waiting Emergency Medical Services vans.

Firefighters woke up Robbie and his friend, Andy Bourne, also 13. Neither was injured, Florence said, because very little smoke had gotten into the downstairs bedroom of the Cape-Cod-style brick house.

The fire was extinguished within a few minutes, Florence said.

Ms. McMahon and Kevin said they remember little about the morning, other than trying to breathe.

"The only thing you think about is to get air and get out," she said. "I knew I had to get the kids out."

Ms. McMahon, who is a director at a telemarketing office, and Kevin spent Sunday night in Humana Hospital-Suburban, where they were treated for smoke inhalation. Both were released yesterday afternoon.

Ms. McMahon and her two sons moved to the home on the quiet St. Matthews street about three weeks ago.

She said she generally attends a 10 a.m. Mass at Holy Trinity Church, but "on a whim" decided to go earlier on Sunday. "We would be dead if I hadn't" set the alarm early, she said.

But the ordeal didn't really sink in until yesterday, Ms. McMahon said. She and Kevin had returned yesterday evening to begin cleaning. The fire was confined to the kitchen, but smoke damaged the rest of the house.

"I had a good cry," she said. "I'm upset but I'm not to the point of falling apart. I believe things will get better if I think positive. I have to believe things will work out."

1986

July 28, 1986, Standard Operating Procedure:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : "SEAT-BELTS"

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF :

DATE :

"SEAT-BELTS" ARE TO BE WORN BY ALL OCCUPANTS,

OF ALL FIRE DISTRICT VEHICLES, AT ALL TIMES.

THE ONLY AUTHORIZED POSITIONS ON FIRE APPARATUS,
FOR PERSONNEL, ARE POSITIONS WHERE PERSONNEL ARE
"SEATED" AND SEAT-BELTS ARE EMPLOYED. THERE ARE
NO OTHER POSITIONS FOR PERSONNEL ON FIRE APPARATUS.



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : INSPECTION PRACTICES - QUESTIONS / ANSWERS

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF :

DATE :

TO : ALL PERSONNEL

WHEN questions are asked by citizens, in person or by phone,
regarding the practices of our Fire Prevention Inspectors
and our policy -

1. Assure them that we are interested in their questions.
2. Obtain the name, address, and other data identifying the person asking the question as well as the data necessary to determine the proper answer for the question. Phone numbers are also important. Lastly, note the time and date the question was received.
3. ALL QUESTIONS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE FIRE CHIEF, IN WRITTEN FORM, WITHIN 24 HOURS OF RECEIPT OF THE QUESTION.
4. The Fire Chief will assign the question to the proper person for reply.

NOTE : ALL PERSONNEL ARE TO OBSERVE THIS POLICY FOR ALL
QUESTIONS REGARDING (FIRE PREVENTION) INSPECTIONS.

Electrical shock cited in drowning of couple

By ROBIN GARR
Staff Writer

Jefferson County police Detective Jack S. Deuser and his wife, Kathy, drowned in Harrods Creek late Tuesday because they were stunned by an electrical current in the water, Deputy Coroner Danny Chapman said yesterday.

The medical examiner's formal finding that death was "compatible with electrocution in a body of water" reflects that the couple died of accidental drowning but probably would have been able to save themselves if the electrical current had not been present, Chapman said.

Meanwhile, police hired an electrical engineer yesterday to oversee an investigation of the source of the electricity, department spokesman Gary Fields said.

Police said Deuser, 41, and his wife were aboard their 20-foot runabout at the Harrods Creek Boat Harbor when their two dogs jumped overboard and began yelping. Mrs. Deuser, 39, jumped into the water to help the dogs, and when she began

See SHOCK
PAGE 4, col 4, this section

Shock is cited in drowning of Jefferson detective, wife

Continued from Page B 1

struggling, her husband jumped in after her.

Police said a passing boater saw the Deusers struggling in the water but suffered an electrical shock when he tried to rescue them.

The boater was able to pull Mrs. Deuser from the water only after someone unplugged an electric cord leading to a nearby houseboat. Police scuba divers got Deuser out of the water about 20 minutes later.

Louisville Gas & Electric Co. spokesman Calvin Anderson said both in the harbor, including the Deusers' craft, were connected with electrical service at dock side.

He said a wiring malfunction could have caused a metal part of a boat to become "live" with electricity and, if so, it could have been hazardous to anyone in the water.

Deuser, a 20-year veteran of the department, had patrolled beats in eastern and southwestern Jefferson County, rode a motorcycle patrol, served on the county's River Patrol and been a police scuba diver. He became a detective in the Criminal Investigation Division in 1977 and served in its burglary, burglary-to-intelligence and persistent felony offender units. He was assigned to the department's Special Investigations Unit in March.

Deuser had planned to retire this year and move to Sanibel Island, Fla., where he and his wife frequently spent vacations and where they keep another boat, said Patrolman Bill Hutchison, a longtime friend.

"They loved the water, the river, the ocean," Hutchison said. "He was a good swimmer and his wife was a real good swimmer. They were around water all the time."

Old hands on the force still recall one of Deuser's earliest assignments.

During a probe of illegal pinball-machine payoffs during the middle 1960s, Hutchison recalled, Deuser frequently went undercover.

"He was 21, but he looked 16," Hutchison said. "They'd pay him off, thinking he was a kid, and when they found out he was a cop they couldn't believe it."

Years later, Deuser drew ribbing from his friends on the force — and a slap on the hand from his boss — when he and a partner were featured in a newspaper article.

"They had a big article in the paper," Hutchison said. "Him and his partner were riding with a reporter, they were cutting up and laughing. The reporter printed something about how they let a guy go because he and Jack had the same birthday, cutting up, and they got disciplined for it."

Hutchison said people on the force will miss Deuser.

"Everybody liked him," he said. "I'm sure you'd never find anybody, even the people he looked up, who'd say anything bad about him. He

didn't have any enemies. He was a good policeman and a real good husband."

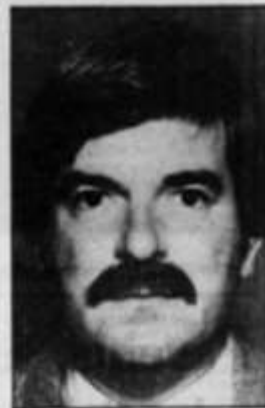
A joint funeral service will be at 1 p.m. tomorrow at Salem United Church of Christ, 3408 Newburg Road, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery.

Deuser was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police and Lyndon Volunteer Fire Department.

Mrs. Deuser was a secretary for DeLar Ltd.

Deuser's survivors include a son, Jack S. Deuser Jr.; a daughter, Kristie Deuser; his mother, Mrs. George P. Deuser; a sister, Sidney Sullivan of Torrance, Calif.; and four brothers, Courtney, Malcolm, Fred and Todd Deuser.

Mrs. Deuser's survivors include a son, C. Andrew Smith; her father, Joe Hutt; her mother, Kitty Hutt; two brothers, Gregory S. Hutt of San Diego and J. Daniel Hutt III; and a sister, Dr. Gretchen H. Lee of Owensboro.



Jack S. Deuser
Jumped in water to help wife

Visitation will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. today and from 10 a.m. to noon tomorrow.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the church.

WEATHER



Fronts: Cold — Warm — Occluded — Stationary —

Showers are predicted today for Florida and New England and along a cold front from the Great Lakes down to Kansas and Oklahoma.

Ohio River levels

The following are the forecasts for river stages at 7 a.m. for the next three days and yesterday's 7 a.m. reading:

LOCATION	Forecast	7 a.m. reading	Forecast	7 a.m. reading
Cincinnati, Ohio (I.G.)	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Cincinnati, Ky.	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Cincinnati, Tenn. (I.G.)	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Portland, Ohio	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Mayfield, Ky.	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Mayfield, Ohio (I.G.)	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Cincinnati	50	49.8	50.2	49.8
Portland	50	49.8	50.2	49.8

I.G. lower gauge, I.H. lower gauge

Kentucky forecast

Partly sunny hot and humid today, partly cloudy tonight, mostly cloudy tomorrow with a chance of thunderstorms today, tonight and tomorrow. High 90 to 95 today, low around 75 tonight, high near 90 tomorrow, low around 75 tonight. Chance of precipitation: 20 percent today and tonight, 40 percent tomorrow.

Indiana forecast

Partly sunny warm and humid today and tomorrow, variable cloudiness tonight with a chance of thunderstorms today, tonight and tomorrow, high around 85 today and tomorrow, low around 70 tonight. East wind 10 mph. Chance of precipitation: 40 percent today, 20 percent tonight and tomorrow.

Extended forecasts

Kentucky: Sunny days and mostly clear nights Saturday through Monday; highs in the 80s, lows in the 60s.

Indiana: Partly cloudy each day Saturday through Monday; highs in the 80s, lows in the 60s.

U.S. weather

Based on observations at 6 a.m. EDT yesterday.

Louisville pollution index

The readings represent the single highest concentration of one of the five regulated pollutants.

Houseboat is likely source of electricity that killed 2

By BETH WILSON
Staff Writer

The electrical current that killed a Jefferson County police detective and his wife in Harrods Creek late Tuesday probably came from a nearby houseboat, Jefferson County police Lt. Col. Dave Whalin said yesterday.

Jack and Kathy Deuser were electrocuted when they jumped into the water from their 21-foot runabout docked parallel to the shore behind the houseboat at the Harrods Creek Boat Harbor.

Although Whalin said he wasn't sure how many volts of electricity were in the water, he said there was a "substantial" amount surrounding the Deusers' boat.

County electrical code enforcement officials yesterday ordered that the electricity at the boat harbor be shut off, said Larry Wilham, a deputy in the county's code enforcement department.

Electrical inspectors found violations at the marina during an inspection Wednesday, Wilham said, and it would be "negligent to leave the service on when we know there are code violations."

The electrical inspectors won't release their findings until they verify their information with the National Electrical Code, which specifies minimum requirements for safety. Wilham said the county would have a final report on the violations by Tuesday.

Whalin said the county code inspectors, a licensed electrician and an electrical engineer who surveyed the site found electrical problems both at the hookup on the shore and on the houseboat, which belongs to Deuser's brother, Courtney Deuser.

Deuser's brother, Courtney Deuser.

There was no electrical hookup to Jack and Kathy Deuser's runabout.

Until the final reports are complete, Whalin said police won't know which of the two problems caused the current in the water or whether it was a combination.

Dr. George Nichols, the state medical examiner who performed the autopsies, said the Deusers were electrocuted in the water and there was no evidence of drowning. The electrical shock apparently paralyzed the Deusers, he said, and they were not able to move or breathe.

Police said witnesses on shore told them that Deuser, 41, and his wife were aboard their runabout when their two dogs jumped overboard and began yelping. Mrs. Deuser, 39, jumped into the water to help the dogs, and when she began struggling, her husband jumped in after her.

Dennis Boehm, a former Jeffer-

See HOUSEBOAT
PAGE 2, col. 1, this section

Houseboat likely source of current that killed 2

Continued from Page B 1

son County police officer, was passing the dock in his boat when he heard someone yelling from the shore that two people were in the water.

Boehm said he docked his boat and ran to the houseboat, where he saw Mrs. Deuser. Boehm, who served on the county force for 11 years, said he and the Deusers were friends.

When he tried to grab her arms to pull her out of the water, Boehm said the electricity "zapped" him. "It was a hell of a jolt," he said.

Boehm said he leaned over the

back of the houseboat a second time so his skin was not touching the aluminum rail and pulled Mrs. Deuser out. He said she was unconscious but had a faint heartbeat.

Boehm said that someone unplugged the electrical cord leading to the houseboat before police scuba divers went into the water to search for Deuser. His body was recovered about 20 minutes later.

The dogs survived — probably because their fur insulated them from the electricity and because small animals wouldn't receive as much of an electrical shock, said Verne Baxter, professor of electrical engi-

neering at the University of Louisville.

More than 300 people attended a joint memorial service for the Deusers last night, including county police officers, Jefferson County Judge-Executive Harvey Sloane, police Chief Bobby Crouch and volunteer firefighters from the Lyndon Volunteer Fire Department, where Deuser was a member.

A joint funeral for the Deusers will be held today at 1 p.m. at Salem United Church of Christ, 3408 Newburg Road, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery.

1986

August 1, 1986, Standard Operating Procedure:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : COMMUNICATING WITH THE PUBLIC - In Person & by phone

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF : *Franklin Florence* DATE : 8-1-86

CITIZENS ARE WELCOME AT THE FIRE STATION AT ANY TIME.

INFORMATION REGARDING THE FIRE DISTRICT IS PUBLIC INFORMATION,
EXCEPT INFORMATION PERTAINING TO EMERGENCIES, BEFORE OFFICIALLY
RELEASED BY THE FIRE CHIEF.

PROVIDING CORRECT INFORMATION IS A PRIMARY CONCERN TO ALL PERSONS.

Barbara Boles, our Secretary, will answer the phone and greet all
guests visiting the fire station during normal business hours.
When she is not available, Marshal Jim Gibson will perform this
important role. After business hours, ALL MEMBERS of the organization
have a responsibility to see that Citizens receive correct info. in a
timely manner.

Please continue to greet guests in your usual hospitable fashion.
Phone calls will be returned within a reasonable time period whether
they are received on our answering machine or by a Member, when they
are received after normal business hours.



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE : N.F.P.A. and I.F.S.T.A. GUIDELINES

SUBJECT : APPARATUS DRIVERS / PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT

APPROVED BY THE FIRE CHIEF : *Franklin Florence* DATE : 8-1-86

APPARATUS OPERATORS ARE REQUIRED TO WEAR A HELMET
ANY-TIME THEY ARE DRIVING A PUMPER OR RESCUE-AERIAL.
ALSO, BUNKER BOOTS AND BUNKER PANTS ARE MANDATORY.
WEARING A BUNKER COAT WHILE DRIVING IS OPTIONAL,
HOWEVER, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE BUNKER COAT NOT
BE WORN WHILE DRIVING, AND THAT IT BE PLACED UNDER
THE DRIVERS SEAT, WHERE IT CAN BE RECOVERED QUICKLY
- WHEN NEEDED. GLOVES SHALL NOT BE WORN WHILE
DRIVING.

THIS S. D. F. APPLIES TO ALL DRIVERS, INCLUDING THE
TILLERMAN.

NOTE : ALL PERSONNEL ARE REQUIRED TO WEAR HELMETS
ANYTIME THEY ARE RIDING FIRE APPARATUS, FOR
ANY ACTIVITY.



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 1, 1986

EMERGENCY RESPONSE : [per incident]

REIMBURSEMENT FOR OUT OF POCKET EXPENSES

EFFECTIVE THIS DATE

Chief Officer	-0-
Line Officer	\$6.00
Staff Officer	\$6.00
Sergeant	\$6.00
Firefighter 1, 2, & 3	\$5.00
Firefighter	\$4.00
Applicant	-0-

Franklin Florence
Chief Franklin Florence



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 1, 1986

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION

Fire Chief Franklin Florence

Assistant Fire Chief J. M. Monohan, III - Planning & Suppression

Fire Prevention & Firefighter Training - Captain Sam McCune

Firefighter Membership Chairman - Captain Tom Carroll

Fire Apparatus & Equipment - Captain Ken Strange

Firefighters Committee & Buildings & Grounds - Captain Bill Song

County Training Officers Assn. Representative - Captain Rick Albers

County Fire Alarm Board Representative - Marshal Denny Engnehl

Firefighters Fund - Captain Keith McBride & Marshal Jim Gibson

Emergency Medical Technicians - Captain Doug Mitchell

Fire Investigation - Captain Mike Davis

Public Information Officer - Marshal Marty Kaser

Firefighters, Inc. Representative - Sergeant John Volkerding

Haz-Mat / Mutual-Aid Group Representative - Firefighter Ed Brown

1986

Unknown dates, may be 1985, 1986, Training material, after name change before address change.



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

FIREFIGHTER TRAINING PROGRAM

Firefighter training is perhaps the most vital function of our organization. Each of us, from the Fire Chief down to the newest recruit, is a perpetual student. Many of the techniques used in the fire service today are the same as those used years ago. New materials, chemicals, packaging, transportation, and other incidents create interesting and challenging "problems" for the fire service.

Firefighter education begins with a four week introduction to this fire department. Following formal application to the department and approval of the application by our Membership Committee, the "applicant" starts a program whereby the department's instructors make a commitment to the applicant and the applicant makes a commitment to the department to successfully complete each phase of the program to the best of the abilities of all concerned.

National Fire Protection Association guidelines are employed by this fire department regarding training and education programs. Specifically, N.F.P.A. Pamphlet No. 1001, Firefighter Professional Qualifications, is the basic guideline. Other guidelines are, Pamphlet No. 1002--Fire Apparatus Driver-Operator Professional Qualifications, Pamphlet No. 1021--Fire Officer Professional Qualifications, as well as pamphlets pertaining to Fire Prevention, Fire Inspection, and Fire Investigation. Also, we have an outstanding library of training manuals and texts, one of the most complete visual-aid sections of any library in our state and a group of instructors capable of producing a knowledgeable, effective firefighter.

Evaluation of our program is essential. We evaluate each phase of our program before allowing any applicant or apprentice to advance to the next level of progression. These evaluations are in two forms--written and practical.

Training is required weekly. Following applicant-level training, we have a one year apprentice program consisting of three levels. The first level (C-level) must be successfully completed within ninety days following completion of the applicant evaluation. The second level or B-level apprentice must be successful in completion of the second level of training within ninety days following first level completion. Finally, Firefighter A-level must be attained before the end of the apprentice year.

It is our sincere belief that a citizen interested in becoming a firefighter must have not only the desire to become a firefighter, but also the knowledge and the ability to function safely and effectively.

PAGE 1



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

FIREFIGHTER JOB DESCRIPTION

THIS JOB DESCRIPTION PERTAINS TO ALL FIREFIGHTERS,
REGARDLESS OF RANK OR POSITION.

IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL FIREFIGHTERS TO
ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE AND DEVELOP SKILL TO PREVENT THE
LOSS OF LIVES AND PROPERTY WITHIN THIS FIRE DISTRICT,
AS WELL AS RENDER ASSISTANCE TO OTHER FIREFIGHTERS
OF OTHER FIRE DISTRICTS, WHEN CALLED UPON TO DO SO.

IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL FIREFIGHTERS TO
FOLLOW THE GUIDELINES SET OUT IN THE NATIONAL FIRE
PROTECTION ASSOCIATION TEXTS 1001, 1002, 1021, 1031,
1041, AND OTHERS THAT PERTAIN TO THE PROFESSIONAL
QUALIFICATIONS OF FIREFIGHTERS, WHEN CONFRONTED
WITH RESCUE SITUATIONS - WHETHER OR NOT FIRE IS
INVOLVED - INCLUDING HAZARDOUS MATERIALS INCIDENTS -
AS WELL AS ALL INSTANCES INVOLVING FIRE SUPPRESSION.

Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence, Fire Chief

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26

APPLICANT LEVEL TOPICS

1. Introduction to the department
2. By-laws/rules and regulations
3. Fireground policies and information
4. Emergency driving

TIME LIMIT - 4 weeks

MATERIALS TO BE ISSUED

1. Firefighting gear
2. IFSTA manual Essentials of Fire Fighting
3. Copy of JCFPD 26 By-laws/rules and regulations
4. Copies of applicant level handouts

ASSIGNMENTS

1. Read By-laws/rules and regulations
2. Read applicant level handouts

APPLICANT LEVEL OVERVIEW

The applicant level phase of training will cover the following items:

1. A tour of the firehouse and training facilities
2. Discussion of By-laws/rules and regulations
3. Discussion of fireground policies and general topics:
 - A. History of Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26
 - B. Chain of command
 - C. Radio equipment and procedures
 - D. Apparatus numbering system
 - E. Code system
 - F. Personal gear
 - G. Emergency response and parking
 - H. Emergency operation of private vehicles
 - I. Run ticket
 - J. Run schedule
4. Review and evaluation

1986

August 3, 1986, Letter:

FRANK L. DOUGHERTY, JR.
ATTORNEY AT LAW
10 N. MAIN (111) 44

DOUGHERTY & HAUNZ
KENTUCKY HOME LIFE BUILDING
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

TELEPHONE
583-5907
AREA CODE 502

August 3, 1986

Mrs. Faye Ellerkamp
703 Merrifield Road
Louisville, KY 40297

Re: Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26

Dear Faye:

While researching a tax question for the City of Shively, I came across the attached OAG 70-4.

I know that at one time the Fire District was considering a pension plan for its volunteer firemen. I do not know if it ever materialized.

Yours very truly,

DOUGHERTY & HAUNZ

Foster L. Haunz

FLH:tls
Enclosure

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
Frankfort

January 7, 1970

Mr. Lawrence I. Messmer
Attorney at Law
Suite 200
Lawyers Building
Newport, Kentucky 41071

OAG70

4

Dear Mr. Messmer:

This is in answer to your letter of December 19 in which you state that the city of Crestview, a city of the sixth class, located in Campbell County, is also included in an area served by the Campbell County Fire Protection District established pursuant to Chapter 75, KRS. You further state that the city has been notified that the fire district intends to establish a pension fund plan for its volunteer firemen. Under the circumstances, you raise the following question:

"Can the Campbell County Fire Protection District Number Two, as constituted under KRS 75.040, establish a pension plan for its volunteer workers? To put it more distinctly, does this come within the normal maintenance and operation cost of such district?"

In response to your question, we seriously doubt that the fire protection district established pursuant to Chapter 75, KRS, can legally establish a pension fund system for its volunteer workers in the absence of enabling legislation under

70-4

Mr. Lawrence I. Messmer
Page two

the fire protection district set referred to. The rule is that pensions may be provided for by statutory enactments of the Legislature, or the Legislature may vest such authority in a municipality or other local unit of government. However, a city, for example, has no implied power to provide a pension fund for its employees. See McQuillin, Municipal Corporations, Vol. 3, Section 12.141. The same rule would apply, we believe, to a fire protection district.

The tax levy authorized pursuant to KRS 75.040 is for the purpose of operating the district fire department. We find no statutory authorization to utilize the tax receipts for the purpose of establishing a pension fund system.

Sincerely,

JOHN B. BRECKINRIDGE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

By: Walter C. Hardman
Assistant Attorney General

WCH:gm

1986

August 14, 1986, Trustee meeting:

Al Ring became Chairman



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 14, 1986

TRUSTEE MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER: *By Eldred*
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING: *Approved*
- III. MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT:
Review of report form by David Van Gorp, C.P.A.
- IV. FIRE CHIEF REPORT: *No interest w/ other fire dist. to share. Security not to be shared in being empty property.*
 - A. Administration -
 - B. Operations -
- V. ELECTION OF BOARD OFFICERS FOR 1986-1987:
 - Chairman: *A. Ring*
 - Secretary: *M. Eldred*
- VI. OLD BUSINESS:
- VII. NEW BUSINESS:
 - A. Insurance Plan - Review by Dennis Clare, Attorney
 - B. Tax Rate for real property for 1986: *8.5%*
 - C. Tax Rate for personal property for 1987: *8.5%*

(1) Neighboring fire districts expressed no interest in sharing facilities, including a fire station, in an area that would be convenient to several districts.

(2) He had received no further comment from Jefferson County regarding the availability of land for a fire station on the north side but agreed to continue efforts to obtain either a ground lease or a conveyance of an appropriate site.

(3) Chief Florence described a proposal of the Trustees' Association for each District to contribute funds annually to a Training Facility Fund for a period of ten (10) years and for the Association to employ a fire coordinator/secretary. There followed a long discussion concerning the proposal. The Trustees expressed interest in the concept but did not commit any funds without further discussion and more information. Chief Florence will attend the Association meeting on August 21 and express our District's interest in the concepts as outlined in Chief Florence's memorandum to the Trustees dated August 4, 1986.

(4) Mr. Clare outlined a proposal by Mayor Jerry Abramson for a public liability self-insurance pool for local governments and governmental agencies. The idea is that the various entities would pay approximately 85% of their present liability insurance premium into a trust to be operated for the benefit of the participants. The Trustees expressed an interest in further discussions and directed Chief Florence to contact the Mayor and advise him of our interest in his proposal.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26

AUGUST 14, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held Thursday, August 14, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Franklin Florence, Sr., John M. Monohan III, Alan D. Ring, J. P. Terry, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present were David Van Gorp the District's accountant and Dennis Clare, the District's attorney. Jeanne Beam and Betty Walsh were present to observe the meeting.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Eldred and the minutes of the meeting held July 10, 1986, were approved as mailed.

Mr. Eldred tendered his resignation as Chairman. Thereafter, Alan Ring was elected Chairman of the District Board of Trustees.

Thereafter, Faye Ellerkamp resigned as Secretary and Marshall Eldred, Jr. was elected Secretary.

There followed a discussion of the financial condition of the District and an explanation of the balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures through July 31, 1986, by Mr. Van Gorp, copies of which are attached to these Minutes.

Chief Florence reported on the following matters:

(5) There followed a discussion of the tax rate for fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, after which the Trustees adopted a rate of 8.5¢ per \$100 of assessed value of all personal property subject to the tax. The rate of tax applicable to real property within the District will be discussed at a special meeting. The Trustees directed Chief Florence to advertise pursuant to KRS 132.023 and to schedule a public hearing to hear comments from the public regarding the proposed 1986-87 tax rates for real property.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held on Thursday, September 11, 1986.

Al Ring
Chairman
Marshall Eldred Jr.
Secretary

1986

August 14, 1986, Trustee meeting:

To : Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 Trustees

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Fire District Vehicles

August 14, 1986

The plan for cars and trucks used by this Fire District is as follows :

Cars - Expected economic life is four years. (Includes service truck)

Trucks - Expected economic life is fifteen years. (Pumpers and Rescue-Aerials)

Inventory [August 1986]

Pumpers -	1. 1931 Seagrave	- 500 GPM (Antique)	[Cost New - ?]
	2. 1973 Mack	- 1500 GPM	[Cost New - \$ 75,000.00]
	3. 1976 Mack	- 1500 GPM	[Cost New - \$ 95,000.00]
	4. 1976 Mack	- 1500 GPM	[Cost New - \$ 95,000.00]
	5. 1982 Mack	- 1500 GPM	[Cost New - \$165,000.00]

Rescue-Aerials - 1. 1980 Seagrave [Cost New \$150,000.00]

2. 1986 Seagrave [Cost New \$260,000.00]

Service Truck - 1981 Ford Van - [Cost 18,000.00]

Cars - 1. 1980 Ford - [Cost New \$ 6,900.00]

2. 1984 Pontiac [Cost New \$12,000.00]

3. 1985 Chevrolet [Cost New \$12,000.00]

4. 1986 Ford [Cost New \$13,000.00]

Next Vehicle Purchase - 1987 - Car [Estimated Cost \$14,000.00]

1988 - Pumper [Estimated Cost \$165,000.00]

1986

August 15, 1986, Letter & Advertisement:

August 21 and 28, 1986: *The Courier-Journal*:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26

4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 15, 1986

The Louisville Times
523 West Broadway
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENT

Please publish the following ad in your Wednesday, August 20, 1986, and Wednesday, August 27, 1986 editions. The ad must be a twelve column inch ad. We prefer that the ad be two columns wide, and the print to be as large as possible within these guidelines.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 (Formerly the St. Matthews Fire Protection District) hereby gives notice as required by KRS 132 et seq that on Wednesday, September 3, 1986, at 7:30 P. M., a public hearing will be held at the District Headquarters located at 4114 Lyndon Way, Louisville, Kentucky, 40207. The purpose of this hearing will be to discuss a proposed resolution to levy a tax rate at a higher rate than the compensating tax rate as defined in KRS 132.010(6). It is hereby further noticed that the tax rate levied in the preceding year was \$.085 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the expected revenue produced was \$659,000.00. The rate proposed for the coming year is \$.085 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the expected revenue to be produced by that rate is \$735,000.00. The compensating tax rate is \$.081 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the revenue expected from it is \$705,000.00. The revenue expected from the new and personal property is \$90,000.00. The revenue produced in excess of the revenue produced in the preceding year will be used in the following general areas: defrayal of current indebtedness, new and replacement equipment purchases. This notice and information contained herein is pursuant to KRS 132.023 as required by the General Assembly. All calculations are estimates as the information necessary for exact computation is not available at this time.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

For The Board of Trustees

Franklin Florence

Franklin Florence
Fire Chief

cc : Mr. Al Ring, Chairman.

Mr. Marshall Eldred, Jr., Secretary

Mr. J. P. Terry, Treasurer

Mr. John M. Monahan, III, Trustee

Mrs. Faye Ellerkaap, Trustee

Mr. John Barker, Trustee

Mr. David Van Gorp, C. P. A.

Mr. Dennis Clark, Counsel

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 (Formerly the St. Matthews Fire Protection District) hereby gives notice as required by KRS 132 et seq that, on Thursday, September 4, 1986, at 7:30 P.M., a public hearing will be held at the District Headquarters located at 4114 Lyndon Way, Louisville, Kentucky, 40207. The purpose of this public hearing will be to discuss a proposed resolution to levy a tax rate at a higher rate than the compensating tax rate as defined in KRS 132.010(6). It is hereby further noticed that the tax rate levied in the preceding year was \$.085 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the expected revenue produced was \$659,000.00. The rate proposed for the coming year is \$.085 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the expected revenue to be produced by that rate is \$735,000.00. The compensating tax rate is \$.0762 per hundred dollars of assessed valuation and the revenue expected from it is \$659,000.00. The revenue expected from the personal property and the added new real property, is \$100,000. The revenue produced in excess of the revenue produced in the preceding year will be used in the following general areas: defrayal of current indebtedness, new and replacement equipment purchases. This notice and information contained herein is pursuant to KRS 132.023 as required by the General Assembly. All calculations are estimates as the information necessary for exact computation is not available at this time.

1986

August 18, 1986, Letter:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 18, 1986

To : Trustees of Fire District 26

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Special Meeting of September 4, 1986, 7:30 P. M.

Our Special Meeting is being held to allow citizens to voice their opinions regarding the proposed tax rate for the year.

The format is proposed by our Counsel, Dennis Clare, and the values are the professional opinions of our Certified Public Accountant, David Van Gorp.

Included with these notes are revenue details from 1985 and 1986, as well as the calculations. As you see, if we receive 99% of the due tax revenue, we will receive approximately \$68,000.00 more than last year. This \$68,000.00 will help reduce our indebtedness, and replace equipment that has served a useful life. Keeping the same rate as last year is important (.085 per hundred dollars of assessed value).

Should you wish additional details, please contact me.

NOTE

A copy of our advertisement is being sent to each of the Mayors of the Cities within the Fire District, as requested by Trustee Eldred.

23. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
24. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
25. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
26. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
27. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
28. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
29. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
30. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
31. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
32. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
33. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
34. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
35. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
36. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
37. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
38. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
39. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
40. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
41. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
42. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
43. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
44. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
45. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
46. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
47. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
48. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
49. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
50. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
51. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
52. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
53. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
54. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
55. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
56. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
57. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
58. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
59. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
60. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
61. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
62. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
63. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
64. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
65. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
66. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
67. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
68. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
69. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
70. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
71. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
72. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
73. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
74. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
75. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
76. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
77. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
78. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
79. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
80. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
81. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
82. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
83. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
84. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
85. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
86. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
87. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
88. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
89. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
90. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
91. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
92. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
93. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
94. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
95. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
96. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
97. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
98. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
99. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)
100. 1986 (the revenues over and over and over)

This "gross" amount
is not the
gross amount
as required
by the
law.

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

1986

August 23—21, 1986, Letters:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

August 23, 1986

MEMO TO TRUSTEES

From: Chief Franklin Florence

1. The Real Property Tax Revenue information, just received, indicates that we will not exceed the guidelines of "House Bill 44" if we use the same tax rate as last year (.085). The data F.V.A. gave us by phone yesterday is as follows: a valuation, after "homesteads", is \$762,653,640.00 ("homesteads" total \$49,242,100.00). Therefore, the Compensation rate would be .0842 (1659,000.00 last year) and the meeting planned for September 4, 1986 is not required. Should we cancel the meeting or conduct the meeting?
2. The Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts Trustees Association held a meeting 8/21/86 to consider the "Resolution" reviewed by us at our last meeting (copies mailed to you earlier). The "Resolution" "passed". As past representative, I expressed our view of the matter as follows: Although we appreciate the goals of the Association, in these matters, we believe that the "Resolution" contained several different proposals. Also, a more detailed explanation of some of the items is necessary. Due to an emergency call, I had to leave the meeting for a brief period, and during this absence the vote was taken for the passage of the "Resolution". Eleven of the twenty-two Districts voted in favor, six voted against, and four Districts did not vote.

Mr. Clark, the Chairman of the Association, and/or other Officers of the Association request an invitation to attend the Board meetings of the Districts who did not vote or voted against this "Resolution". To answer questions regarding the matter. Shall I issue the invitation?

Clark to Clark letter of 8/11/86 attached, for your information.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 2

from \$6,500.00 per year to \$12,000.00 per year. During my tenure as Director of that Department, it is my personal opinion that County Government consistently maintained the same posture towards the Fire Service, i.e., respect, appreciation and concern. That posture was evidenced by the establishment of a life insurance policy and a supplemental health and disability policy on all county firefighters, the County's liberal interpretation of the matching funds provision of the Fiscal Court Resolutions regarding construction of firehouses and purchase of new equipment, County Government's agreement to participate in award ceremonies, both personally and through supplementary funds, and generally an overall system wherein easy access and easy communications were available directly with the County Judge.

At the risk of sounding political, the commencement of the McConnell Administration saw the beginning of the deterioration of the relationship between County Government and the Fire Service. The first two years of this administration produced virtually no communications by this office with the County Judge's office; the result of that lack of communication, although not intrinsically harmful to the Fire Service, did not allow for any progress or maturation of the existing relationship. It did, however, allow the Fire Service to continue to progress and mature as Judge McConnell did favorably respond to all requests made by this office on behalf of the Fire Service and maintained a laissez-faire attitude regarding the appointment of Trustees. After two years, McConnell, as you are well aware, terminated my employment which, in my opinion, he had every right to do and from a political standpoint it was certainly in his best interest. Unfortunately, because of the applicable law, it was necessary for him to do away with the Fire Protection Program in order to fire me and in doing so, he "threw the baby out with the bathwater."

From that point forward, including the Sloane Administration, it is my personal opinion that County Government's attitude regarding the Fire Service continued to be that of the recalcitrant child, rather than the dutiful child. Sloane as McConnell has simply attempted to avoid political confrontation and has done little to assist or support progress in the Fire Service. This is evidenced, in my opinion, by the difficulties which have arisen regarding the appointment of Trustees, the lack of authority given to Mr. Blansy, actions taken regarding the Hazardous Material Ordinance and a general disassociation with the Fire Service and its leadership.

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MILLER
DENNIS M. CLARK
KIM T. MOSLEY
J. BRUCE HUBBARD
W. HUBBARD TOWNES
LARRY C. ELLIOTT
MICHAEL R. GARRA
ROBERT A. MATON
VICTOR L. BULLER
WILLIAM J. BOND
CYNTHIA WHITE GREENE
MARY A. BROWN
EDGARDA D. BURDET
J. GORDON CLARE
DOLLY M. BERRY
DOAN B. PIERCE

FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLOCH BUILDING
720 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

Telephone
582-5981
Area Code
(502)
Telex
23-5258
Cable
NACHT

August 21, 1986

HAND-DELIVERED

Mr. John W. Clark
3920 Glenn Oak Drive
Louisville, KY 40218

Dear Jack:

Upon my return from vacation the early part of August, this office was contacted by several departments asking me to comment on Resolution No. 1, which apparently was first discussed at a special meeting of the Association on July 27, 1986. Pursuant to their request, I did review Resolution No. 1 and would like to make available to you, the leadership of the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association and the membership of that group, my thoughts regarding it.

Least I be remiss, let me extend to the leadership my appreciation of your willingness to respond to the recent action of Jefferson County Government, i.e., the apparent dismissal of Mr. Don Blansy as Fire Coordinator, the termination of the Fire Protection Coordinator's Office and the request of County Government for the termination of the quarterly allocation of \$450.00 per quarter, per month, per firehouse, to the Fire Protection Districts. Needless to say, that action requires response and reaction by the Fire Service.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT'S ACTION

Prior to discussing the merit of Resolution No. 1, it would appear most important to analyze the action recently taken by County Government. As you are well aware, when I became the Jefferson County Fire Coordinator in 1972, the Hollenbach Administration created the Jefferson County Fire Protection Department as an actual department of County Government with a part-time administrator, a part-time secretary, a budget and furnished that office with necessary office supplies and materials. At that time, the Director's salary was increased

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 3

The discontinuance of the Fire Coordinator's Office and the elimination of the quarterly allocations evidence County Government's intent to withdraw support of the Fire Service. The only remaining service that I am aware of is the continuing contribution to the health and life insurance program. It is often commented that if you wish to know a politician's goals and objectives, check and see where he spends his money.

Obviously, in light of the above scenario, it was necessary that the leadership of the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association take some action to counter the actions taken by County Government.

Before discussing the specifics of Resolution No. 1, inquiry is made as to whether the leadership of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District Association has spoken with the representatives of County Government since the commencement of the Sloane Administration regarding said Administration's posture toward the Fire Service, or has attempted to negotiate a resolution of the recent activities of County Government. Why is it that County Government is terminating essentially all the substantial services provided to the Fire Service and yet maintaining the status quo of services to other agencies? Why is County Government insisting upon controlling, many times without input from the incumbent Board, the appointment of Trustees?

THE ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP

Another factor which also precipitates some action being taken by the Trustees Association regarding its relationship with this office is the obvious change of personalities which has occurred since our relationship began in 1972. At the commencement of my association with the Fire Service, I was a lawyer of three years in a law firm with four partners, no associates and two secretaries. Presumably, the Fire Service had just begun to receive adequate revenue and was badly in arrears in regard to adequate facilities, equipment, etc. At the present time, this writer is a member of a law firm of seventeen lawyers and other numerous personnel. Although the role of the lawyer in this relationship has remained the same, i.e., (1) to articulate the posture of the Fire Service to third parties, including, but not limited to County Government, Administrative Agencies, State Government, Legislature and the public, and (2), to provide advice to the Fire Service and its

1986

August 23—21, 1986, Letters:

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 4

component members regarding the applicable laws, ordinances, regulations and policies, and to establish operational procedures, the manner in which that service is to be performed must obviously change and should be changed.

Whether the Fire Service continues to have a relationship with this office or any other law firm in this community, it is most important that a fully understood agreement be entered into as to the responsibilities of its counsel and the remuneration to be paid to that counsel.

Additionally, it must be remembered that this office was hired by the Jefferson County Fire Chief's Alliance and reported directly to the Chiefs at their quarterly meetings at which there was historically good attendance, a definite agenda, and adherence to the democratic process. During the tenure of this attorney-client relationship that has changed, in that now this office is retained by the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association and is essentially without a reporting vehicle, receives inquiries from Chiefs, Board members, firefighters, the public, the media and representatives of government, most of which is unbeknownst to the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association members or its leadership.

Furthermore, lest I be less than candid, there are few issues which have come before the Trustees Association which have evidenced unanimous support of the Trustees and especially in light of economical participation that has created a difficulty for your organization; a difficulty, I might add, which is presently applicable to Resolution No. 1.

During this current term of service, I can personally advise that this office is only contacted for legal services by approximately 60% of your members and, as of this date, has only been paid 87% of the agreed compensation which was due and payable on January 1, 1986.

More importantly, action is being taken by individual departments, individual chiefs, representatives of governmental agencies and members of fire protection districts without the approval and, at times, without the knowledge of the Association leadership and without the best interest of the Association. A recent example is the passage of the Hazardous Material Ordinance, about which this office had no knowledge until after it was adopted by both the City of Louisville, Board of Aldermen

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 6

Secondly, because of my experience as the Fire Coordinator and subsequently as counsel for the Fire Service, I do believe some comments regarding the proposed job description of the Fire Coordinator are in order.

In order that these comments not be considered subjective, let me make it perfectly clear that I am not a candidate for the position, nor do I believe that I am capable of performing it.

Prior to July 1, 1986, Mr. Bismeyer, as I understand it, was paid in excess of \$30,000.00 and received use of an automobile and typical County Government employee benefits (valued at approximately \$40,000.00). In addition, he had available to him the apparent authority of the County Government as its employee.

The proposed job description appears to require the Fire Coordinator to perform all the duties regarding tax coordination (at least the duties presently performed by Mr. Sharp), liaison for the Fire Protection District with County Government and the various governmental agencies, clerical duties for the Trustees Association and, it would appear, the accounting responsibilities of the quarterly returns, tax returns, etc., of his own position. It is most difficult for this writer to visualize an employee willing to undertake those responsibilities and duties, capable of asserting articulately and competently the requests of the Fire Districts and Trustees Association, capable of performing the necessary accounting services incident to his own position and that as tax coordinator, for a salary of approximately \$20,000.00 to \$22,000.00 (the benefit and withholding constituting approximately \$6,000.00) without secretarial assistance or office space.

Finally, it is most naive to believe that the Fire Protection Districts are able to obtain any needed legal services from the County Attorney or the Attorney General. This position and opinion is rendered not in self edification, but merely based on the knowledge of the manner in which both the County Attorney's Office and the Attorney General's Office carry out their duties and responsibilities. As indicative in the name of those organizations, their first responsibility and duty is to provide the County and the State, respectively, with legal advice. There is no obligation, statutorily or morally, to

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 5

and the Jefferson County Fiscal Court, even though apparently representatives acting on behalf of the Fire Service did participate and were aware of the provisions and terms contained therein. This office, therefore, has been required to expend considerable time attempting to make amendments to those ordinances which obviously should have been included prior to passage. (The City Ordinance was properly amended 8/5/86 and the County Ordinance will be similarly amended 9/9/86).

RESOLUTION NO. 1

PROCEDURE

A review of Resolution No. 1 and the Key Points of Joint Trustees-Chiefs Meetings of Sunday, July 27, 1986, present some most interesting comments. From attendance at several Fire District Trustees Meetings subsequent to July 27, 1986, discussion has centered on many of those comments. Inquiry is made for instance as to why Resolution No. 1 must be voted on in its entirety, although it contains two proposals which are totally unrelated. Secondly, inquiry is made as to what occurs if, although Resolution No. 1 is adopted by the Association, it is not unanimously adopted and member districts who oppose the Resolution refuse to pay their proportionate charges. Thirdly, is there any commitment or evidence of commitment by Jefferson County Government of its agreement to pay \$60,000.00 per year for the training facilities? Fourthly, can the facilities be built and maintained within this ten year period on the monies appropriated pursuant to Resolution No. 1? And fifthly, has any significant investigation or research been conducted regarding the job description, duties and responsibilities of the Fire Coordinator's position?

As you are well aware, this office has worked with Mr. Terry Sharp since 1972 and has found him to be a dedicated and loyal servant of the Fire Service. In my personal opinion, whether or not Mr. Sharp is retained for any purpose (and I will not discuss the merit of that decision because I feel it is a personal and subjective decision to be made by each district reflecting the desires of its membership), I am somewhat non-plussed that some consideration would not be given to the purchase of an annuity to financially assist Mr. Sharp in his aged years without so much as a token of appreciation for his almost 25 years of service.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 7

render any legal services to Fire Protection Districts, unless directed to do so by their client, i.e., Jefferson County Government or the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Finally, and perhaps most importantly, neither of these entities is able to negotiate or represent any entity which has substantial dealings or relationships with its client, i.e., Jefferson County Government or the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

A perfect example of the difficulty arising from legal representation by the County Attorney's Office or the Attorney General's Office is perfectly clear in the problem at hand. Namely, would the County Attorney or the Attorney General be an appropriate militant and competent advocate of the Fire Service in negotiations with Jefferson County Government regarding the recent substantial cut of services?

In conclusion, although I herald your leadership for responding to the actions of County Government, I must take exception to the manner and the content of the specific proposal. I do so, not in the hope that you will not take any action, but in the hope that you will afford each of the Districts an opportunity to review with specificity both the Training Center Proposal and the Fire Coordinator Proposal. Both of these proposals are needed, but at least the Fire Coordinator portion of the proposal is unrealistic and such too ambitious, especially in light of the monies available. Finally, to require the Districts to vote on both proposals only as submitted and without separation requires votes to be cast without obvious intelligent analysis or discussion.

Since none of the information regarding the Special Meeting of the Association of July 27, 1986 or any of the proposed material for the meeting of August 21, 1986 was forwarded to this office, it is assumed that my presence is not requested at the meeting of August 21, 1986 and, thus, I will not attend unless otherwise beckoned. It is requested, however, that my thoughts be shared with the membership as on several occasions these matters have been addressed to me by members of your Association and their concerns should be shared with the entire membership.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. John W. Clark
August 21, 1986
Page 8

If you have any further questions or if I can be of any further assistance to you in this matter, please feel free to call me.

Very truly,
John W. Clark
John W. Clark

cc: Clark
cc: County

1986

August 30, 1986: Two men were forced to jump from a third window as fire destroyed an apartment at 700 Quails Run Road, in Mall Gate Apartments. Two other apartments below the fire received water damage. Nine other apartments received smoke damage.



This photo from Rick Albers believed to be this fire.



Staff Photo by Michael Hayman

A firefighter paused on a ladder yesterday at the Mallgate Apartments in St. Matthews, where two men had to jump from

a third-floor window. Eleven apartments received either smoke or water damage from the early morning blaze.

Fire forces two men to leap from third floor

By EVERETT J. MITCHELL II
Staff Writer

Two men jumped from a third-floor window after a fire broke out early yesterday at the Mallgate Apartments off Sherburn Lane in St. Matthews.

Jerry Lewis, 36, and a friend, Robert Hatfield, 50, were forced to jump out of the window because the blaze had engulfed the living room and hallway of Lewis' two-bedroom apartment at 700 Quail's Run Road.

Lewis suffered first- and second-degree burns on his back and Hatfield broke his heel. Hatfield was listed in satisfactory condition last night at Baptist Hospital East. He is a traveling sales-management consultant who stays with Lewis when in the Louisville area.

Lewis, who was treated at Baptist and released, called the experience "terrifying." He said he was "lucky to be alive."

Lewis said he was asleep about 7:30 a.m. when Hatfield, who was awakened by a smoke detector, came into his room and yelled that the apartment was on fire.

Wearing only pajama bottoms, Lewis ran for the front door but found the apartment filled with smoke and intense heat.

"I got halfway down the hall and was turned back by the flames," he said. "I knew I was burned so I ran in the bathroom and stuck my head under the shower."

Lewis said he knew then that he would have to jump from a bedroom window to survive.

"When I looked down from my bedroom window it looked far," he said. "But the hall was full of flames and there was no other way out."

Lewis said he opened the window, pushed out the screen, crouched on the sill and jumped. He landed safely and turned back to encourage Hatfield to follow suit.

"He didn't want to jump, he (Hatfield) said he was too old and the jump would kill him," Lewis said. "I said, 'Bob, you gotta jump or the fire will burn you up. Jump I will catch you.'"

Hatfield said: "I was reluctant, but I didn't think I had any choice. So I jumped, too."

Firefighters arrived minutes later.

Franklin Florence, chief of Jefferson County Fire District 26, formerly known as St. Matthews Fire Department, said the fire started in the living room near a sofa. Florence said the fire was accidental, possibly caused by careless smoking.

The fire may have been smoldering for several hours before firefighters were called, Florence said.

Lewis, who smokes, said he had gone to bed several hours before the blaze broke out and no cigarettes were lit in the living room.

The building has 12 apartments in it. Two of the apartments directly below were damaged by water; the other nine apartments received smoke damage. The occupants of the apartment directly below Lewis are on vacation, according to neighbors. All other residents, who were awakened by a resident of another building in the complex, escaped safely.

Spenser Osborne, 21, of 500 Quail's Run Road, said he had forgotten his wallet when he left for

work and spotted the fire as he returned to the complex.

Osborne said he pounded on doors of Lewis' building to alert residents.

Sara Freibert, area supervisor for First Properties, the company that owns and manages the complex, said that, except for Lewis, those displaced were relocated elsewhere in the Mallgate complex or were staying with relatives.

"Lewis' lease was terminated when the fire destroyed his apartment," she said.

Lewis, who works at Alcan Aluminum Corp., returned to the apartment complex after he was released from the hospital.

He said he had lost everything in the fire and didn't know where he would go. He has a sister who lives in Louisville, but he didn't think he would be able to stay with her.

His apartment had been boarded for safety, and Lewis could not get his car keys or any money or valuables that might be salvageable.

"I don't know what I'm going to do," he said.

1986

September 1, 1986, Training Assignments:

JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT 26
TRAINING ASSIGNMENTS : EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1986

DATE _____ SUBJECT _____

FIRE CHIEF Franklin Florence

ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF Jack Monohan

STAFF OFFICERS : MARSHAL Marty Kamer, MARSHAL Denny Engnehl, MARSHAL Bill Andriot

FIREFIGHTER - 3 - PROGRAM : CAPTAIN Sam McCune, Director

<u>2635</u>	<u>2634</u>	<u>2653</u>
CAPTAIN Rick Albers	CAPTAIN Bill Seng	CAPTAIN Keith McBride
SERGEANT Dwayne Reed	SERGEANT John Volkerding	SERGEANT Mike Noland
SERGEANT Ron Unthank	FIREFIGHTER Stuart Monohan	FIREFIGHTER Tom Marshall
FIREFIGHTER Mike Noon	FIREFIGHTER Todd Merkley	FIREFIGHTER Dave Kamer
FIREFIGHTER Don Ryan	FIREFIGHTER Tony Thoman	FIREFIGHTER Jim Gibson

FIREFIGHTER - 2 - PROGRAM : CAPTAIN Tom Carroll, Director

<u>2657</u>		
SERGEANT Joe Wolfe	SERGEANT Gary Doyle	SERGEANT Hal Clifford
FIREFIGHTER Blaine Bishop	FIREFIGHTER Ed Brown	FIREFIGHTER Dan Doyle
FIREFIGHTER Frank Flynn	FIREFIGHTER Kevil Rice	FIREFIGHTER Mike Willinger
FIREFIGHTER Charles McCune	FIREFIGHTER Dave Dugan	FIREFIGHTER Tom Ulliman
FIREFIGHTER Alan Land	FIREFIGHTER Jim Whitlock	

FIREFIGHTER - 1 - PROGRAM : CAPTAIN Doug Mitchell, Director

2632 & 2636

SERGEANT Charlie Davis	SERGEANT Walter Ochs	SERGEANT Pat Noland
FIREFIGHTER Tom Eifler	FIREFIGHTER Stuart Flowers	FIREFIGHTER Jack Guelta
FIREFIGHTER Tony Glass	FIREFIGHTER Todd Yates	FIREFIGHTER Mark Schroering
FIREFIGHTER Steve Craycroft	FIREFIGHTER Kevin Craycroft	FIREFIGHTER Steve Mattingly

FIRE APPARATUS & AUTOMOBILE DRIVER TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR, CAPTAIN Ken Strange

FIRE INSPECTION PROGRAM, CAPTAIN Mike Davis

1986

September 4, 1986, Trustee meeting:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 4, 1986

TRUSTEES - SPECIAL MEETING - AGENDA

I. CALL TO ORDER

II. MINUTES LAST MEETING

III. TREASURERS REPORT (The regular monthly report will not be available until next week. It will be mailed to you.)

IV. CHIEFS REPORT

- A. ADMINISTRATION - building maintenance projects, begun last year, nearly completed. All other projects are on schedule. There are no unusual activities presently. Career Firefighter "overtime-pay" program is working well.
- B. OPERATIONS - There were 48 emergency runs last month. There were no fire deaths. Property loss was within normal limits. A 3:PM-11:PM shift, Career Firefighters, to assure manpower availability, is being used selectively (with present staff).
- V. OLD BUSINESS
 - A. Public Liability Self-Insurance Pool - He was asked to complete a formal application.
 - B. Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts Association - "Resolution 1" - Presentation / Q & A - Jack Clark, President of the Association and Maurice Byrnes, Executive Committee Member. (will be here at 8:PM, tonight, to answer questions & wish to "sell you")

VI. NEW BUSINESS

- A. Indian Summer in St. Matthews - advertise in a CJ, special edition?
- B. Real Property Tax Rate (details mailed to you previously) DEADLINE 9/4.

pay for the career firefighters would be within the projection of \$50,000.

He also reported on the proposal for a public liability self-insurance pool for local governments and governmental agencies. After the last meeting, Chief Florence received a letter from Kevin L. O'Donnell, executive director of the Department of Finance and Budget of the City of Louisville, asking the District to file an application. After discussion, the Trustees expressed continuing interest but did not want to file an application at this time. Chief Florence will ask Mr. O'Donnell if the District would incur any liability should it file an application and later withdraw.

The Trustees decided not to advertise in a special St. Matthews Indian Summer Festival edition of the Courier-Journal because no educational equipment is available during the week of the Festival. The Trustees asked Chief Florence to attempt to reserve the fire safety house during the week of the 1987 Indian Summer Festival.

Those persons in the audience were given an opportunity to comment on the real property tax rate and there was general discussion. Chairman Ring reported that advertisements of this meeting were run in the Louisville Times and letters were sent to the Mayors of all the cities within the District asking interested parties to attend and participate in a public hearing regarding the real property tax rate. After discussion, the Trustees unanimously adopted a rate of 8.5¢ per \$100 of

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JEFFERSON COUNTY
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 26

SEPTEMBER 4, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of Jefferson County Fire Protection District No. 26 was held Thursday, September 4, 1986, at 7:30 p.m., at 4114 Lyndon Way, St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Present were Trustees Allen D. Ring, Franklin Florence, Sr., J. P. Terry, Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker and Marshall Eldred, Jr. Also present were four residents of the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting held August 14, 1986, were approved as mailed.

There followed a discussion of the financial condition of the District. Because the meeting was a week earlier than usual, the financial statements were not ready and will be mailed to the Trustees before the next meeting. Chief Florence reported that the District had borrowed \$25,000 in August for operations. He also reported that there were no unusual expenditures during the period.

Chief Florence reported that:

- (a) new carpet had been installed in the office areas; and
- (b) the District now has twelve career firefighters including Chief Florence and thirty volunteers. The overtime

assessed value of all real property subject to the tax for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

There followed a long discussion of the proposed resolution of the Jefferson County Fire Protection District Trustees' Association concerning the acquisition and operation of three training sites and the employment of a person to act as coordinator for the Association. Jack Clark and Maurice Byrnes discussed the proposal in detail and answered many questions proposed by the Trustees. After Mr. Clark and Mr. Byrnes left, the Trustees continued to discuss the proposed resolution. The sense of the discussion was that the Trustees favor creation of training facilities that will be shared by various fire districts but oppose the employment now of a coordinator. The Trustees preferred to defer any employment of a coordinator until the Districts can see the effects of closing the County Fire Safety office on December 31, 1986. It may be that other offices of the County will provide the services that would be performed by the new coordinator. Chief Florence will attend the Trustees' Association meeting on September 25, 1987, and vote accordingly.

The next meeting of the District will be held on October 9. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Allen D. Ring
Chairman

Marshall P. Eldred, Jr.
Secretary

1986

September 12 & 19, 1986, Letter: Name Change Again—We never should have changed, Al Ring:



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 12, 1986

Dear Trustees:

The Firefighters of this Fire District have voted for a change in the name of the Fire District, and have directed their elected Trustees to present the matter to the other members of the Board of Trustees at its next meeting. The vote was unanimous in favor of changing from the present name, back to the previous name, St. Matthews Fire Protection District.

This action followed a study of the success of the goal of "unity" and "harmony" among the Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts. County Fire Chiefs consulted stated that the use of "community names" throughout the system enhanced the important aspect of "community pride". The Mayors consulted expressed the knowledge that this "East end area" is commonly called "St. Matthews", and that they did not see a problem with changing the name to St. Matthews Fire Protection District. The third group, Journalists, were consulted because they are prone in communication. They quickly indicated that the change would be a good thing to do. They use "St. Matthews" regularly.

This note is a follow-up to our phone conversation.

The persons consulted in this research were:
Mayor Draut, St. Matthews, Mayor Walsh, Windy Hills, Mayor Juett, Richlawn, Chief Heydt, Harrods Creek, Chief Bosler, Middletown, Chief Gaddie, Jeffersonton, and Journalists Melissa Forsythe, WHAS-TV, Brian Trauring, WLKY-TV, and Greg Donaldson, WAVE-TV.

Personally, I believe that the name change is the thing to do to enable the County Fire Districts to work more closely together, and at the same time, maintain their individuality through established community identity. This was the goal with the name change to Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26, however, after two years only one other Fire District changed. Now, there is evidence that the main issues may be achieved, and this name change would be a "plus".

All Trustees were consulted in an effort to maintain up-to-date status in significant matters. The response was not unanimous, however, there were no "no-votes", one person wished to wait until the Board meeting to discuss the matter. The others were positive, in favor of the change.

Scott Repard,
Franklin Florence
Alkins



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 19, 1986

To: St. Matthews Firefighters
From: Chief Franklin Florence
Re: Our Name

Effective October 10, 1986, we will begin using our name, St. Matthews Fire Protection District.

Our Trustees have been contacted, informally, and six of the seven have stated that they support the name change. Therefore, the Trustees meeting October 9, 1986 should contain a confirmation of this action.

We will be known, collectively, as "St. Matthews", and the Alarm Office will refer to us as "St. Matthews". The fire station facility will continue to be known as "Station 26".

The name "St. Matthews" will be added to all District vehicles and the proper name will be placed on the front of the fire station.

Firefighters uniforms will reflect both "Jefferson County Fire" - "St. Matthews".

*St. Matthews
Fire Protection District
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207*



JEFFERSON COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION
DISTRICT 26
4114 Lyndon Way
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

September 19, 1986

Russell Sanders
Fire Chief
Louisville Division of Fire
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Chief Sanders:

We are changing our name from Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26 to St. Matthews Fire Protection District. This change is to be effective October 10, 1986.

Please advise your Alarm Office to reflect this change, and if we can be of assistance, do not hesitate to contact us. Also, our new address is 240 Sears Ave.

We request the Alarm Office to dispatch us as follows:
"Tone" - St. Matthews - respond to a _____ St. _____

*St. Matthews
Fire Protection District
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207*

Sincerely,
Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence
Chief

1986

October 1 & 2, 1986, Memos:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

AUTOMATIC-AID & MUTUAL-AID TO HARRODS CREEK

ALL AUTOMATIC-AID POLICIES NOW IN EFFECT ARE TO REMAIN IN EFFECT. IN ADDITION TO THIS PLAN.

MUTUAL-AID :

<u>OCCUPANCY</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>ALARM</u>	<u>ASSIGNMENT</u>
Falls City Boat Works	3015 Upper River Rd.	[2nd]	1-Task-Force
The Temple	5101 U. S. Hwy 42	[3rd] [4th]	1-Task-Force 1-Truck
Northfield Manor	6000 Hunting Rd.	[1st] [2nd]	1-Engine 1-Task-Force
St. Francis In The Fields	6710 Wolf Pen Branch Rd.	[4th]	1-Task-Force
First Christian Church	Wolf Pen Branch Rd.	[4th]	1-Task-Force
River Valley Club	4701 Upper River Rd.	[2nd]	3-Engines
Mrs. Chances School	4200 Lime Kiln Ln.	[3rd]	1-Task-Force
Kingfish Restaurant	3021 Upper River Rd.	[2nd]	1-Task-Force
Locust Grove	561 Blankenbaker Ln.	[1st] [2nd]	1-Engine 1-Task-Force
Louisville Boat Club	4200 Upper River Rd.	[2nd] [3rd]	1-Task-Force 1-Task-Force
The Glenview	5100 U. S. Hwy 42	[3rd] [4th]	1-Task-Force 1-Truck
All Properties	Western part of H.C.F.P.D.	[2nd]	As Specified


Chief Franklin Florence

October 1, 1986



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 2, 1986

NOTE: New letterhead paper and address change:

UNIFORMS

CLASS-A : Issued to Chief Officers and Staff Officers.
Shirts, pants, "dress quality", and "pin-on" insignia.

CLASS-B : Issued to Fire-Combat personnel.
Shirts, pants, "work quality", and "sew-on" insignia.

CLASS-C : Issued to Fire-Combat personnel.
T-shirt and Sweat-shirt, to be used with the
Class-B pants, insignia printed on garment.

The "Jefferson County Fire Protection District 26" badge
is the property of the Fire District, and is issued to you.


Chief Franklin Florence

1986

October 9, 1986, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 9, 1986

TRUSTEES MEETING - AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- III. TREASURER'S REPORT
- IV. FIRE CHIEFS REPORT :
 - A. Administration -
 - 1. Public Liability Insurance-Pool Idea (Discussed)
 - 2. Resolution - Name change (Passed)
 - 3. Trustee Assn. / Resolution #1 (As per Feb. Math. change)
 - B. Operations -
 - 1. Public Education - Fire Safety House - Schools
 - 2. Inspection - New construction
 - 3. Suppression - Mutual-Aid Agreement
- V. OLD BUSINESS
- VI. NEW BUSINESS :
 - A. Annual Awards Banquet - December 20, 1986
 - B. Jefferson County Government Conference Annual Meeting
October 21, 1986, Hilton East, 6:30 P.M., \$15.00 each.

impose any liability upon the District if it later withdrew. After discussion, the Trustees instructed Chief Florence not to file an application until the matter could be discussed and investigated further.

After discussion, the Trustees unanimously approved the change in name of the District to St. Matthews Fire Protection District and the address to 240 Sears Avenue and adopted the attached resolution. The name change was in response to almost uniform reaction among residents, politicians, representatives of other cities and others that the District should revive its prior name. The address change was to alleviate the confusion regarding the location of the firehouse. Apparently, many think the firehouse is in Lyndon.

Chief Florence attended a meeting of the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association on October 16, 1986. The Association voted to rescind the original Resolution No. 1 and appointed three committees to prepare proposed working agreements on training and the fire coordinator job for Jefferson County and the job description for legal counsel for the Association. The Trustees also discussed the questionnaire provided by the Association.

As to operations, Chief Florence reported that the fire safety house was scheduled for demonstration at all six elementary schools within the District. He was pleased with the educational value of the fire safety house and the safety information that it conveyed to the children.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

October 9, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held on Thursday, October 9, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Trustees ~~Alan~~ D. Ring, Franklin Florence, Sr., Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker, John M. Monohan, III, J.P. Terry and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present was Betty Walsh.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and the minutes of the meeting held September 4, 1986, were approved as mailed.

There followed a discussion of the Treasurer's report, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. Chief Florence indicated that all expenditures were normal and did not exceed budgeted amounts. He will ask the accountant to clarify the unappropriated fund balance item appearing on page two of the balance sheet. He also reported that the District had borrowed additional operating funds from First National Bank and was indebted in the amount of \$200,000.

Chief Florence reported that the Executive Director of the Department of Finance and Budget of the City of Louisville, Kevin L. O'Donnell, advised him that the mere filing of an application for the public liability insurance pool would not

He also reported that the inspection program of all new construction and remodeling within the District was proceeding normally.

Chief Florence showed the Trustees a proposed Mutual Aid Protection Agreement which will provide that Districts will respond without charge when a neighboring District, including the City of Louisville, needs help. The Trustees unanimously approved Chief Florence's signing the agreement on behalf of the District.

Chief Florence announced that the annual awards banquet will be held on December 20, 1986, at the Rivermont Holiday Inn on Zorn Avenue. He also announced that the Jefferson County Government Conference annual meeting will be held on October 21, 1986. Although the District is not a member, it has made application.

The next meeting will be held on Thursday, November 13. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Chairman

Secretary

1986

Unknown date, believe to be late 1986 or 1987, after name and address change:

ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT						
TABLE OF ORGANIZATION - STAFF OFFICERS						
FRANKLIN FLORENCE						
FIRE CHIEF						
ADMINISTRATION				FIREFIGHTER EDUCATION AND TRAINING		
SAM McCUNE	KEN STRANGE	BILL SENG	JIM GIBSON	MIKE NOLAND	JOE WOLFE	DWAYNE REED
<u>CAPTAIN</u>	<u>CAPTAIN</u>	<u>CAPTAIN</u>	<u>MARSHAL</u>	<u>LIEUTENANT</u>	<u>LIEUTENANT</u>	<u>LIEUTENANT</u>
DRILLMASTER.	DRILLMASTER.	DRILLMASTER.	COORDINATOR,	DRILLMASTER.	DRILLMASTER.	DRILLMASTER.
INSPECTOR.	COORDINATOR,	INSPECTOR.	PUBLIC EDUCATION.	INSPECTOR.	INSPECTOR.	COORDINATOR,
COORDINATOR,	APPARATUS	COORDINATOR,	LIBRARIAN.	COORDINATOR,	COORDINATOR,	BUILDING
AIR SYSTEMS,	MAINTENANCE,	HAZARDOUS	ADMINISTRATIVE	RECORDS.	FIRE	MAINTENANCE,
S.C.B.A.,	ALL VEHICLES,	MATERIALS	ASSISTANT TO	COORDINATOR,	INSPECTION	PERSONAL
AND THE	HOSE, AND	TEAM, AND	THE CHIEF.	RADIO, AND	PROGRAM.	EQUIPMENT
MAINTENANCE	LADDERS.	EMERGENCY	COORDINATOR,	ELECTRONICS	C.P.R.	PROGRAMS,
OF ALL	PUMP AND	MEDICAL	INVENTORY	SYSTEMS.	TRAINING	PERSONAL
HAND TOOLS.	AERIAL	EQUIPMENT	ACTIVITIES.	WATER OFFICER.	COORDINATOR.	PAGERS, AND
	TESTING.	MAINTENANCE.				TRAINING
						MANUALS.

ALL OFFICERS ARE EXPECTED TO COOPERATE FULLY IN THE DISCHARGE OF RESPONSIBILITIES, AND RELAY INFO. REGULARLY.
[OTHER CAREER FIREFIGHTERS WILL ASSIST THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONNEL IN THESE ASSIGNMENTS, AS NEEDED]

IN ADDITION TO THE AREAS OF RESPONSIBILITIES LISTED ABOVE:

ASSISTANT CHIEF MONOHAN WILL WORK DIRECTLY WITH CHIEF FLORENCE IN THE AREA OF PLANNING.

IN FIREFIGHTER TRAINING, THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WILL WORK DIRECTLY WITH CHIEF FLORENCE :

FIREFIGHTER-I - CAPTAIN ALBERS

FIREFIGHTER-II - CAPTAIN CARROLL

FIREFIGHTER-III - CAPTAIN MITCHELL

CAPTAIN McBRIDE WILL WORK DIRECTLY WITH CHIEF FLORENCE, IN ASSIGNED PROGRAMS.

1986

October 10, 14, 30, 1986, Letter and memo:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 10, 1986

Anthony J. Thoman
3917 Elmwood Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

*Ex. Sec. C. Sch. Bd.
Meet 11-13-86*

Dear Mr. Thoman :

This letter is official notice to you that you are suspended from membership as a Volunteer Firefighter with this organization, pending a hearing before the Board of Trustees, November 13, 1986.

Surrender all Fire District property immediately, and discontinue all membership activity immediately.

This action follows communication between you and the Chairman of the Membership Committee, Captain Tom Carroll, as well as a special hearing with the Fire Chief, Franklin Florence.

Sincerely,

Franklin Florence
Franklin Florence
Chief

cc : All Trustees
All Officers



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 14, 1986

TO : ALL FIREFIGHTERS

FROM : CHIEF FRANKLIN FLORENCE

RE : WEEK-DAY MANPOWER

A LONG-STANDING AGREEMENT WITH THE MEMBERS OF THIS ORGANIZATION POINTS OUT THAT THE COMPANY COMMANDER HAS THE "RIGHT" TO PICK HIS CREW. THIS IS TRUE, AND IT INCLUDES ALL FIREFIGHTERS, AT ALL TIMES; DAYS, NIGHTS, WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS, ETC.

AS YOU KNOW, OTHER THAN THE CAREER FIREFIGHTERS, WE DO NOT HAVE ANYONE REGULARLY RESPONDING TO ALARMS DURING THE 9:AM-5:PM, M-F TIME PERIOD.

IF YOU WILL BE IN THE STATION FOR A PERIOD DURING THE WEEK-DAY, PLEASE LET ME KNOW AND I WILL CONSIDER YOU FOR AN ASSIGNED POSITION ON THE "FIRST-OUT" COMPANIES.

ALTHOUGH SOME OF YOU DO NOT CARE FOR THE TITLE "VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER", I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I REGARD THE "VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTER" AS ONE OF OUR MOST IMPORTANT ASSETS. A FIREFIGHTER IS A FIREFIGHTER WITH THIS ORGANIZATION, AND IT DOESN'T MATTER WHETHER OR NOT HE IS PAID. THE ONLY KIND OF FIREFIGHTER WE HAVE HERE IS THE "PROFESSIONAL FIREFIGHTER".



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

October 30, 1986

To : Members of the Board of Trustees

From : Chief Franklin Florence

Re : Ambulance Service

I as a member of the Emergency Medical Service Committee of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs. We are conducting research regarding Ambulance Service for the Citizens of Jefferson County. I would appreciate your opinion in this matter.

As you know, the present Ambulance Service is operated by the Jefferson County Fiscal Court, through the County Police Department, and this system may be discontinued.

Presently, the County Fire Districts provide rescue services (extrication of vehicle accident victims for example) as a part of the Ambulance Service prescribed by state law. Also, many of the Fire Districts provide "back-up" services for the present Ambulance service. As a result, many of the Fire Districts have a number of Certified Emergency Technicians among their regular Firefighters.

This information, along with data and opinions gathered from Fire Service operations in various parts of the United States, indicates that the Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts, along with Jefferson County Ambulance Districts, can deliver the best quality Ambulance Service at the lowest possible cost.

The Ambulance Service should be operated by the interested Fire Districts. It is not necessary for all Fire Districts to operate Ambulance Service. Funding for the Ambulance Service, based on the best information available, should come from a tax structure similar to the fire tax structure. This will enable the community to determine the quality of care for its Citizens. The Trustees of the Ambulance District would deliver service by contractual arrangement with the Trustees of the Fire District, and the Firefighters would perform the care.

Through utilization of human resources and physical facilities existing, I believe that the Ambulance Service can be better quality and lesser cost than other systems.

Examples of details are as follows :

At a tax rate of 5¢ per \$100.00 an ambulance staffed with EMT's could be available 24 hours a day, 365 days a year, at the fire station in St. Matthews. This unit would have the other Firefighters and equipment at St. Matthews as a back-up. Other Fire Districts Ambulance Service units would also be available. Essentially, the 5¢ rate would produce the income necessary to employ the Certified personnel, and purchase the equipment.

The Ambulance District can be created in the same manner that the Fire District was created. [St. Matthews Ambulance District]

Considering the demography of the St. Matthews Fire District, the desire of Fiscal Court to discontinue the service, and the superior capability of the Firefighters to perform the needed service, I have concluded that we should take action to create an Ambulance District for our Citizens needs.

PLEASE REVIEW MY THOUGHTS AND SHARE YOUR THOUGHTS WITH ME. As you see, my research has led me to this conclusion. I need your counsel to prove or disprove this conclusion.

1986

November 13, 1986, Trustee meeting:

IX:JF:1986
12/7/86



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 13, 1986

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

November 13, 1986

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER
- II. ADJOURN TO EXECUTIVE SESSION - FOR PERSONNEL MATTERS.
- III. RETURN TO REGULAR MONTHLY MEETING
- IV. MINUTES LAST MEETING
- V. TREASURERS REPORT
- VI. CHIEFS REPORT
 - A. Trustees Association meeting Sunday, 11/16, 2:P.M., Station 55 : Resolutions 2, 3, 5 & 4 (discussions/vote)
 - [2.] Training Facilities (Oct Meet. - no reply)
 - [3.] Fire Coordinator & Tax Coordinator (Oct Meet)
 - [4.] Legal Counsel - Discuss & Advise, for 11/16 reply.
- VII. Emergency Medical Service
- VIII. OLD BUSINESS :
 1. Reminder - Thanksgiving Turkeys, Tuesday, 7:00 P.M.
 2. Reminder - Awards Banquet - December 20th Holiday Inn
 3. Second Fire station (County Quarry ?)
- IX. NEW BUSINESS :

None

The minutes of the meeting held October 9, 1986, were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry gave his report, a copy of which is attached to these minutes. The District is indebted to First National Bank in the amount of \$225,000 representing loans for operations. Chief Florence reported that all expenses were in line with the budget.

Chief Florence advised that a meeting of the Trustees' Association will be held on Sunday, November 16, to discuss Resolution #4 as outlined in a letter dated October 15, 1986, from the Legal Committee of the Trustees' Association. After discussion, the Trustees agreed that if the Association employs legal counsel, he or she should be answerable to the Board of Directors of the Trustees Association only and not to individual fire chiefs or fire fighters of any member district.

Chief Florence reported on his research regarding ambulance service in Jefferson County which is presently operated by the Jefferson County Fiscal Court through the county police department. Fearing that the present arrangement may be discontinued, Chief Florence suggested that an ambulance service could be operated efficiently by certain interested fire districts in the county. He estimated that it would cost between \$350,000 and \$400,000 per year to operate one or two ambulances from the St. Matthews Fire District to provide basic

The meeting of the Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held on Thursday, November 13, 1986, at 7:30 p.m. at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, Sr., Faye Ellerkamp, John Barker, John M. Monohan, III, J. P. Terry and Marshall P. Eldred, Jr. Also present were Betty Walsh, Jean Beam and several firefighters.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring and upon unanimous vote the Trustees went into executive session to discuss a personnel matter.

At approximately 9:55 p.m., the Trustees returned the meeting to its regular session. Chief Florence reported that the Trustees did not take any official position during the meeting held in executive session but did support Chief Florence in his action based upon the limited facts available to the Trustees. The Board offered Mr. Tholman the opportunity to participate in a hearing pursuant to Kentucky Revised Statute 95. Mr. Tholman advised the Board that he wanted such a hearing to be held. The Trustees, with advice from the Board's attorney, Dennis Clare, will arrange for such a hearing at a time convenient to Mr. Tholman and his attorney.

life support service, as opposed to advanced life support service. The operation would require six to eight employees.

After lengthy discussion, the Trustees asked Chief Florence to continue his research so that the matter can be discussed at the next, and possibly subsequent, meetings.

Chief Florence announced that the annual awards banquet will be held December 20, at the Holiday Inn, Zorn Avenue.

He advised that the quarry site which had been suggested as the possible location for a second fire station had been sold by Jefferson County to a private developer.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The next meeting will be held Thursday, December 11, 1986.

Chairman
Secretary

1986

November 20, 1986, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE EAST BLOC BUILDING
720 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

November 20, 1986

JOHN A. NOLD
EDDIE L. HOSLEY
DORIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. HUBERT TOWNES
LARRY C. STANHOPE
MICHAEL B. GREENE
ROBERT A. WATKINS
VICTOR L. BARTLETT
WILLIAM J. FORD
CHRISTOPHER GREENE
WILLIAM A. DAVIS
ELIZABETH G. SCHWARTZ
J. GREGORY CLARE
DAVID M. BEARD
DAVID G. PARRISH

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Mr. Thomas Ruckriegel
November 20, 1986
Page Two

TELEPHONE
582-3881
FAX CODE
0000
TELEX
304000
CABLE
NMLC/ST

Mr. Thomas Ruckriegel
1611 Canterbury Drive
Louisville, KY 40299

Re: Jeffersontown Fire Protection District;
Application of Fair Labor Standards Act

Dear Tom:

This is in response to your request for an opinion letter concerning the application of the Fair Labor Standards Act (29 U.S.C. §§201-219) to paid and unpaid volunteer firefighters associated with the Jeffersontown Fire Protection District.

The answer to the first portion of your inquiry is quite simple in that the term "employee" is defined in the Act (29 U.S.C. §203(4)(A)) to exclude:

"... any individual who volunteers to perform services for a public agency which is a State, a political subdivision of a State, or an interstate governmental agency, if--

- (1) the individual receives no compensation or is paid expenses, reasonable benefits, or a nominal fee to perform the services for which the individual volunteered."

Thus, by definition, the Fair Labor Standards Act would not apply to unpaid volunteer firefighters or those who are simply reimbursed for expenses, given reasonable benefits, or provided with a "nominal fee" to perform the services for which the individual volunteered.

DMC/sas
Enclosure

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare

November 21, 1986, The Courier-Journal

Couple slightly hurt as tree falls on car

Two people were slightly injured yesterday when a tree fell on their car as they were driving near their home.

Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Fire Department, said Charles Stoll, 70, and his wife Lucy, 68, were driving on Rockhill Lane about 3:50 p.m. when a 75-foot tree uprooted and fell onto the hood and windshield of their car.

The Stolls, of Mockingbird Valley Road, were trapped in their car for about 30 minutes, Florence said. A passing motorist called for help, and firefighters freed them.

Charles Stoll suffered a scratch on his leg, and his wife, who was riding in the back seat, was cut on a hand, Florence said. Both were treated at Methodist Evangelical Hospital and released.

Florence said there was no apparent reason why the tree, which was 4 feet in diameter, fell.

1986

November 21, 1986, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
THE HART BLICK BUILDING
790 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JERRY A. NOLD
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MOSLEY
H. WALTER TOWNES
LARRY C. ELLIOTT
MICHAEL R. BRISKE
ROBERT A. SMITH
VIVIAN L. BAYVELL
WILLIAM J. NOLD
CYNTHIA HEATH DUBOSE
MARI A. BIRD
ELIZABETH G. SCHWARTZ
J. GERRARD CLARE
DOLLY W. NORD
ELAN G. FERRIS

Telephone
502-586-1001
FAX
502-586-1002
TELEX
204028
CABLE
NACHT

November 21, 1986

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Re: Opinion letter regarding reclassification
of City of St. Matthews and impact upon
the St. Matthews Fire Protection District

Dear Chief Florence:

This is in response to your request that I perform initial research as to the impact of the reclassification of the City of St. Matthews (4th class to 3rd class) on the fire protection district and the mechanics for the formation of an ambulance district.

As to the first two questions concerning reclassification of the City, the only way a city can be reclassified is by an act of the General Assembly. Before this year, the only guidance in this area were Attorney General Opinions (e.g., OAG 84-350 and OAG 86-115), which held that population classifications were mandatory and they could only be changed by an act of the legislature based upon the last census population. However, effective July 15, 1986, this area is covered by the provisions of KRS 81.032 (copy of same attached hereto as Exhibit "A") which holds that the legislative body of the incorporated area must provide the General Assembly a certified resolution of population data in order to effectuate a reclassification.

In order for St. Matthews to be reclassified from a 4th class to a 3rd class city, it will have to have obtained a population base in excess of 8,000 and less than 20,000 pursuant to Subsection 2 of the above cited statute, and a formal application will have to be made to the legislature.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
November 21, 1986
Page Three

It would appear that if the City of St. Matthews chose to be reclassified to a 3rd class city, an alternative approach would be for the City Commission to establish a civil service commission and exempt fire service therefrom. If the City chose to follow this procedure, then there is the possibility that it could contract with the existing fire protection district for fire protection services pursuant to KRS 75.050. I make this observation due to the fact that the current fire protection district's boundaries far exceed those of the City of St. Matthews, and therefore the City could indeed contract with the fire protection district for continued services, perhaps through a mechanism of a pass-through of taxes that would otherwise be utilized for the operation of a full-time fire service.

In any event, I think it is first necessary to address the issue of whether or not reclassification will be sought by the legislative body of the City in the 1986 General Assembly, and, if so, what the City's approach will be thereafter towards the creation of a civil service commission. Indeed, the ramifications of the above cited statutes concerning police and fire departments within cities of the 2nd and 3rd classes should be brought to the attention of City officials prior to a request for reclassification.

As to the establishment of an ambulance district, I draw your attention to the enclosed Exhibit "D", which is Chapter 108 of the Kentucky Revised Statutes concerning Urban Services Districts. In particular, the mechanisms for the establishment of an ambulance service district can be found at KRS 108.105 - 108.180. Note that under KRS 108.010, an Urban Services District may be established and operated as a political subdivision, and thus, could be formed in consonance with the existing boundaries of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District.

It should also be noted that, pursuant to your request, all of the above must be considered in light of House Bill 670, which was passed by the 1986 session of the Kentucky General Assembly. Below please find relevant portions of that bill for your review.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
November 21, 1986
Page Two

Therefore, if the St. Matthews City Commission does not make an application to the 1988 General Assembly, then no reclassification of the City can be achieved during that legislative session.

In the event that the reclassification request is made to the General Assembly, the ramifications of that request upon the fire department may or may not be significant depending upon the elections made by the City thereafter. I first refer to the provisions of KRS 90.300 - 90.410, referring to the adoption of a civil service system by cities of the 2nd and 3rd classes (copy of said statutes and updates attached hereto as Exhibit "B"). Please note in KRS 90.310 that the adoption of a civil service commission is optional with such cities. Even if St. Matthews were to appoint a civil service system, a 3rd class city could, by ordinance, designate the classes of employees it desired to include thereunder, explicitly exempting other classes of employees not to be covered by said civil service ordinance (See KRS 90.310(1)). However, this is not the "end of the road" as regards to this problem.

The other statutory sections which come into play involve those found at KRS 95.440 et seq. relating to police and fire departments in cities of the 2nd and 3rd classes. I have attached the pertinent provisions of that statutory scheme for your review as Exhibit "C" to this letter. Note that this statutory schematic sets up a civil service type situation in and of itself for police and fire departments of the 2nd and 3rd classes. This portion of the statutes dealing with 2nd and 3rd class cities covers such matters as discipline of department members (KRS 95.450), appeals of such disciplinary actions to the Circuit Court (KRS 95.460), prohibition of political activity for department members (KRS 95.470), and working hours for firefighters (KRS 95.505).

Further, the thornier issue of a firefighters' pension fund is addressed in KRS 95.520 - 95.620 or an alternative pension fund is provided under KRS 95.621 - 95.629. Finally, disability, medical and hospital plans are covered under KRS 95.850, and the local government pension and investment fund is covered at KRS 95.890 - 95.945.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
November 21, 1986
Page Four

"Section 1(4): The trustees of those fire protection districts or volunteer fire department districts whose districts or portions thereof do not receive emergency ambulance services from an emergency ambulance service district or, whose districts are not being served by an emergency ambulance service operated or contracted by a city or county government, may develop, maintain, and operate or contract for an emergency ambulance service as part of any fire department created pursuant to this chapter."

It seems apparent that if Jefferson County provides the service for those areas outside the incorporated boundaries of the City of Louisville, then any city in the county would be precluded from the establishment of an ambulance service. You should realize that even if the County does go out of the business of providing ambulance services, they will in all likelihood subsidize the establishment of some alternative service for at least the indigent population. Furthermore, no "for profit" ambulance service would contract with the County to provide ambulance service without some assurance that the 3rd class cities would be a participant in the program.

In any event, and before going into any further detail due to the extensive nature of the materials attached hereto and discussed herein, I would request that the district first review the enclosures and that we discuss them in light of the alternatives as to reclassification and the establishment of an ambulance district to be consistent with the existing fire protection districts. After you have had an opportunity to review these materials, please contact me so that we can decide what course of action, further research on this issue, and action should be taken.

Thank you for the opportunity to be of service, and I look forward to talking to you soon concerning these extensive materials.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

Enclosures

1986

November 24 & 26, 1986, Letters:



425 Hubbards Lane, Louisville, Kentucky 40207 (502) 893-5632

November 24, 1986

To Whom it may Concern:

We would like to express our sincer thanks and appreciation to St. Matthews Fire Department.

On October 13, 1986 at 2:00a.m. we had a fire. The courteous, and professional way that everything was handled was much appreciated.

There was very little or no water damage. The building and all contents were covered and sustained no damage.

Thank you very much for all your help and support. It has been a real pleasure.

Sincerely,

Lynda Lange
Lynda Lange
MANAGER

LSL/lb



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

November 26, 1986

Anthony J. Thoman
3917 Elmwood Ave.
Lou., Ky. 40207

Dear Mr. Thoman :

You are hereby notified that pursuant to your request a hearing will be held December 11, 1986, at 7:00 P. M., at the Headquarters of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District, 240 Sears Ave., Louisville, Kentucky 40207 to review the charges placed against you and enumerated in the charge letter dated November 17, 1986, sent to you.

The time and date listed above was acceptable to you according to a phone conversation we had Tuesday, November 25, 1986. If you desire an earlier date for the hearing and do not request the revised date on or before December 2, 1986, you will waive any right to a hearing on these charges.

Very truly yours,

Maclean Florence
Chief Franklin Florence

cc : Trustees
Counsel

For The Board of Trustees

Don't firefighters care?

An expert's answer gives the inside view



**ANN
LANDERS**

Syndicated
Columnist

Dear Ann: I have been a firefighter for five years. I wish I had a dollar for every time I've heard someone say, "It took those firemen 20 minutes to get here." Actually, the average response time in our city is five to seven minutes.

The other famous line is, "Why are those firemen just standing around? Don't they care?"

The fact is we DO care or we would have taken easier jobs. When you see firefighters standing around you can be sure there are plenty of us working inside and taking a beating. Those standing around are there to relieve the ones who drop from exhaustion.

Do you have any idea what it is like to be a firefighter? Let me tell you. You go into a building that may have been torched by some creep who was paid a few bucks by an owner anxious to collect the insurance. Or someone thought it would be a good way to get back at a person he didn't like. Or, even

worse, a little kid was left unattended and decided to play with matches.

You get inside after most likely climbing three or four staircases. Sometimes it's eight or 10 flights while wearing 30 pounds of gear. Once inside you search for people. The first place you have to look is where the fire is and you can't see your hand in front of your face. Have you ever been in a room full of fire? I have. The heat is so intense it feels like someone is squeezing your earlobes with a pair of pliers. The temperature is so high you become instantly soaked right down to your shorts.

When you've done the best you can and your body gives out, you have to find the strength to get outside. You thank the Lord that you made it.

Now all those firemen who are "just standing around" take over where you left off, until the job is done. If you're lucky, you don't fall through a floor or have a wall or a ceiling cave in on you.

The worst is when we have to carry out the dead — especially children. It tears the heart right out of you, especially when a parent survives and sees these kids.

I hope you will print this letter in your column, Ann. There's a lot

more to our job than sitting around and playing cards. Just sign me — **J. D., NEW YORK**

Dear J. D.: Thanks for a wonderful letter. Recently I saw a Chicago firefighter on the news. He was at the scene of a fire where six people died. The man was sobbing. He kept repeating, "It was awful. There was nothing we could do to save them."

It brought home to me what a difficult job these people have. I say God bless the firefighters all over the world. They are truly heroes — often unsung and underappreciated.

1986

December 10/11, 1986, *The Courier-Journal*, Neighborhoods, by Howard Miller: Overtime ruling put volunteer fire departments in bind—St. Matthews among districts that may owe pay to firefighters.

Overtime ruling puts volunteer fire departments in bind

St. Matthews among districts that may owe pay to firefighters

By HOWARD MILLER
Staff Writer

For 10 of Jefferson County's 21 volunteer fire departments, the solution to dwindling numbers of volunteers has been paid firefighters.

But a U.S. Supreme Court ruling last year has some departments worried that they may have to cut back on the overtime use of their professional help.

The court, reversing an earlier decision, ruled last year that all local government employees are covered by the federal Fair Labor Standards Act, which requires compensation for overtime work.

For years departments had allowed its paid firefighters to volunteer after work hours. Now some departments fear they will have to pay for overtime — and may even owe back pay to firefighters who worked overtime during the last five years.

"It could be quite a serious thing," said Franklin Florence, chief of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District. "It potentially could be very expensive."

Florence estimates overtime will cost his district \$50,000 this fiscal year in addition to the \$345,000 it pays yearly for regular wages. He said he couldn't yet estimate how much back pay the district might owe to current and former employees for overtime.

Middletown Fire Protection District Chief John Bosler said fire districts could not cover overtime expenses by raising their tax rates because state law prohibits such increases unless overall property assessments in the district go down.

Florence said his department could divert money earmarked for

equipment purchases to cover overtime pay.

Lyndon, St. Matthews, Buechel, Anchorage, Jeffersontown and Harrods Creek started paying overtime earlier this year. Other volunteer departments that use paid firefighters are Fern Creek, McMahan and Worthington.

"We hired an attorney to tell us what to do after we heard about the changes," said Dennis Downes, chief of the Buechel Volunteer Fire Department and president of the Alliance of Jefferson County Fire Chiefs. "We're much more careful about keeping track of hours worked now."

Anchorage Chief Dennis Lange, who has five paid firefighters and 14 volunteers, said he is paying overtime rather than cutting back on firefighters' hours. "I would rather pay overtime because I need everybody I can get," he said.

Other departments facing the overtime expense plan to limit their use of paid firefighters, who usually work during the day, when volunteers are scarce.

"We'll only call paid people back in cases of extreme emergency," said Middletown's Bosler. "We've made it clear to our paid people that they are not required to come back after hours."

"All our paid firefighters come from outside our district," said Donald C. Thom, chief of the Worthington Volunteer Fire Department. "We pay very little overtime because they are not expected to come back and work after hours."

Randy Lawson, Jeffersontown assistant fire chief, said limited avail-

See OVERTIME-PAY

Page 2, col. 3

1986

December 10/11, 1986, *The Courier-Journal*, Neighborhoods, by Howard Miller: Overtime ruling put volunteer fire departments in bind—St. Mathews among districts that may owe pay to firefighters.

Overtime-pay ruling worries departments

Continued from Page One

ability of paid firefighters could mean too few firefighters on some runs, reducing the department's effectiveness.

Some departments, including McMahan and Fern Creek, give paid firefighters compensating time off in lieu of overtime pay, but state officials say that practice is illegal. Federal law allows "comp time," but Kentucky law does not.

"Frankly, I don't know what has caused all the furor," said Herbert Segal, a lawyer who has represented public employees in labor disputes. "The feds have always ruled that if state law is more liberal toward employees, state law prevails, and Kentucky state law has said time-and-a-half for overtime since 1974."

There also seems to be confusion over how many paid workers must be employed to require overtime payments.

Officials with McMahan (which is officially known as Jefferson County Fire Protection District -14) and Fern Creek said their lawyer told them they do not have to pay for overtime because they have fewer than five paid firefighters.

Federal law applies the labor act to government entities with five or more paid workers, but state law applies if there is only one paid worker.

Charles E. Ricketts Jr., chairman of the Lyndon Fire District Board of Trustees, said that the law on overtime pay is "odd to me in that it really thwarts volunteerism. A civic-minded person can no longer be a volunteer."

The Middletown Fire Protection District avoids overtime responsibility by listing its paid employees not as firefighters, but as mechanics, inspectors and instructors who happen to answer fire runs when they are on the job.

"Our job descriptions are not as firefighters," said Gary Brunsman, one of 13 full-time employees in the department. Brunsman is officially an assistant to the fire chief, but when he goes on runs he's a volunteer firefighter.

Charles McCoy, director of the division of employment standards and mediation for the state Labor Cabinet, said he didn't agree with what Middletown is doing.

"A true volunteer isn't paid for hours worked," he said. "We'd have to look at each individual worker to see exactly what they do."

McCoy said his department would not investigate Middletown unless it received a complaint from a worker.

According to state law, firefighters could ask for back pay for up to five years — the statute of limitations for such claims. But so far, there has been no rush to file for back pay.

Clare, who is an attorney for the Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts Trustees Association Inc. and several fire districts, said he knew of at least one firefighter who is asking a district for back overtime pay, but declined to identify the person.

Florence said that a former paid firefighter from his department made formal inquiry about back pay on Nov. 20, but also declined to name the employee. No other inquiries have been filed.

1986

December 11, 1986, Trustee meeting:



ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

240 Sears Ave.
Louisville, Kentucky 40207

December 11, 1986

TRUSTEES MEETING AGENDA

I. CALL TO ORDER :

II. MINUTES LAST MEETING :

III. TREASURERS REPORT :

IV. FIRE CHIEFS REPORT :

A. Administration

1. Ky. Labor Cabinet - D. CLARE

2. Trustees Association - FURNISHING OFFICE SPACE

B. Operation

1. Special Hearing - THOMAS DISMISSED

2. Firefighter of the Year - Jim Gibson

3. Massie Ave. Training

V. OLD BUSINESS

A. County Quarry

B. EMS

C. Other DISCUSSION ON CITY'S RE-CLASSIFICATION
OF FIRE SERVICE

VI. NEW BUSINESS

Dennis Clare explained the Fair Labor Standards Act and the Kentucky Wage and Hour Provisions: If someone is a paid firefighter and he returns to perform on a volunteer basis, the District is required to pay him time and one-half. A former St. Matthews firefighter has made a formal complaint. Chief Florence and Mr. Clare will meet tomorrow with Dennis Langford of the State Labor Cabinet to begin an audit of the St. Matthews District records.

Chief Florence has been advised that the County Quarry property at Hubbards Lane has not been sold.

The County EMS and Anchorage ambulance district systems were discussed. Chairman Ring suggested that Chief Florence share articles with the Trustees and other information from research for Fire District EMS operations.

Chief Florence suggested the possibility of the City of St. Matthews being reclassified as a 3d-class city merits thought and study because of ensuing problems with fire protection responsibility.

The next meeting will be held January 8, 1987.

Meeting adjourned at 10:18 P.M.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
ST. MATTHEWS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

December 11, 1986

The meeting of the Trustees of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District was held on Thursday, December 11, 1986 at 7:55 P.M. (following Personnel Hearing) at 240 Sears Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40207.

Present were Trustees Alan D. Ring, Franklin Florence, John Barker, John M. Monohan III, J. P. Terry, Faye Ellerkamp and Dennis Clare, Attorney for the District.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman Ring.

The minutes of the meeting held November 13, 1986 were approved as mailed.

Treasurer Terry gave his report, a copy of which is attached to these minutes.

Chief Florence stated the hearing, pursuant to KRS 95, requested by Firefighter Tony Tholman was held at 7:00 P.M. prior to the regular meeting, and Mr. Tholman was advised of the Board of Trustees' conclusion and statement.

Chief Florence advised that the St. Matthews Kiwanis Club honored Jim Gibson, who serves as the District's Public Safety and Education officer, as "Firefighter of the Year."

Chief Florence reported that live firefighter training was conducted at an old house on Massie and St. Matthews Avenue.

Chief Florence reported to the Trustees Association that our District could not agree to share in the cost of hiring an Executive Fire Secretary; however, we could offer office space. Nineteen fire districts voted in favor of the resolution #3 to hire an "Executive Fire Secretary" for the Jefferson County Fire Trustees Association. St. Matthews is being credited with furnishing office space.

Al Ring
Chairman

Faye Ellerkamp
Secretary (Acting)
Trustee Faye Ellerkamp

1986

December 17, 1986, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

JOHN A. NOLD
EDWARD L. MILLER
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. WILSON TOWNES
LARRY C. EYENBERG
MICHAEL R. GREENE
ROBERT A. METZ
VICTOR L. BAILEY
WILLIAM J. NOLD
CYNTHIA WATTS GREENE
MAURIE A. BIRN
ELIZABETH B. BOWEN
J. GABRIEL CLARE
DAVID W. BERRY
KIM B. FORD

THE HART BLOCH BUILDING
720 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

December 17, 1986

Chief Franklin Florence
St. Matthews Fire Protection District
240 Sears Avenue
Louisville, KY 40207

Re: Application of Kentucky Wages and Hours
Laws to Paid Professional Firefighters

Dear Chief Florences:

You have requested our opinion on the applicability of the Kentucky Wages and Hours laws to paid professional firefighters employed by fire protection districts. In preparing our opinion we rely on the following facts.

Facts - For a number of years volunteer fire departments have been requiring their paid firefighters to work 15 to 40 hours per week and then to attend a number of hours of mandatory training after hours. In addition, many departments permit (or encourage) their paid firefighters to answer calls after normal working hours as "volunteers". On occasion some employees have been required to eat lunch on the premises while standing by for fire calls.

Discussion and Opinions - The following discussion and opinions apply the provisions of the Kentucky Wages and Hours Law (KRS Chapter 337, especially KRS 337.285), Kentucky Labor Cabinet Regulations (803 KAR Chapter 1), and reported case law to the assumed facts.

Firefighters are covered by the provisions of the Kentucky Wages and Hours Law and have been since its passage in 1974. The case of Kentucky Municipal League v. Commonwealth, Department of Labor, Ky., 530 S.W.2d 198 (1975) upheld KRS Chapter 337 as it relates to "firefighters and other municipal employees engaged in work of state-wide concern." Associated Professional Firefighters of Kentucky joined in that action

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
December 17, 1986
Page Three

is voluntary; the course is not directly related to the employee's job; and the employee does not conduct any productive work during attendance. You must meet all four conditions to earn the exclusion. Attendance is not voluntary if required by the employer or if the employee is led to believe that non-attendance would be detrimental to his employment. Training is directly related to an employee's job if it is designed to make him handle his present job better as opposed to preparing him for another job. Under the circumstances, it appears the district's mandatory requirement that a firefighter undergo training directly related to his job would be counted as work time.

With respect to lunch periods, 803 KAR 1:065 further provides that waiting time during which an employer requires an employee to stand by on call on premises is compensable working time. For meal times to be counted as time off, the employee must be completely relieved from duty. Thirty minutes is considered a reasonable lunch time, but may be shorter under special conditions. If a firefighter has no freedom to leave the premises during lunch because of his standby status, that time would probably be compensable.

The Kentucky Labor Cabinet processes overtime pay claims and conducts investigations on behalf of claimants. Following the investigation and findings by the Commissioner of workplace standards, either party may appeal to a circuit court. Protracted contest of overtime claims could bring a stiff penalty on an employer's failure to reverse an adverse ruling. KRS 337.385(1) provides for liquidated damages to be paid to an employee who prevails in a court action in an amount equal to (and in addition to) the unpaid amount of wages and overtime compensation, unless the court finds that the action was in good faith and that the employer had reasonable grounds for believing it did not violate the law.

State law establishes a five year statute of limitations for collection of past due overtime wages which includes for our purposes claims from 1980 to the present. KRS 337.320 requires you to keep employment records on file for one year after entry. This one year period, however, is not a limitation on the Commissioner's right to inspect employment records.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
December 17, 1986
Page Two

as a plaintiff. State law requires the payment of overtime at the rate of one-and-one-half times the regular pay rate after 40 hours of work in a week and does not permit substitution of compensatory time. KRS 337.285 provides for some exemptions from its coverage, none of which apply to your situation.

Although federal Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA) coverage was extended to firefighters in a 1985 amendment (effective April 15, 1986), with provisions for a limited exemption for overtime pay (permitting time to be calculated on the basis of seven to 28 consecutive workdays), it had no effect on Kentucky because of existing state law. [The U.S. Supreme Court ruled in June 1976 that FLSA did not apply to firefighters (National League of Cities v. Usery, 426 U.S. 833), but reversed itself in Garcia v. SANTA on February 19, 1985.]

Any person who is not an "Employee" within the definition of KRS 337.010(2)(a) because he is an "individual employed in a bona fide executive, administrative or supervisory" capacity, would be ineligible to receive overtime pay. Generally, these are people who are salaried decision makers, who perform office or non-manual work or who supervise at least two other employees while performing negligible amounts of labor themselves (less than 20% of their time). This determination goes beyond job descriptions and requires examination of each individual employee. This exception probably affects only a small percentage of potential claims.

According to 803 KAR 1:065, Section 2, compensable "work" includes that which is "not requested but suffered or permitted" by the employer. This section covers the "volunteer" duty after regular working hours, which is work for overtime purposes. Federal regulations under NLRA provide that a firefighter cannot volunteer as a firefighter for the same public agency which employs him. Another regulation, however, permits such volunteer work for another political subdivision. In other words, a firefighter cannot "volunteer" within his own district, but can serve voluntarily with another district.

Training programs would not be included as working time if attendance is outside regular working hours; attendance

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

Chief Franklin Florence
December 17, 1986
Page Four

Conclusions and Recommendations - A successful defense against claims for back overtime pay would be limited to establishing an exception from the definitions of "employee" and "work" on an individual, case by case, basis. Executive, administrative and supervisory personnel are not entitled to overtime pay. Mandatory or job related training periods, "standby" lunch periods and after hours fire duty for the same district are all compensable work time. Since each claim affects an individual employee and since we are currently under examination by the State Labor Cabinet, we recommend an early in-house determination of who may be entitled to overtime pay and which situations we may seriously contest.

Yours very truly,

Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sas

1986

December 18, 1986, Letter:

LAW OFFICES
NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES
FIFTH FLOOR
302 EAST BUCKLE BUILDING
730 WEST MAIN STREET
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202

JOHN A. NOLD
EUGENE L. MOSLEY
DENNIS M. CLARE
KYLE T. HUBBARD
J. BRUCE MILLER
W. WYVERLEY TOWNES
LARRY C. STURROCK
MICHAEL R. GARDNER
ROBERT A. WILSON
VICTOR L. BALTER
WILLIAM J. HEID
CHRISTOPHER WATTS GARDNER
MARK A. SMITH
ELIZABETH G. SCHWARTZ
J. THOMAS CLARE
DOLLY W. BERRY
ERIN S. FARMER

December 18, 1986

TO: Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts
Chiefs and Chairmen

Gentlemen:

As the year comes to an end, it does so with controversy and excitement. As members of the fire service, however, you are used to both.

Recently, an article appeared in the Neighborhood section of The Louisville Times regarding the payment of overtime pay to paid career firefighters of numerous fire protection districts within Jefferson County; a photostatic copy of that article is enclosed for your review.

As you are aware, the issue of overtime pay surfaced in the latter part of 1985 with amendments to the Fair Labor Standards Act. In an effort to comply with that law, I met with both the chiefs and chairmen and advised of its application. Enclosed please find a photostatic copy of correspondence under date of November 20, 1986, from this office to Mr. Thomas Ruckriegel, Treasurer of the Jeffersontown Fire Protection District, commenting solely on the application of the Federal law to paid career firefighters of the Jeffersontown Fire Protection District.

Also enclosed for your review is recent correspondence from this office to Chief Franklin Florence of the St. Matthews Fire Protection District under date of December 17, 1986, regarding the application of the Kentucky wage and hour provisions to paid volunteers. As you will note from that correspondence, every fire protection district is required to pay time-and-a-half for any hours worked by a paid career firefighter over 40 hours in a seven-day work week, including training time and time put in responding to emergency calls after his normal work day. This has been the law since 1974, and you should make every effort to examine your payroll records and your procedures to make sure that you are complying with the applicable laws and regulations of the Kentucky Revised Statutes and the Kentucky Administrative Regulations, which supercede the Federal law in this area.

NOLD, MILLER, MOSLEY, CLARE, HUBBARD & TOWNES

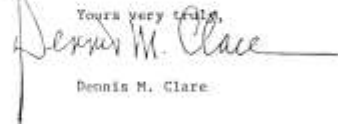
December 18, 1986
Page Two

TELEPHONE
582-3881
AND CLARE
582-3881
FAX
582-3881
CARE
NMCMT

Finally, it has come to my attention that several cities within Jefferson County are concerned about their present classification status in that they may be required to change their status (city of the first, second, third, fourth, fifth or sixth class) pursuant to KRS 81.012. Changes in the class of cities, of course, have further ramifications in that cities of the third class are required to maintain a full-time paid police and fire service. It would be appreciated if you would review the enclosed photostatic copy of correspondence from this office to Chief Florence (under date of November 21, 1986) regarding this matter, and advise of any difficulties which you anticipate in regards to your particular fire protection district.

If you have any questions regarding any of the matters addressed above, or if I can assist you with any other matter, please feel free to call me; otherwise, it is hoped that you and your family have a most Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

Yours very truly,


Dennis M. Clare

DMC/sau

Enclosures

1986

Total number fire runs:	510
Total working fires:	7
Number of A.M. runs, 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 a.m.:	182
Number of P.M. runs, 12:00 p.m. to 11:59 p.m.:	328

Number of responses made by fire apparatus:

8801:	410	Chief Franklin Florence
8802:	239	Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
8803:	118	
8804:	1	
8811:	7	
8816:	22	
8832	136	
8834:	232	
8835:	415	
8836:	74	
8853:	232	
8857:	179	
8898:	8	

Types of fire runs:

House:	119
Commercial:	236
Automobile:	65
Field & Trash:	19
Miscellaneous:	70
Malicious false:	0
Back up City of Louisville:	1

Working Fires:

January 3, 1986:	4001 Springhill Road House fire.
April 8, 1986:	6314 Shadowwood Drive House (Harrods Creek area)
June 21, 1986:	5100 U. S. 42 – Glenview A. Apartment fire (Harrods Creek area)
July 13, 1986:	3813 Ormond Road House fire. (Rescue)
August 30, 1986:	700 Quails Run Apartment fire.
November 3, 1986:	5025 Shelbyville Road Children's Palace. (Warehouse fire)
November 14, 1986:	425 S. Hubbards Lane Bldg. 32 Apartment Fire.

1986

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-2-86	9:58	9:03	9:24	01 32,35,34,37,11	001	17	86-001	01	1904 Rudy Ln.	(376) "House Fire"
1-2-86	12:32	12:35	12:31	01,35 36,37	002	11	86-002	01	4307 Woodgatoe Ln. Apt. 55	"Standby" ("House")
1-2-86	17:17	17:21	17:33	01,02,11,32,34,35	003	23	86-003	01	4012 Dupont Circle Sherwood Apts.	"Alarm Sounding"
1-3-86	08:05	08:12	08:13	01,57	004	12	86-004	01	703 Rudy Lane	"Child Locked in Room"
1-3-86	09:03	09:11	09:11	01,35	005	12	86-005	01	6000 HUNTING RD. NORTHFIELD MANOR	(415) "Alarm Sounding"
1-3-86	19:29	19:33	20:18	01,02,11,32,34,35,36 57,18	006	32	86-006	01	4001 Springhill	(359) "House Fire"
1-3-86	21:06	21:08	21:18	02,11,35	007	18	86-007	02	4400 E. AVE. @ Browns Ln.	"Gas Washoff"
1-5-86	17:20	17:25	17:31	01,35	008	26	86-008	01	1017 Ahland Rd.	(0014) "Fence on Fire"
1-6-86	06:53	07:01	07:08	01,03,35	009	16	86-009	01	Breckinridge Ln.	(005) "Utility Pole"
1-7-86	21:33	21:34	22:01		010	37	86-010	01	164 Thierman Ln.	"
1-8-86	11:58	12:04	12:15	01,34,35,57	011	21	86-011	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(342) "ART Water Flow"
1-8-86	13:06	13:09	13:31	01,34,35,57	012	18	86-012	01	251 Breckinridge Ln. Apt. 206	(051) "Smoke in the Building"
1-8-86	21:59	22:05	22:07	01,02,35	013	22	86-013	01	404 Dutchman's Ln.	(139) "Phone Book Burning in Lobby"
1-8-86	23:09	23:13	23:16	01,02,32,34,35,57	014	24	86-014	01	182 Bow Ln.	(045) "
1-10-86	08:27	08:29	08:46	01,32,34,35,36,57	015	18	86-015	01	4156 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "FIRE IN Boiler Room"
1-10-86	23:01	23:05	23:18	01,34,32,35,57	016	21	86-016	01	403 Wendover	(412) "Stove FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-11-86	06:01	06:06	06:25	01,03,32,34,35,36 57	017	23	86-017	01	Rudy Ln. @ Brownsboro Rd.	(072) "Smoke From Roof"
1-11-86	13:48	15:54	16:03	02,01,35	018	24	86-018	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "AUTO FIRE"
1-12-86	17:40	17:44	17:57	01,02,03,35	019	29	86-019	01	3741 Old Brownsboro Rd.	(287) "FIELD FIRE"
1-12-86	18:05	18:10	18:15	01,02,03,35	020	29	86-020	01	I-264 EASTBOUND	"CAR FIRE"
1-12-86	23:42	23:47	23:53	02,03,35	021	19	86-021	02	510 Bowling Ln.	(321) "UTILITY POLES-WIRES"
1-17-86	06:29	06:32	07:06	02,35	022	16	86-022	02	403 MACON AVE.	(246) "AUTO"
1-17-86	20:19	20:22	20:40	02,03,32,34,35,36 57	023	22	86-023	02	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "ALARM SOUNDING"
1-17-86	20:27	20:32	20:57	02,03,32	024	21	86-024	02	4007 BROWNSBORO RD.	(067) "CAR FIRE"
1-17-86	20:43	20:49	20:53	02,03,35	025	20	86-025	02	4701 BROWNSBORO RD.	(071) "CAR FIRE"
1-18-86	09:21	09:25	09:28	02,03,35	026	19	86-026	02	SHILBYVILLE RD. @ FAIRBANKS RD.	(157) "TRASH"
1-19-86	05:03	05:08	05:20	02,03,35	027	18	86-027	02	BRECKINRIDGE LN. @ DUTCHMAN'S LN.	() "UTILITY POLE FIRE"
1-19-86	20:14	20:22	20:23	02,03,35 01	028	22	86-028	01	I-64 WESTBOUND (3rd Ave)	(2134) "AUTO"
1-21-86	08:25	08:30	08:46	35	029	12	86-029	DAVIS 21	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "AUTO FIRE"
1-22-86	09:03	09:09	09:17	32,34,35,36,57	030	14	86-030		4010 Dupont Circle	(136) "ALARM"
1-22-86	15:57	16:05	16:19	34,35,36,57	031	18	86-031		1614 Almond Circle	(005) "FURNACE"
1-23-86	17:35	17:41	17:43	01,57	032	14	86-032		3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Bldg #3	"Alarm" (A.A./STA. 55)

1986

STMFV Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
1-24-86	09:37	09:45	09:50	32, 34, 35, 36, 57	033	12	86-033	STANWELL 69	878 MINNAPARK LN.	(247) "ALARM SOUNDING"
1-24-86	12:01	12:01	12:19	35, 57, 98	034	15	86-034		322 BROADWAY	(040) "HEART ATTACK"
1-27-86	23:17	23:26	00:11	02, 57, 01	035	15	86-035	01	404 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	(C) "WATER PIPE"
1-28-86	00:12	00:36	01:22	02, 57, 01	036	15	86-036	01		LAP 11:55 "LAP"
1-28-86	11:30	11:35	12:10	02, 57	037	15	86-037	34	219 McArthur Dr.	(238) "WATER LEAK"
1-30-86	05:41	05:42	06:01	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 57	038	21	86-038	01	3955 SPANGLER AVE.	"ALARM"
1-31-86	10:23	-	10:34	01, 57	039	17	86-039	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM"
2-1-86	18:56	19:31	19:40	01, 02, 03, 34, 35, 57	040	19	86-040	01	4050 RICHMOND AVE.	"CHIMNEY FIRE"
2-2-86	17:17	17:19	17:37	01, 02, 03, 35	041	22	86-041	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "CAR FIRE"
2-3-86	01:21	1:25	01:32	01, 02, 03, 34, 35, 57	042	26	86-042	01	524 IOLA RD.	(300) "INVESTIGATION"
2-3-86	12:03	12:11	12:17	01, 34, 35, 57	043	19	86-043	01	3931 GRANDVIEW	(179) "SMOKE IN REAR"
2-3-86	20:17	20:19	20:30	01, 02, 34, 35, 57	044	19	86-044	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(304) "ALARM"
2-4-86	04:32	04:33	05:02	01, 02, 34, 35	045	24	86-045	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(004) "ALARM SOUNDING"
2-5-86	03:49	03:49	04:02	02, 35	046	17	86-046	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(204) "ALARM SOUNDING"
2-5-86	19:14	19:18	19:31	01, 02, 35	047	23	86-047	02	600 SHIPLEY LN.	(304) "AUTO FIRE"
2-5-86	16:18	16:20	16:29	01, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57	048	23	86-048	01	218 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(206) "Alarm Sounding"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-6-86	19:45		19:50	McCune #34	049	0	86-049	24	4155 HYDRA WAY.	(245) "Electrical"
2-7-86	09:34	09:34	09:36	01, 32, 34, 35, 57	050	15	86-050	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "Fire Alarm"
2-7-86	11:19	11:23	11:31		051	14	86-051	01	412 YACON AVE.	(246) "Car Fire"
2-8-86	17:51	17:59	18:07	03, 32, 35, 34, 57	052	21	86-052		3908 Druid Hills Rd.	(133) "Smoke in house"
2-8-86	22:31	22:33	22:33		053	01	86-053	69	340 Breckinridge Ln.	(050) "Service Call"
2-8-86	11:55	11:58	12:21	01, 03, 35	054	20	86-054	01	225 Monahan	(271) "Auto Fire"
2-9-86	03:54	03:57	04:06	01, 02, 32, 34, 35, 57	055	19	86-055		4012 Dupont Circle	(136) "Alarm Sounding"
2-9-86	08:47	08:50	08:57	01, 03, 35	056	17	86-056	34	307 Hubbards Ln.	(204) "Automobile Fire"
2-9-86	17:33	17:35	17:46	01, 02, 34, 35	057	21	86-057	34	111 St. Matthews Ave.	(335) "Automatic Fire Alarm" "Malfunction"
2-11-86	08:05	08:11	08:25	01, 32, 57	058	16	86-058	01	3700 Warner	(405) "Auto Accident" "Rescue"
2-11-86	19:14	Cancelled	19:10	02, 57	059	30	86-059	02	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Fire Alarm"
2-12-86	14:05	14:10	14:23	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	060	17	86-060	01	20 Pausnee Trail	(290) "Electrical Fire"
2-14-86	14:09	14:16	14:24	01, 32, 34, 35, 57	061	20	86-061	01	1507 Northwind Rd.	(285) "Alarm Sounding"
2-14-86	14:44	-	14:51	01, 57	062	19	86-062	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Alarm"
2-15-86	12:04	Cancelled	12:12	01, 02, 57	063	20	86-063	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln. Bldg. 1	"Alarm Sounding"
2-17-86	14:49	14:55	14:57	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	064	24	86-064	01	4001 Dutcher's Ln.	(131) "Alarm"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
2-14-86	23:59	00:04	00:56	01,02,32,34,35	005	23	86-005	01	4600 Kresge Way	(222) "Hospital"
2-17-86	16:21	16:32	16:16	01,35	006	17	86-006	01	4609 Shelbyville Rd.	(349) "Trash Fire"
2-19-86	11:32	11:44	12:10	01,57	042	14	86-042	01	#A3 Warrior Rd.	(307) "Leak in"
2-19-86	15:24	15:28	15:37	01,35	008	18	86-008	01	4120 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm"
2-19-86	21:56	22:04	22:04	01,02,34,35,57	049	26	86-049	01	404 Mockingbird Valley	(270) "Kitchen Fire" (M.F.)
2-19-86	19:03	19:11	19:21	01,35	070	13	86-070	01	4220 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Mail Truck Fire"
2-25-86	11:00	11:03	11:11	01,34,35,57	071	12	86-071	01	5701 Coach Gate Wyde	(102) "Alarm in Hall"
2-25-86	13:29	13:33	14:29	01,22,34,35,57	072	18	86-072	01	5720 Pounce William	(308) "Fireplace/Chimney"
2-22-86	11:07	11:11	11:14	01,34,35,57	073	14	86-073	01	4001 Kresge Way	"Alarm"
2-27-86	11:29	11:33	11:36	01,35	074	14	86-074	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(349) "Car Fire"
3-1-86	17:31	17:34	17:49	01,02,03,32,34,35,57	076	23	86-076	01	3937 Chenoweth Square	(088) "Smoke in Building"
3-1-86	19:21	19:35	19:45	01,02,03,32,34,35,57	075	22	86-075	01	1809 Bainbridge Bow Dr.	(019) "Chimney Fire"
3-4-86	18:49	18:54	19:12	01,02,35	077	24	86-077	01	5000 U.S. 60 (Stewarts)	(349) "Man Trapped in Elevator"
3-8-86	13:19	13:24	13:34	01,35	078	10	86-078	01	723 Waterford Rd.	(409) "Auto"
3-8-86	09:44	9:46	10:07	02,03,35	071	14	86-079	01	403 Kaelin Dr.	(226) "Auto Fire"
3-9-86	01:34	01:39	02:06	02,03,35	080	9	86-080	02	4027 Springhill Rd.	(368) "Car Fire"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3-10-86	16:07	16:13	16:12	01,35	081	20	86-081	01	4506 Blenheim Rd.	(040) "Wire Down" ✓
3-10-86	16:24	16:30	16:33	01,35,57	082	24	86-082	01	3620 Frachfort	(148) "Flooded Basement" ✓
3-11-86	00:48	00:52	00:53	01,02	083	22	86-083	01	3703 Fairway Ln.	(199) "Alarm Sounding"
3-12-86	21:23	21:26	21:43	01,35	084	21	86-084	01	3926 Wapatee	(270) "Wires & Water"
3-12-86	17:33	17:44	18:10	01,02,32,34,35,57	085	27	86-085	01	1654 Almeta Circle	(005) "Kitchen Fire" ✓
3-14-86	06:29	06:46	04:49	01,35	086	13	86-086	01	4100 BLK. U.S. 60	(345) "Utility Pole" ✓
3-16-86	02:12	02:09	02:23	01,02,35,57	087	15	86-087	01	100 Wapum Rd.	(403) "Alarm Sounding" ✓
3-16-86	07:53	07:37	07:49	01,35	088	13	86-088	01	704 Rudy Ln.	(325) "Auto Fire"
3-17-86	04:16	04:20	04:30	01,02,34,35,57	089	21	86-089	01	184 Thierman Ln.	(381) "Smoke in Bldg."
3-18-86	20:38	20:44	20:58		090	26	86-090	01	413 Sprite Rd.	(360) "Refrigerator Fire" ✓
3-21-86	08:22	08:25	08:34	01,02,32,34,35,57	091	17	86-091	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
3-24-86	20:18	20:24	20:38	02,35	092	23	86-092	02	4014 Dutchmans Ln.	(189) "Auto Fire" ✓
3-25-86	18:53	18:58	19:04	02,35,53,32	093	20	86-093	02	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm Sounding"
3-25-86	14:16	14:22	14:31	34,35,53,32	094	13	86-094	34	1001 Breckinridge Ln.	(054) "A Sonic Alarm Sounding"
3-26-86	08:18	08:23	08:25	35	095	10	86-095	49	Breckinridge & Dutchman's Ln.	(054) "Truck Fire"
3-26-86	10:27	10:35	10:53	35	096	14	86-096	69	170 Westwind Rd.	(425) "Wires in Tree" ✓

1986

STMF Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
3/26/86	15:14	15:21	15:22	35	097	14	86-097	STRANGE 69	(213-A) (11 Mile Marker) I-64 Westbound bet. CHANDLER & BRECK LN	"Auto" ✓
3/28/86	11:44	11:47	11:50	01, 35	098	10	86-098	01	103 Chenoweth Ln. (O.G. WILSON)	(084) "Gas Pump"
3/28/86	19:34	19:37	20:14	01, 02, 03, 35	099	15	86-099	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Auto Leaking Gasoline"
3/28/86	21:29	21:31	21:42	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	100	28	86-100	01	3805 Leland Rd.	(238) "Alarm Sounding"
3/29/86	10:32	10:37	10:40	01, 02, 03, 35	101	19	86-101	01	#14 Rio Vista	(H.C.F.D. 213) "Alarm Sounding"
3/29/86	10:50	-	11:11	01, 02, 03, 35	102	19	86-102	01	423 Cread	(291) "Trash Fire"
3/30/86	07:10	07:12	07:21	01, 02, 03, 35	103	23	86-103	01	330 N. Hubbards Ln.	(204) "Alarm Sounding"
4/1/86	02:34	02:34	03:09	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	104	19	86-104	01	3312 Washington Square	(408) "Smoke in Building"
4/1/86	10:12	10:14	10:21	01, 53	105	13	86-105	01	219 Bonner Ave.	(043) "Rescue" (Person on Roof)
4/2/86	10:31	10:36	10:47	01, 02, 32, 35, 53	106	16	86-106	01	4900 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm Sounding"
4/2/86	14:03	14:06	14:06	01, 53	107	14	86-107	01	MUTUAL AID - ST. 55 3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Alarm Sounding" (Cancelled - no response to scene)
4/3/86	01:03	-	01:07	01, 35	108	23	86-108	01	3500 Grandview	"Rescue - Auto"
4/3/86	11:14	11:20	11:25	01, 22, 35	109	14	86-109	01	5025 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Truck Fire" ✓
4/4/86	17:47	17:49	17:58	01, 03, 35	110	21	86-110	01	4001 Kresge Way	() "False"
4/5/86	13:51	13:55	14:15	01, 02, 03, 35	111	23	86-111	01	4424 Greenbriar	(232) "Brush Fire"
4/6/86	20:10	20:19	20:31	01, 02, 03, 35	112	24	86-112	01	3938 Dupont Circle	(136) "Dumpster"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4/7/86	23:40	23:43	00:07	01, 02, 35, 53, 34, 36	113	19	86-113	01	416 Rolling Ln.	(221) "Alarm"
4/8/86	10:24	10:25	10:45	01, 02, 03, 35	114	21	86-114	01	561 N. Hubbards Ln. (Professional Towers)	(205A) "Diesel Fuel Spill"
4/8/86	10:32	10:36	10:42	01, 35, 36, 53	115	13	86-115	01	4010 Dupont Circle	(136) "Alarm"
4/9/86	14:05	14:08	14:22	01, 32, 35, 36, 53	116	17	86-116	01	5701 Coach Gate Wynde	(102) "Alarm"
4/9/86	21:37	21:41	22:58	02, 35, 01, 22, 36	117	32	86-117	01	1701 Spruce Ln.	(341) "House"
4/9/86	21:37	22:04	23:14	01, 32, 36, 90	118	30	86-118	01	6314 Shadow Wood Dr. (1734 Kests)	(236) "House" (Back up H.C.F.D.)
4/9/86	21:30	21:40	23:13	01, 02, 35	118	20	86-118	01	Engine 4, Truck 6	"Lap to City"
4/10/86	12:49	12:51	12:53	01, 35, 36, 53	119	18	86-119	01	4001 Kresge Way	(022) "Alarm" (False)
4/10/86	11:26	11:29	11:41	01, 35, 36, 32, 53	120	17	86-120	01	908 Dupont	(137) "Smoke in Building"
4/10/86	21:34	21:45	22:35	01, 02, 35	121	18	86-121	01	Eastbound I-64	(213-A) "Gasoline Wash-Off"
4/11/86	06:54	06:58	07:10	02, 03, 34, 35, 53	122	17	86-122	02	1001 Breckinridge Ln.	(54) "Smoke Coming From Roof"
4/11/86	14:30	14:35	14:44	35	123	11	86-123	55	3922 Massie Ave.	(084) "Fence"
4/13/86	05:55	06:01	13:26	02, 03, 34, 35	124	19	86-124	02	I-264 Eastbound - E. of ILS 60	(347) "Wash Off" (Fuel)
4/13/86	13:00	13:06	13:17	02, 03, 34, 35	125	19	86-125	02	4328 Rudy Ln.	(323) "Trash Fire"
4/13/86	19:33	19:37	19:54	03, 35	126	19	86-126	55	Coach Gate Wynde	(102) "Auto Fire"
4/14/86	08:29	08:38	08:52	01, 32, 34, 35, 53	127		86-127	55	3750 UPPER RIVER Rd.	(399) "Alarm" (malfunction)
4/12/86	10:14	10:23	10:36	12, 13, 35, 34, 53	128	14	86-128	02	4000 Kresge Way (Baptist Hosp.)	(236) "Alarm"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
4-16-86	20:41	20:45	21:01	02, 16, 32, 34, 36, 53, 57	129	29	86-129	03	4900 Shelbyville Rd.	"Smoke"
4-17-86	10:02	10:09	10:16	01, 32, 34, 53, 57	130	14	86-130	01	305 Alcott	"Leak of Gas"
4-17-86	23:57	00:00	00:03	01, 02, 34, 35	131	18	86-131	01	205 Banner Ave.	"Smoke in the Area"
4-22-86	18:02	18:10	18:12	03, 04, 14, 35, 53	132	29	86-132		109 Chenoweth Ln.	(284) "Rescue - Auto Accident"
4-22-86	08:49	08:53	08:59	01, 02, 03, 35	133	20	86-133	01	4009 St. Ives Ct.	(534) "Utility Pole & Wires"
4-21-86	20:01	20:12	20:27	53	134	16	86-134		4180 Lynden Way	(245) "Person In Elevator"
4-22-86	20:27	20:33	20:39		135	29	86-135		504 Blankenbaker Lane	(218) "Alarm Sounding"
4-22-86	21:34	21:39	21:55		136	30	86-136		4001 Dutchmans Ln.	(140) "Fire in Dish Tray - Elevator" <small>Extinguished before Arrival</small>
4-23-86	16:56	17:01	17:09	02, 34, 35, 53, 57	137	23	86-137	02	321 Sage Rd.	(330) "Refrigerator Smoking"
4-23-86	17:47	17:52	17:54	01, 02, 35	138	26	86-138	01	4001 Kresge Way	(230) "Alarm Sounding"
4-23-86	19:27	19:29	19:32	01, 02, 35	139	17	86-139	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm Sounding"
4-25-86	11:11	11:20	11:30	01, 35	140	14	86-140	01	Rudy Ln. & Highview	(195) "Transformer" (False Construction Dust)
4-28-86	10:46	10:51	10:52	01, 35, 36, 53, 57	141	16	86-141	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
5-26-86 HUNTER	14:41	14:45	15:20	08, 03, 35, 53	142	23	86-142	02	101 OXFORD PLACE (Frankfort, Oxford)	(297) "Auto Accident"
4-29-86	11:17	11:22	11:33	16, 35, 34, 53	143	16	86-143		116 Fairlawn	(155) "Smoke in House"
4-23-86	14:30	14:34	15:51	04, 16, 35, 53	144	16	86-144		164 E. J. 264	(2134) "Auto Rescue"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/20/86	16:36	16:40	16:51	02, 03, 35	145	21	86-145	02	4111 Shelbyville Rd. US-60	"WASH OFF"
5/2/86	12:11	12:16	01, 35, 36	146	15	86-146	01	6800 HUNTING RD. NORTHFIELD, MINOR (201)	"C. BACK-UP - HARRIS CREEK"	
5/2/86	14:29	14:32	14:35	01, 35 57, 32	147	10	86-147	01	4111 SHELBYVILLE RD. McClellan	(342) "Auto FIRE"
5/2/86	21:17	21:22	21:40	03, 16, 34, 35, 53, 57, 32	148	24	86-148	34	3014 DAYTON AVE	(124) "STOVE FIRE" H.C.
5/3/86	04:35	04:39	04:42	01, 02, 03, 35	149	14	86-149	02	600 HUNTING RD.	(801) "BACKUP - H.C.F.D."
5/3/86	20:40	20:45	20:57	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	150	22	86-150	01	110 WAMPUM RD.	"ALARM"
5/3/86	23:10	23:11	23:35	01, 02, 03, 35	151	14	86-151	02	561 HUBBARD'S LA.	(205A) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
5/4/86	04:59	05:05	05:13	01, 02, 03, 53	152	15	86-152	02	3030 BRECKINRIDGE Ln. Bldg 3	(080) "ALARM"
5/4/86	06:02	06:05	06:16	01, 02, 03, 35	153	16	86-153	02	4910 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344) "Auto"
5/5/86	14:50	14:56	16:06	01, 34, 35, 32, 53, 57	154	21	86-154	01	4305 BROWNSBORO RD. RAMADA INN	(072) "LADIES RESTROOM"
5/5/86	15:29	15:37	15:42	01, 32, 34, 35, 53, 57	155	21	86-155	01	BAPTIST OFFICE PARK	(236) "ALARM - MUTUAL AID STATION 55"
5/6/86	08:45	08:50	08:58	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	157	21	86-157	01	4900 Shelbyville Rd.	(346) "Alarm"
5/6/86	08:47	09:00	09:00	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	158	21	86-158	01	4201 TWO SPRINGS RD.	(395) "TREE/GRASS FIRE"
5/6/86	08:49	08:55	09:02	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	159	21	86-159	01	425 CLUB LN.	(100) "Alarm"
5/6/86	09:01	09:09	09:31	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	160	21	86-160	01	4199 BLENHEIM RD.	(038) "House FIRE" (LIGHTNING)
5/6/86	07:21	07:22	09:28	01, 32, 34, 35, 36	161	21	86-161	01	224 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	()

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/6/86	12:30	CANCELLED	12:34	01, 35, 34, 53	162	12	86-162	01	#26 WEATHER CT.	(17) BACK UP MCMAHAN
5/6/86	14:41	14:50	14:54	01, 34, 35, 53	163	13	86-163	01	3940 GRANDVIEW/FUTURE FEDERAL	(179) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5/6/86	17:01	17:05	17:22	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	164	25	86-164	01	3831 WASHINGTON SQ. UNIT #2	(408) "ALARM SOUNDING"
5/7/86	17:27	17:32	17:39	01, 02, 35	165	22	86-165	01	3712 FRANKFORT AVE.	(168) "CAR FIRE"
5/8/86	13:08	13:15	13:19	01, 35	166	14	86-166	01	3500 DAYTON	(125) "TRANSFORMER"
5/9/86	11:06	11:12	11:25	01, 35	167	11	86-167	01	3420 FRANKFORT AVE.	(167) "Gas Washoff"
5/10/86	15:18	15:22	15:41	01, 02, 03, 34, 35, 53	168	23	86-168	01	5903 CREIGHTON HILL RD.	(118) "Alarm"
5/12/86	00:43	00:47	00:50	01, 02, 34, 35, 53, 57	169	22	86-169	01	1106 CHAMBERLAIN HILL RD.	(081) "ALARM"
5/13/86	16:40	16:44	16:48	01, 32, 34, 35, 53	170	15	86-170	01	6703 KINGSLOCK CT.	(232) "ALARM SOUNDING" (False)
5/13/86	11:20	11:23	11:29	01, 32, 34, 53, 57	171	19	86-171	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
5/13/86	16:47	16:48	17:05	01, 32, 34, 36, 53	172	26	86-172	01	4165 Westport Rd.	(419) "Smoke"
5/13/86	17:56	18:18	18:22	01, 32, 34, 53, 57	173	26	86-173	01	1104 Wellington Place, South	(410) "Range - Range Hood"
5/14/86	07:35	07:43	07:46	01, 02, 35	174	13	86-174	02	U.S. 60 Eastbound 264	(3494) "School Bus"
5/15/86	16:21	16:26	16:31	01, 34, 32, 53, 57	175	22	86-175	01	408 Duff Ln.	(133) "Alarm"
5/17/86	23:09	23:13	23:25	01, 02, 03, 35	176	16	86-176	01	425 S. Hubbards Ln.	(208-B) "Dumpster Fire"
5/18/86	07:20	07:25	07:30	01, 02, 35	177	18	86-177	02	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
5/20/86	04:42	04:47	04:49	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	178	22	86-178	01	Westport Rd & Wattersson V-Way	() "Building Fire"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/20/86	09:48	09:53	09:56	01, 34, 35, 53, 57	179	17	86-179	01	3508 Hillside Ce.	(197) "Gas Leak"
5/21/86	13:19	13:22	13:31	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	180	16	86-180	01	3930 Grandview (Future Federal)	(179) "Alarm Sounding"
5/20/86	22:29	22:36	22:37	01,	181	31	86-181	01	4174 Westport Rd.	(419) "Car Fire"
5/22/86	08:36	08:38	08:49	01, 02, 35	182	9	86-182	01	Macon bwn. Dana & Dayton	(247) "TRASH FIRE"
5/22/86	16:38	—	16:45	01, 53	183	21	86-183	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
5/23/86	08:13	08:16	08:19	01, 35	184	10	86-184	01	4174 Westport Rd.	"Car Fire"
5/23/86	13:16	13:20	13:20	01, 02, 53	185	13	86-185	01	Auto/W STATION 55 3630 BRECKINRIDGE Lw. Bldg. 3	"Alarm Sounding"
5/24/86	17:50	17:55	18:06	01, 02, 35	186	17	86-186	01	5509 Hemstead	(193) "Gas Grill"
5/25/86	09:34	09:37	09:43	01, 02, 11, 53	187	19	86-187	01	St. Matthews Manor 227 Browns Ln.	(042) "Odor of Gas"
5/25/86	13:35	13:45	14:12	02, 53	188	14	86-188	02	Indian Hill Trail	(217-2) "Rescue"
5/26/86	17:05	17:07	17:18	01, 02, 35	189	20	86-189	01	4175 Blenheim Rd.	(38) "Wires"
5/28/86	04:57	05:09	05:17	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	190	18	86-190	01	202 TRAVIS RD.	(388) "Alarm"
5/29/86	00:12	00:13	00:20	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	191	19	86-191	01	3955 Stoeckler	(362) "Smoke in Area"
5/29/86	12:16	12:21	12:39	01, 34, 53, 57, 52, 36	192	21	86-192	01	908 Dupont	(137) "A/C Smoking"
5/30/86	10:32	CANCELLED	10:36	01, 53	193	9	86-193	34	561 N. HUBBARDS LN.	(208-A) "SPILL IN CREEK"
5/30/86	14:59	15:06	15:11	34, 35, 53, 57, 32, 36	194	18	86-194	34	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	"Alarm"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
5/21/86	21:59	Cancelled	22:01	01, 02,	195	16	86-195	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	(222) "Alarm"
6/1/86	05:11	—	05:14	01, 02, 03	196	10	86-196	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln. Bldg. 3	(222) "Alarm"
6/1/86	16:50	16:54	16:55	01, 02, 03, 53	197	10	86-197	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	(222) "Alarm Sounding"
6/1/86	20:42	20:45	21:22	03, 01, 02, 35, 53	198	35	86-198	01	4300 Shelbyville Rd.	(344) "SPILL GASOLINE 20 GAL."
6/2/86	13:35	13:43	13:50	01, 35, 34, 53, 52	199	15	86-199	55	4010 Dupont Circle	(136) "Alarm"
6/3/86	22:04	22:09	22:13		200	34	86-200		4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm"
6/4/86	10:09	10:15	10:15	01, 53	201	11	86-201	01	3030 Breckinridge Ln.	"Alarm Sounding"
6/4/86	13:29	13:32	13:38	01, 35, 34, 53	202	12	86-202	01	4001 Kresge Way	(236) "Alarm Sounding"
6/4/86	16:20	16:27	16:30	01, 35	203	15	86-203	01	5816 Bonfire Dr.	(242) "Auto Fire"
6/5/86	12:14	12:16	12:26	01, 35, 34, 53	204	16	86-204	01	331 Ridgeway	(316) "Alarm Sounding"
6/6/86	13:30	13:33	13:40	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	205	17	86-205	01	3903 Leland	(239) "House Fire"
6/7/86	02:51	02:53	03:02	01, 02, 03, 34, 35, 53	206	19	86-206	01	5300 Coachgate Wynde	(102) "Alarm"
6/7/86	12:40	12:44	13:05	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	207	26	86-207	01	218 Travels Road	(358) "Electrical Fire"
6/8/86	14:46	14:51	15:03	01, 34	208	19	86-208	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd.	(341) "Car Fire"
6/7/86	15:25	15:32	15:57	01, 02, 34	209	31	86-209	McCune 34	130 Sears Ave	Gasoline Washoff "
6-7-86	18:35			34	210	20	86-210	McCune 34	4114 Lynden	"STATION TANK"
6-7-86	18:43	18:48	18:47	03, 34	211	20	86-211	McCune 34	200 South Sherrin	(351) "Smoke Detector"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6/7/86	19:10	19:20	19:22	03, 34, 57	212	21	86-212	Albers 51	304 Brunswick Rd.	"Wire Down"
6/7/86	19:21	19:27	19:48	03, 35, 34, 55, 57	213	22	86-213		122 Arrowhead	"Odor"
6/8/86	06:10	06:14	06:19	03, 04, 35, 32	214	15	86-214		5800 Coach Gate Wynde	"Alarm"
6/8/86	00:27	Cancelled	00:34	03, 35	215	16	86-215		2913 Clarkwood with H.C.F.D.	"Alarm Sounding"
6/8/86	11:54	11:55	12:01	01, 03, 35	216	24	86-216		5800 Coach Gate Wynde	"Alarm"
6/8/86	19:33	19:46	19:53	01, 35	217	13	86-217	STRANGE 69	159 Chenoweth Ln. (She Shop)	"Dumpster Fire"
6/8/86	22:27	22:29	22:50	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	218	26	86-218	STRANGE 69	227 Browns Ln.	(262) "Electrical Odor"
6/10/86	22:53	22:54	23:08	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	219	28	86-219	STRANGE 69	215 Merriman Rd.	(264) "House Fire"
6/11/86	20:40	20:45	20:51	34, 35, 53, 57, 32	220	24	86-220	STRANGE 69	5800 Coach Gate Wynde	"Alarm"
6/12/86	12:47	12:54	13:26	35, 53	221	12	86-221		4944 Shelbyville Rd.	(345) "Gasoline Spill"
6/13/86	13:24	13:29	13:41	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	222	16	86-222	01	4010 Dupont Circle	(136) "Alarm Sounding"
6/14/86	15:16	15:19	15:54	01, 02, 35, 34	223	19	86-223	01	4301 Shelbyville	(157) "Car Fire"
6/14/86	12:30	12:33	12:51	01, 02, 35, 34	224	15	86-224	01	105 Travels	(387) "Over Fire"
6/15/86	19:36	19:41	19:47	01, 02, 32	225	23	86-225	01	715 60 & Sherburn Ln.	(346) "Car Fire"
6/16/86	18:28	18:33	18:36	01, 02, 32	226	18	86-226	01	Dutchman's & Breckinridge Ln.	(054) "Pickup Truck Fire"
6/17/86	00:26			01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	227	32	86-227	01	4114 Lynden Way	"LIGHTNING STRIKE"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-17-86	00:28	00:35	00:49	32, 36 01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	228	32	86-228	01	2402 TUCKAHO	"Alarm"
6-17-86	00:33	00:37	01:04	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	229	32	86-229	01	3833 Elmwood	"LIGHTNING STRIKE"
6-17-86	00:49	00:52	01:13	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	230	32	86-230	01	2303 TUCKAHO	"Alarm"
6-17-86	15:16	15:11	15:16	01, 34, 53, 57, 38	231	15	86-231	01	400 Country Lane	"Gas Line Explosion"
6-21-86	20:47	21:52	23:17	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	232	27	86-232	01	5100 U.S. 42 - GLENVIEW AVE. (202)	"Apartment Fire" Back-up H.C.
6-21-86	18:36	18:36	18:43	01, 02, 03, 35	233	21	86-233	01	Red Lobster 4040 Dutchman's Ln. (140)	"Car Fire"
6-22-86	06:18	06:21	06:28	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	234	14	86-234	02	5800 Coach Gate Wynde	"Alarm"
6-21-86	19:15	19:15	19:18	01, 02,	235	18	86-235	01	14 Rio Vista	"Alarm"
6-21-86	10:45	10:46	11:15	01, 34, 35, 57	236	19	86-236	01	5100 U.S. 42 - GLENVIEW East (202)	"Smoke in Bldg." (H.C.)
6-23-86	19:03	19:19	19:14	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	237	21	86-237	01	5532 TECUMSEH CIRCLE (377A)	"Alarm Sounding"
6-24-86	19:50	17:55	19:03	01, 02, 35	238	23	86-238	01	5000 Shelbyville Rd. (Room) (346)	"FIELD FIRE"
6-25-86	19:11	19:16	19:19	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	239	23	86-239	01	4001 Kresge Way (236)	"Alarm Sounding"
6-26-86	08:15	08:26	08:36	57, 32, 36 01, 02, 35, 34, 53	240	25	86-240	01	Waterford Place, Bowling Bldg. (	"Building Fire"
6-26-86	08:20	08:24	09:19	01, 02, 34, 35, 53, 57	241	25	86-241	01	3940 NANTZ AVE (274)	"Kitchen Fire"
6-27-86	18:10	18:13	18:54	01, 02, 35	242	14	86-242	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (SUBURBAN HOSP)	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
6-29-86	06:19	06:23	06:34	57, 32, 01, 02, 35, 34, 53	243	24	86-243	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (Zayre) (054)	"Alarm"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
6-30-86	15:45	15:48	16:01	01, 35	244	15	86-244	01	BROWN'S LANE & PLYMOUTH ROAD (306)	"Auto"
6-30-86	16:58	17:02	17:08	01, 35, 34	245	22	86-245	01	3310 LEHARD (238)	"Alarm"
6-30-86	18:23	18:27	18:31	01, 02, 35	246	23	86-246	01	NORTHFIELD (-)	"Alarm"
6-30-86	19:38	19:17	19:44	01, 02, 53,	247	2	86-247	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Bldg. 3	"Alarm Sounding"
7-1-86	12:21	12:23	12:51	01, 35	248	11	86-248	01	121 Ridgeway Ave. (315)	"Back up J.C.E.M.S."
7-1-86	19:12	19:15	19:18	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	249	31	86-249	01	4001 Kresge Way (236)	"Alarm" (Back up 14)
7-2-86	14:50	14:53	01	53	250	11	86-250	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (122)	"Alarm Sounding"
7-6-86	18:43	18:47	18:49	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	251	18	86-251	01	4001 Kresge Way (236)	"Alarm Sounding"
7-3-86	12:19	12:24	12:53	01, 02, 35	252	19	86-252	01	4000 Kresge Way (236)	"Auto"
7-4-86	23:01	23:05	23:14	02, 03, 35	253	14	86-253	02	4894 Brownstone Rd. (072)	"Woods Fire"
7-5-86	10:18	10:19	10:57	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	254	29	86-254	01	4040 MASSIE AVE. Apt. 1 (356)	"Apartment Fire"
7-8-86	06:47	6:48	07:03	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	255	24	86-255	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (140)	"Alarm Sounding"
7-13-86	11:11	11:13	11:31	01, 35, 53	256	18	86-256	01	501 Hubbard Ln. (205)	"Gasoline Wash Off"
7-13-86	05:23	05:27	05:48	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	257	25	86-257	01	4944 Shelbyville Rd. (349)	"Water Flow Alarm"
7-11-86	00:04	00:08	00:11	02, 35	258	13	86-258	01	216 ALCOTT (002)	"Wires"
7-11-86	16:14	Cancelled	16:20	01, 53	259	16	86-259	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. (-)	"Alarm"

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/12/86	13:08	13:14	13:25	03, 35	260	15	86-260	03	4509 WINCHESTER RD.	(344) "WIRES DOWN" }
7/12/86	13:08	13:14	13:25	03, 35	261	15	86-261	03	4402 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(344) "TRANSFORMER" }
7/13/86	07:05	07:08	08:00	12, 57, 53, 01, 02, 32, 35, 34, 3	262	28	86-262	01	3312 ORMOND	(292) "HOUSE FIRE" (RESOLVE)
7/13/86	07:59	08:04	08:06	57, 53, 01, 02, 32, 35, 34, 36	263	28	86-263	01	311 TYNE RD.	(392) "
7/14/86	11:51	11:53	12:04	01, 35	264	16	86-264	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(412) "Auto"
7/16/86	02:52	02:57	03:01	02, 35, 53	265	14	86-265	02	BRECKINRIDGE LN. & I-264	(654) "WASH-OFF"
7/16/86	05:11	05:14	05:01	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	266	31	86-266	01	3902 BROWNSBORO RD.	(467) "BASEMENT FIRE"
7/12/86	23:32	23:35	23:52	02, 35	267	14	86-267	02	HUBBARDS LANE & SHELBYVILLE RD.	"CAR FIRE"
7/14/86	08:27	08:30	08:37	01, 35	268	15	86-268	01	330 N. HUBBARDS LN.	"ALARM"
7/9/86	19:24	19:26	19:38	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 32	269	29	86-269	02	160 THIERMAN LN. APT. 3	(381) "APARTMENT FIRE"
7/4/86	02:47	2:53	02:58	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	270	18	86-270	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM"
7/16/86	15:02	15:08	15:15	01, 34, 35, 53, 32	271	20	86-271	01	208 CHOCTAW	"ELECTRIC FIRE"
7/16/86	15:28	15:33	15:33	01, 35	272	20	86-272	01	3820 ELMWOOD	"TREE"
7/16/86	18:35	18:40	18:41	01, 02, 35	273	18	86-273	01	6000 HUNTING RD. NORTHFIELD MANOR (H.C. 201)	"SPRINKLER ALARM"
7/17/86	05:19	05:34	07:34	01, 35	274	17	86-274	01	4318 TAYLORSVILLE RD. DIST. 14	LAP-STATION 55
7/17/86	11:50	11:54	12:12	01, 35	275	17	86-275	01	148 CHENDRETH LN.	(034) "TRANSFORMER"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7/17/86	13:20	13:20	13:29	01, 35, 53	276	15	86-276	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(349) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
7/17/86	22:01	22:03	22:25	01, 35, 53	277	14	86-277	01	3805 LELAND RD.	(238) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
7/18/86	08:26	8:30	09:00	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	278	18	86-278	01	143 THIERMAN LN.	(380) "FIRE ALARM" (CURTIS CITY)
7/19/86	15:35	15:40	16:01	01, 02, 03, 35	279	18	86-279	02	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE" (PLAZA)
7/19/86	20:50	20:54	21:12	01, 02, 35	280	24	86-280	01	NORTHFIELD MANOR 6000 HUNTING RD. (H.C. 201)	"Alarm" (BACKUP H.C.)
7/19/86	21:19	21:19	21:28	01, 02, 35	281	24	86-281	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(413) "CAR FIRE"
7/20/86	11:22	11:26	11:37	01, 02, 35, 53	282	19	86-282	01	163 Wiltshire	(436) "Lock-out With Food on stove"
7/21/86	08:09	08:17	08:43	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	283	17	86-283	01	86 Wampum Rd.	(403) "FIRE ALARM Sounding"
7/23/86	10:08	10:12	10:25	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	284	18	86-284	01	4001 Dutchman's Ln.	(140) "Alarm"
7/28/86	19:16	19:22	19:33	02, 34, 35, 57, 53	285	29	86-285	02	4220 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"GAS LEAK"
7/28/86	21:21	21:23	21:38	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	286	36	86-286	01	3804 Beaufort Ln. Suburban Medical Plaza	(027) "Smoke in Apt."
7/29/86	10:33	10:34	10:46	01, 35	287	13	86-287	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "Auto"
7/24/86	18:43	18:50	18:55	03, 33, 34, 53	288	13	86-288	03	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "Alarm"
7/24/86	23:42	23:46	00:11	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 52	289	37	86-289	01	4000 KRESGE Way	(236) "FIRE IN COFFEE SHOP"
7/30/86	10:50	10:54	11:02	01, 35, 34, 53, 36	290	17	86-290	01	3420 WARNER Ave.	(404) "FIRE IN OVEN"
7/31/86	17:00	17:02	17:24	01, 35, 53	291	22	86-291	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
7-31-86	21:58	22:02	22:09	01, 02, 14, 35, 36, 53, 57	292	33	86-292	01	227 BROWN'S LANE	"ODOR OF SMOKE"
8-1-86	07:24	07:35	07:35	01, 02, 53	293	19	86-293	01	3050 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	"ALARM"
8-1-86	13:14	13:24	13:36	01, 35, 53	294	15	86-294	01	4014 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "AUTO GAS LEAKS"
8-2-86	16:14	16:25	16:35	01, 03, 35	295	11	86-295	01	4600 U.S. 40 (BEAR)	(345) "LOG ON FIRE"
8-2-86	23:19	23:25	23:31	01, 02, 03, 35	296	16	86-296	01	1203 CHENOWETH LN.	(085) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-3-86	10:49	10:54	11:03	53, 32, 36 01, 02, 03, 35, 36	297	24	86-297	01	4233 WESTPORT Rd.	(420) "ALARM" (WALDEN SCHOOL)
8-4-86	03:31	03:39	04:06	01, 02, 35, 34	298	26	86-298	01	2109 CROGHAN CROSS	(1214) "ALARM"
8-4-86	18:04	18:08	18:12	01, 02, 35	299	27	86-299	01	6000 HUNTING ROAD	(0630) "FIRE ALARM"
8-4-86	19:54	20:00	20:07	01, 02, 35	300	14	86-300	01	4600 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(345) "AUTO FIRE"
8-5-86	16:26	16:29	16:32	36, 01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57, 52	301	25	86-301	01	227 BROWN'S LN.	(062) "ALARM SOUN"
8-5-86	17:08	17:18	17:19	01, 35, 34, 53	302	23	86-302	01	3503 WARNER	(404) "ALARM"
8-6-86	09:12	09:15	09:16	01, 35, 53	303	14	86-303	01	3918 STARBUR AVE.	(360) "LOOK IN"
8-6-86	21:11	21:12	21:29	01, 02, 34, 35, 53	304	19	86-304	01	308 CHENOWETH LN. APT. 2	(085) "GAS LEAK"
8-7-86	17:54	17:58	18:02	32, 36 01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	305	27	86-305	01	722 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(052) "ALARM"
8-7-86	21:07	21:20	21:45	01, 02, 35	306	25	86-306	01	(Eliminated) CHENOWETH LN. & LELAND RD.	(085) "AUTO FIRE"
8-9-86	18:22	18:27	18:47	01, 03, 53	307	15	86-307	01	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE PROFESSIONAL TINKERS	(136) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-9-86	18:48	18:49	19:24	01, 03, 35, 53	308	16	308	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (Baptist Hwy) (236)	"Alarm"
8-10-86	20:51	20:55	21:09	32, 36 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	309	26	309	01	211 MARSHALL DRIVE	(281) "ELECTRICAL LIGHT FAILURE"
8-10-86	05:33	05:37	05:47	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	310	22	310	01	4239 WESTPORT Rd.	(420) "ALARM"
8-11-86	03:35	03:47	03:41	01, 35, 34, 53	311	16	311	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
8-12-86	06:47	06:54	07:04	32, 36 01, 02, 35, 34, 53	312	23	312	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE (Baptist Hwy 2nd Floor SE.)	(136) "ALARM"
8-12-86	12:28	12:32	12:38	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	313	17	313	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (SHERWOOD CONDOMINIUMS)	(236) "ALARM"
8-12-86	14:34	14:39	14:40	01, 35, 34, 53, 52	314	13	314	01	4012 DUPONT CIRCLE	(136) "ALARM TESTING"
8-13-86	16:19	16:25	16:35	01, 35, 34, 53, 32, 36	315	23	315	01	2009 BAINBRIDGE ROW	(180) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-13-86	17:43	17:49	18:08	01, 35	316	22	316	01	503 WENDOVER RD.	(412) "FOOT ON STEVE"
8-13-86	20:36	20:40	20:55	02, 35, 53	317	21	317	02	561 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(205-A) "GASOLINE WASH OFF"
8-15-86	18:39	18:43	18:51	01, 02, 35	318	14	318	02	NORTHFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	"FIRE ALARM SOUNDING" (H.C. BACK-UP)
8-15-86	15:11	15:13	15:29	01, 35	319	10	319	01	3919 WESTPORT Rd.	(412) "TRUCK FIRE"
8-17-86	07:45	07:49	07:56	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	320	25	320	02	3926 NARANNE Rd.	(276) "SMOKE ODOR IN BATHROOM"
8-17-86	18:07	18:10	18:17	01, 02, 03, 35	321	23	321	01	4207 MARYKELL LN. (WALDEN SCHM.)	(262) "GAS CAN FIRE"
8-18-86	05:12	05:15	05:32	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	322	24	322	02	4238 WESTPORT Rd.	(420) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-19-86	17:13	17:15	17:23	01, 02, 35, 32, 53	323	23	323	01	(Baptist Hwy) 4000 KRESGE WAY	"ALARM"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
8-19-86	21:31	21:35	21:43	01,	524	35	86-324	01	4003 HACKLEY CASH DR	"ALARM"
8-20-86	15:00	15:09	15:26	01, 35, 34, 53, 52, 36	325	18	86-325	01	5600 CORNH GATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-20-86	20:35	20:40	20:53	01, 35, 34, 53, 16	326	18	86-326	01	4220 BURNWOOD	"FIRE IN WALL"
8-23-86	17:34	17:38	18:07	01, 02, 03, 35, 53,	327	19	86-327	01	3940 GRANDVIEW	Future Federal (179) "ALARM"
8-24-86	13:46	18:51	19:01	01, 02, 35	328	24	86-328	01	1001 BRECKENRIDGE LN.	(054) "CAR FIRE"
8-25-86	17:10	17:18	17:23	01, 35	329	20	86-329	01	I-64 W. BETWEEN CANNING LN. & I-264	"AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
8-26-86	16:51	17:00	17:11	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	330	32	86-330	01	4900 U.S. 40	(346) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-26-86	16:55	16:57	17:24	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32, 36	331	32	86-331	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
8-26-86	16:54	16:59	17:10	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32, 36	332	32	86-332	01	4010 DUPONT	(136) " " " "
8-26-86	15:22	18:27	18:27	01, 53, 35, 34	333	32	86-333	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST EAST)	(238) "SMOKE DETECTOR"
8-27-86	01:47	01:51	02:00	01, 02, 35, 34, 55	334	26	86-334	01	153 THIEMAN	(381) "ALARM"
8-27-86	14:33	14:36	14:56	01, 35	335	22	86-335	01	100 S. Sherrin Ave.	(351) "ALARM"
8-30-86	06:01	06:05	06:34	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	336	28	86-336	01	4215 S. Church Way	(095) "APARTMENT FIRE"
8-30-86	07:28	07:36	10:56	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	337	32	86-337	01	700 QUAIL RUN	(310) "APARTMENT FIRE"
8-31-86	00:11	00:14	00:34	01, 02, 03, 35, 53	338	18	86-338	01	3833 CHEROKEE SQ #3	(083) "WATER PIPE"
8-31-86	15:01	15:04	15:14	01, 02, 35	339	18	86-339	01	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "CAR FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-2-86	12:35	12:39	12:37	01, 35, 34, 53	340	21	86-340	01	4404 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"ELECTRICAL FIRE"
9-2-86	12:39	12:48	13:00	01, 35, 34, 53	341	21	86-341	01	401 HACKINGBIRD VALLEY RD.	"LOCK OUT"
9-2-86	17:24	17:31	17:40	01, 35, 34, 53, 32, 36	342	24	86-342	01	62 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	"ALARM SOUNDING"
9-3-86	15:05	15:11	15:22	01, 35	343	24	86-343	01	OLD BROWNSBORO RD. West of Indian Hills Tr.	"TRUCK FIRE"
9-3-86	20:22	20:28	20:49	01, 35, 34, 53	344	17	86-344	01	4013 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	"SMOKE IN BLDG."
9-4-86	06:16	06:23	06:36	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	345	19	86-345	01	3904 BROOKFIELD AVE.	"ALARM"
9-7-86	17:14	17:17	17:20	01, 02, 03, 53	346	20	86-346	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE W.	(-) "ALARM"
9-7-86	22:51	22:54	23:21	01, 02, 03, 16, 35	347	31	86-347	01	4500 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(348) "Auto Accident & Rescue"
9-8-86	08:41	08:44	08:46	01, 53, 35	348	19	86-348	01	211 Exchange Ave.	(153) "FALSE"
9-8-86	12:26	12:33	12:59	01, 37	349	16	86-349	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(-) "ALARM"
9-8-86	12:57	13:03	13:13	01, 53, 35, 57	350	17	86-350	01	5204 MOCCASIN TR.	(367) "ALARM"
9-8-86	14:29	14:33	14:43	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	351	22	86-351	01	4730 BROWNSBORO Rd.	(071) "OVEN FIRE"
9-9-86	21:00	21:06	21:21	01, 02,	352	28	86-352	01	916 DUPONT RD.	(137) " (SHORT CIRCUIT)"
9-10-86	13:54	14:00	14:48	01, 35	353	18	86-353	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "TRANSFORMER"
9-12-86	06:32	06:38	07:10	01, 02, 35	354	16	86-354	01	5305 PUEBLO RD.	(309) "WIRE DOWN"
9-12-86	06:51	06:56	07:04	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	355	18	86-355	01	4000 KRESGE WAY Baptist Hosp.	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-12-86	20:28	20:32	20:58	02, 03, 35	356	10	86-356	02	I-264 BETWEEN WESTPORT & U.S. 42 (213-B)	"TRUCK FIRE - FRANKS"
9-13-86	13:08	13:13	13:16	01, 02, 03	357	17	86-357	01	245 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(056) "CHILD WITH ARM IN DRYER"
9-14-86	16:30	16:34	16:46	01, 03, 35	358	20	86-358	01	3621 BRONNSBORO RD.	(045) "WIRES DOWN"
9-15-86	16:35	16:39	17:01	01, 35	359	13	86-359	01	FRANKFORT AVE @ FAIRBANK	(147) "AUTO FIRE"
9-14-86	16:35	16:39	16:45	01, 35, 36, 53, 57, 32	360	19	86-360	01	426 PENNINGTON AVE.	(300) "ALARM"
9-17-86	02:59	03:03	03:15	01, 35, 34, 53, 32	361	19	86-361	01	423 CLUB LN.	(100) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-20-86	17:43	17:49	19:19	01	362	24	86-362		240 CLOVER LN.	(098) "HOUSE FIRE"
9-21-86	14:49	14:53	15:21	01, 03, 35	363	17	86-363		U.S. 42 @ I-264 EASTBOUND EXIT	(072-A) "VAN FIRE"
9-22-86	14:17	14:25	14:40	35, 53	364	15	86-364		1019 DUBOIS RD.	(137) "GASOLINE WASH-OFF"
9-23-86	08:44	08:56	09:24	01, 35	365	15	86-365		I-64 EASTBOUND @ BROWNS LN. OVERPASS	(212-A) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
9-23-86	18:35	18:40	18:44	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 36	366	26	86-366		4001 KRESSE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
9-23-86	21:24	21:28	21:34		367	28	86-367		5800 CROCHGATE WYDE	(102) "ALARM" (malfunction)
9-24-86	00:12	00:16	00:27	35, 36, 57, 53, 34	368	17	86-368		CROCHGATE	(082) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-26-86	17:00		01:30	34	369	4	86-369			"STAMP BY STATION 55"
9-28-86	11:12	11:17	11:29	02, 03, 35	370	18	86-370	02	3944 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(129) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
9-28-86	12:43	12:48	12:53	01, 02, 16, 35, 39, 53, 57	371	18	86-371	01	4000 KRESSE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
9-26-86	17:58	18:00	18:01	01, 02, 03, 35, 53	372	16	86-372	01	*62 INDIAN HILLS TRAIL	(217-A) "ALARM SOUNDING"
9-30-86	18:28	18:35	18:53	01, 02, 35	373	24	86-373	01	50 TOWERS RD. (REAR) & 46 COLUMBIA	(379) "FIELD FIRE"
10-1-86	09:34	09:36	09:48	01, 35, 34, 53, 36	374	16	86-374	01	4900 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "AQUIC WATER FLOW"
10-1-86	14:59	15:03	15:06	01, 53, 35, 57, 34	375	19	86-375	01	4000 KRESSE WAY (BAPTIST EAST)	(236) "FIRE ALARM"
10-3-86	06:54	06:51	06:54	01, 02, 35	376	20	86-376	01	3840 WASHINGTON SQ.	(408) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-3-86	09:09	09:16	09:24	01, 35, 53	377	13	86-377	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. ^{SUBURBAN} ^{HOSP.}	(140) "DIESEL SPILL"
10-3-86	13:06	13:09	13:19	01, 35	378	12	86-378	01	217 CLOVER LN.	(098) "WIRES"
10-3-86	13:49	13:54	13:59	01, 35, 34, 53, 36	379	14	86-379	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "ALARM"
10-4-86	04:10	04:14	04:17	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 36	380	20	86-380	01	425 CLUB LN.	(100) "ALARM"
10-4-86	08:15	08:37	08:08	01, 02	381	21	86-381	01	4318 TAYLORVILLE RD.	"MUTUAL AID GIVEN TO ST. JES. & BUECHEL F.D."
10-4-86	09:24	09:31	09:29	01, 35, 57, 98	382	9	86-382	01	561 N. HUBBARD'S LN.	(200) "DIESEL FUEL SPILL"
10-6-86	19:08	19:13	19:20	01, 36, 35, 53	383	24	86-383	01	203 MARSHALL DR.	(251) "KITCHEN FIRE"
10-6-86	19:15	19:15	19:27	01, 53, 35, 36, 34	384	24	86-384	01	5055 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(346) "CAR FIRE"
10-7-86	08:12	08:15	08:18	01, 02, 35, 34	385	14	86-385	01	3810 LELAND RD.	(238) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-7-86	09:14	09:17	09:21	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	386	24	86-386	01	213 ARLAND RD.	(001) "SMOKING COMING FROM A HOUSE"
10-8-86	08:41	08:45	09:24	01, 35, 53	387	17	86-387	01	120 S. HUBBARD'S	(206) "RESCUE-AUTO"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-1-86	13:34	13:37	13:46	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	388	18	86-388	01	4001 KRESGE WAY (BAPTIST E. OFFICE PARK)	(236) "ALARM"
10-2-86	06:58	01:58	11:24	01, 02, 03, 14, 53, 57	379	26	86-389	01	NORTH & SOUTH CHURCH WAY	(095) "RESCUE"
10-12-86	13:08	13:14	13:25	01, 35, 34, 57, 34	390	23	86-390	01	1011 WINDSONG WAY	(442-0) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
10-13-86	14:58	15:00	15:03	01, 34	391	21	86-391	01	1001 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(054) "ALARM"
10-13-86	15:01	15:26	15:11	01, 57	392	21	86-392	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE Bldg. #3 (CASA GRANADA)	() "AUTOMATIC ALD. TO STA. 55"
10-14-86	22:03	22:08	22:17	01, 35, 53	393	31	86-393	01	817 CANNON LN.	(076) "SMOKE IN THE AREA"
10-14-86	17:25	—	17:24	01, 35	394	24	86-394	01	I-24 & BUTL. BROOKS ST. & SHELBYVILLE RD. (213-2)	"TRUCK"
10-15-86	15:17	15:11	15:16	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 36	395	21	86-395	01	9001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-15-86	16:50	16:54	17:04	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	396	19	86-396	01	143 THIERMAN LN.	(380) "GAS LEAK"
10-16-86	20:00	20:35	20:15	01, 35	397	2	86-397	55	4000 KRESGE WAY (CASA GRANADA)	(236) "SILENT ALARM" (RESET ALARM)
10-17-86	07:51	07:58	07:58	01, 53	398	13	86-398	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-21-86	20:07	20:11	20:17	16, 36, 01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	399	27	86-399	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-22-86	09:33	09:01	09:42	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	400	17	86-400	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-22-86	16:48	16:53	17:00	01, 35	401	19	86-401	01	LYNDON WAY & THIERMAN LN.	(245) "GASOLINE SPILL"
10-23-86	15:17	15:19	15:24	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	402	21	86-402	01	9001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM SOUNDING"
10-23-86	19:21	19:28	19:30	16, 35	403	24	86-403	40	4621 SHELBYVILLE RD.	() "UTILITY POLE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
10-23-86	19:30	19:35	19:49	16, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	404	26	86-404	69	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-24-86	10:05	10:09	10:17	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 32	405	25	86-405	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-25-86	10:55	10:57	11:01	01, 02, 03, 35	406	22	86-406	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
10-25-86	12:33	12:36	12:58	01, 02, 03, 34, 53, 57	407	27	86-407	02	4100 DUTCHMAN LN.	(14) "ALARM"
10-25-86	17:00	17:15	17:15	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	408	21	86-408	02	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "RESET 15th FLOOR ALARM PANEL"
10-25-86	17:02	17:06	17:16	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	408	21	86-408	02	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "INVESTIGATION"
10-26-86	21:52	—	21:52	01, 02, 03	408	25	86-408	02	MUNTINGTON PARK	"SPRINKLER ALARM"
10-27-86	05:29	05:32	06:32	01, 02, 03, 35	409	21	86-409	—	4312 THIERMAN LN.	"LAP LONGING STA 55"
10-28-86	16:41	16:50	16:51	01, 35	410	21	86-410	01	I-64 EAST BETWEEN CANNON & I-24 (213-2)	"TRUCK"
10-30-86	17:46	17:50	17:56	01, 57, 34, 35	411	23	86-411	01	4002 KRESGE WAY	(236) "Alarm"
10-31-86	20:52	20:57	21:39	01, 02, 03, 34, 53	412	19	86-412	01	4014 DUBONT CIRCLE Sherwood Center	() "Alarm"
10-31-86	11:34	11:36	11:40	01, 35, 34	413	20	86-413	01	294 N. HUBBARD LN.	(003) "FIRE ON ROOF"
11-1-86	09:27	09:30	09:43	02, 35, 34	414	16	86-414	01	4001 KRESGE WAY BAPTIST Hosp. EAST OFFICE PARK	(004) "Alarm Sounding"
11-1-86	19:01	19:07	19:12	01, 02, 53	415	18	86-415	01	217 BRUNSWICK	(073) "Assist B.M.S."
11-2-86	23:03	2:08	23:10	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	416	21	86-416	01	4000 KRESGE WAY BAPTIST E. Hosp.	(236) "ALARM"
11-3-86	11:41	11:45	11:57	01, 35, 34, 57	417	16	86-417	01	159 CHENOWETH LN.	(034) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
11-3-86	13:06	13:09	13:12	01, 57	418	15	86-418	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN. Bldg. 3 Children's Palace	"Alarm"
11-3-86	20:51	20:57	21:49	01, 02, 16, 35, 34, 53	419	30	86-419	01	5025 SHELBYVILLE RD.	"WAREHOUSE FIRE"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
									Summit Office Bldg.	
11-4-86	21:35	22:40	23:46	32, 36 01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	430	34	86-430	01	4350 BROWNSBORO RD.	(062) "EXPLOSION ON THE ROOF"
11-5-86	12:09	13:14	12:27	01, 35, 34, 57	439	15	86-439	01	3817 WASHINGTON SQUARE	(408) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-6-86	13:11	15:13	15:46	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	431	17	86-431	01	5025 SHELBYVILLE RD.	(246) "ALARM - WATER FLOW"
11-7-86	11:14	11:14	11:23	01, 35, 34, 57	433	17	86-433	01	4101 ARCADE RD.	(236) "ALARM"
11-9-86	00:02	00:07	00:14	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53	433	24	86-433	01	133 COUNCIL RD.	(112) "ALARM"
11-10-86	07:42	07:57	07:58	01, 02, 35	424	14	86-424	01	EASTBOUND I-264	() "TRUCK FIRE"
11-10-86	09:17	09:24	09:24	01, 57	425	16	86-425	01	3030 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	() "ALARM - AUTOMATIC ALARM - SIA 55"
11-10-86	12:08	12:13	12:27	01, 35	426	17	86-426	01	410 BROWNSBORO HILL RD.	(072) "ALARM"
11-10-86	21:17	21:28	21:31	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	427	37	86-427	01	4805 BROWNSBORO RD.	(236) "WASTE BARNET FIRE"
11-11-86	10:53	10:56	11:04	01, 35, 57, 32	428	16	86-428	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-11-86	14:49	14:54	15:29	01, 35, 34, 57	429	22	86-429	01	5718 COACH GATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-11-86	15:27	15:32	15:50	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	430	23	86-430	01	1528 STIVERS RD.	(346) "GREASE FIRE"
11-11-86	20:54	20:58	21:02	01, 02, 16, 35, 34, 53	431	34	86-431	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-12-86	08:59	09:03	09:03	32, 35, 57	432	13	86-432	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-12-86	11:58	12:12	12:12	01, 35, 57	433	18	86-433	01	11542 @ BLANKENBAKER	(071) "Auto Accident with Rescue"
11-12-86	17:03	17:06	17:14	01, 35, 34, 57	434	23	86-434	01	208 N. HUBBARDS	(202) "STONE FIRE"
11-12-86	17:37	17:41	17:53	01, 02, 35, 34, 57, 32	435	20	86-435	01	4000 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(146) "ELECTRICAL FIRE"
11-13-86	15:08	15:14	15:35	01, 35, 34, 57	436	19	86-436	01	4912 BROWNSBORO RD.	(072) "ELECTRIC BALLAST"
11-14-86	02:08	02:13	04:24	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 32	437	29	86-437	01	425 S. HUBBARDS LN. BLDG 32	(208B) "FIRE"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-14-86	03:27	03:32	03:39	01, 35, 34, 57	438	29	86-438		4000 KRESGE Way (X3)	(236) "ALARM (X3)"
11-15-86	12:09	12:14	12:27	01, 35, 34, 57	439	15	86-439	01	3817 WASHINGTON SQUARE	(408) "ALARM"
11-14-86	13:29	13:35	13:49	01, 35, 57	440	22	86-440	01	5800 COACHGATE WYNDE	"ODOR"
11-14-86	19:58	20:04	20:08	01, 02	441	20	86-441	01	3920 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(139) "GAS ODOR"
11-15-86	11:00	10:10	02:03		442	12	86-442	02	240 SEARS AVE.	"ALARM"
11-15-86	19:04	19:04	19:15	01, 02, 03, 35, 34	443	22	86-443	01	3311 BIRCHWOOD AVE.	(147) "SMOKE IN HOUSE"
11-16-86	17:42	17:46	17:57	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 57	444	27	86-444	01	143 THIERMAN LN.	"ALARM"
11-16-86	14:33	14:37	14:48	03, 35	445	18	86-445	03	1672 ALMARA CIRCLE	(005) "WIRE"
11-16-86	14:49	14:54	15:00	02, 35, 57	446	16	86-446		6914 AMBRIDGE CIRCLE	(009) "RESCUE"
11-19-86	15:30	15:35	15:35	01, 34, 35, 32, 57, 16	447	17	86-447	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
11-19-86	18:07	18:17	18:23	02, 35	448	14	86-448	02	1670 ALMARA CIRCLE	(005) "TRASH FIRE"
11-20-86	11:38	11:45	11:49	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	449	15	86-449	01	2401 MERRICK	(262) "ALARM"
11-20-86	15:52	15:59	16:53	01, 35, 57	450	40	86-450	01	405 MOCKINGBIRD HILL RD.	(320A) "RESCUE"
11-21-86	11:43	11:48	11:58	01, 35, 53, 57, 32	451	17	86-451	01	4130 DUTCHMAN'S LN.	(140) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-21-86	14:13	14:17	14:26	01, 35, 53, 57, 32	452	17	86-452	01	510 BRECKINRIDGE LN.	(051) "ALARM"
11-21-86	17:02	17:05	17:27	01, 02, 35, 34, 57	453	23	86-453	01	327 S. HUBBARDS LN.	"SMOKE/FIREPLACE"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
11-27-86	22:36	22:39	22:53	54, 83, 35	454	19	86-454	02	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (THORNTONS)	"DUMPSTER FIRE"
11-28-86	01:20	01:23	01:34	02, 05, 35, 34, 57	479	18	86-479	02	115 N. SHEPPARD AVE.	"ALARM" (TRUMPET HIGH SCHOOL)
11-28-86	14:34	14:41	14:49	01, 35	455	20	86-455	01	BROWNSBORO RD & I-264	(72A) "TRUCK"
11-28-86	15:58	15:59	16:10	01, 57	456	20	86-456	01	2800 BRECKENRIDGE LN.	"GAS LEAK" (Breckenridge Hwy)
11-28-86	22:48	22:54	23:02	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	457	27	86-457	01	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-28-86	11:15	11:16	11:27	01, 02, 35, 57	458	19	86-458	01	609 MERRILL RD.	(252) "ALARM SOUNDING"
11-28-86	15:16	15:17	15:22	01, 35, 34, 57	459	15	86-459	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-28-86	22:10	22:15	22:24	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	460	27	86-460	01	4000 KRESGE WAY (PALA DEORA)	(236) "ALARM"
11-28-86	05:15	05:20	05:44	01, 35, 34, 57, 32	461	20	86-461	01	4130 LINDEN WAY	(245) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING" (malfunction)
11-28-86	08:36	08:50	08:55	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	462	31	86-462	01	101 CURKENTWELL RD.	(097) "STOVE FIRE"
11-28-86	15:38	15:40	15:56	01, 35	463	15	86-463	01	4180 LINDEN WAY	(380) "FIRE ALARM" (malfunction)
11-28-86	18:36	05:05	06:13	01, 02, 35, 53, 57	464	23	86-464	01	INDIAN HILLS TRAIL & RIVER BLUFF	(017A) "AUTO ACCIDENT WITH RESCUE"
11-28-86	07:30	07:54	08:19	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	465	20	86-465	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (SUBURBAN HOSP)	(NO) "ALARM"
11-30-86	03:12	03:17	03:40	01, 02, 35	466	27	86-466	01	4001 DUTCHMAN'S LN. (SUBURBAN HOSP)	(146) "FIRE IN ROOM"
11-30-86	03:14	03:18	03:40	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	467	27	86-467	0	4000 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
11-30-86	19:28	19:32	20:40	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	468	34	86-468	01	4006 S.T. IVES CT.	(334) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE"
11-2-86	11:10	11:14	11:23	01, 35, 34, 57	469	14	86-469	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	() "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Run	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-3-86	09:36	09:37	09:43	01, 36, 53, 34	470	17	86-470	01	CHERRYBETH SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER	(084) "GAS LEAK"
12-3-86	09:41	09:44	09:59	01, 35, 53, 32	471	17	86-471	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(036) "ALARM"
12-4-86	15:23	15:28	15:35	01, 35, 34, 53, 36	472	17	86-472	0	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
12-5-86	02:16	02:21	02:50	02, 35, 53	473	21	86-473	02	I-264 EASTBOUND BETWEEN U.S. 42 & U.S. 60	(013-B) "AUTO ACCIDENT WITH RESCUE"
12-6-86	21:34	21:35	21:52	02, 35, 34, 53, 57	474	21	86-474	02	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE	() "ALARM"
12-7-86	07:01	07:06	07:18	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	475	25	86-475	02	#4 ARROWHEAD RD.	(017) "FURNACE MOTOR"
12-7-86	15:03	15:08	15:19	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	476	23	86-476	02	4010 DUPONT CIRCLE PROFESSIONAL TOWERS	() "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-7-86	09:23	09:27	09:36	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	477	21	86-477	01	206 JONA RD.	(200) "ELECTRICAL"
12-7-86	13:28	13:29	13:43	01, 35, 34, 53, 57, 32	478	21	86-478	01	4007 DECHILL AVE.	"FIRE"
12-11-86	05:42	05:45	06:04	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	480	18	86-480	01	4174 WESTPORT RD.	(410) "SMOKE IN BLDG" (ROOFER)
12-12-86	19:13	19:16	19:24	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	481	20	86-481	01	423 PENNINGTON LN.	(300) "CHIMNEY FIRE" (POSSIBLE)
12-13-86	12:37	12:41	12:48	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	482	20	86-482	01	4001 KRESGE WAY	(236) "ALARM"
12-13-86	13:46	13:51	13:58	01, 02, 03, 35	483	20	86-483	01	4010 DUPONT CT. (PROFESSIONAL)	(136) "AUTO"
12-14-86	01:52	01:53	01:27	02, 03, 35	484	13	86-484	02	407 REGAN CT.	(311A) "DUMPSTER FIRE"
12-14-86	23:16	23:18	23:33	02, 03, 35, 34, 53	485	24	86-485	01	5403 WARDING COURT	(611) "ODOR OF SMOKE"
12-14-86	23:43	23:46	23:53	01, 02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	486	26	86-486	01	5612 COACH GATE WYNDE	(102) "ALARM"

1986

STMFD Fire Runs

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-15-86	08:29	08:31	08:38	01, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	487	18	86-487	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-14-86	15:06	15:05	15:19	01, 35, 34, 53	488	18	86-488	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-17-86	07:13	07:17	07:20	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	489	21	86-489	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-17-86	07:26	07:30	07:33	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	489	21	86-489	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-18-86	01:10	01:14	01:15	01, 02, 35, 34, 53	490	17	86-490	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-18-86	04:24	04:30	04:38	01, 02, 35, 34	491	16	86-491	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-18-86	16:46	16:52	16:56	01, 53	492	18	86-492	01	3030 BRACKINRIDGE Ln. Bldg #2	(1) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-18-86	17:11	17:15	17:21	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57	493	21	86-493	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-19-86	18:19	18:19	18:20	01, 02	494	20	86-494	01	84 Wampum Rd.	(403) "ALARM"
12-20-86	07:53	07:57	07:59	01, 02, 03, 34, 35	495	27	86-495	01	INDIAN CHUTE	(1) "HOUSE"
12-20-86	17:45	17:50	18:01	01, 35	496	16	86-496	01	4001 KRESGE Way	(236) "ALARM"
12-21-86	19:29	19:33	19:46	02, 03, 35, 34, 53, 57	497	27	86-497	02	4001 KRESGE Way (BAPT. E. DE LUCA)	(236) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
12-20-86	08:04	08:14	08:34	02, 35	498	16	86-498	02	5000 SHELBYVILLE RD. (MAIL PACKING)	(246) "AUTOMOBILE FIRE"
12-24-86	17:18	17:27	17:28	01, 02, 35	499	21	86-499	01	5104 CHABBIN CT.	(154) "ALARM SOUNDING"
12-24-86	20:54	20:55	21:31	01, 02, 53	500	23	86-500	01	127 FAIRFAX	(154) "WATER LEAK"
12-25-86	12:23	—	12:33	01, 02, 53	501	27	86-501	01	3030 BRACKINRIDGE Ln.	(1) "ALARM"

FIRE RECORD OF ST. MATTHEWS VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPT.

Date	Time 1006	Time 1007	Time 1008	Companies Responding	No. Runs	No. Fire Fighters	Fire Report No.	Officer in Charge	STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION	REMARKS
12-26-86	07:42	07:44	07:57	01, 02, 35, 34, 53, 57, 59	502	25	86-502	02	116 STANBEE AVE	(368) "HOUSE FULL OF SMOKE" (FURNACE MOTOR)
12-26-86	12:15	12:18	12:24	01, 02, 35	503	17	86-503	02	3921 FRANKFORT AVE. (ADRIAN TAYLOR)	(164) "FIRE - OVER"
12-26-86	19:09	19:11	19:28	01, 02, 35, 34	504	17	86-504	02	5604 CACHATE WYDRE	(102) "ALARM"
12-27-86	15:52	15:58	16:10	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	505	22	86-505	01	4825 SHERBURN LN.	(309) "FIRE ON ROOF"
12-28-86	17:45	17:53	17:55	01, 35	506	22	86-506	01	4000 BROWNISBORO RD	(167) "TRAIN FIRE"
12-29-86	19:55	20:01	20:09	01, 35, 34, 53, 57	507	24	86-507	01	3940 GRANDVIEW AVE (FUTURAL FEDERAL)	(078) "FIRE ALARM SOUNDING"
12-30-86	15:59	—	16:17	01, 53	508	9	86-508	01	427 CREED	(291) "SILENT ALARM" (LOCK AL)
12-30-86	19:11	19:11	19:32	—	509	29	86-509	01	4324 DARBROCK RD.	(124) "SMOKE IN THE HOUSE" (ELECTRICAL FAILURE)
12-30-86	22:11	22:17	22:36	01, 35, 02	510	33	86-510	01	7112 MULLGATE PLACE	(248) " "
12-31-86	09:58	End	01:35	End	End	—	—	—	End 1986	(FURNACE)

1986

Board of Directors

John Barker,, start July 1986
Marshall Eldred Jr.
Faye Ellerkamp
Franklin Florence
J. M. Monohan III
Al Ring
Ken Ogden. End June
J. P. Terry

Officers

1986 **Chief Franklin Florence (p)**
Assistant Chief Jack Monohan
Captain Rick Albers
Captain Tom Carroll
Captain Mike Davis (p)
Captain Keith McBride
Captain Sam McCune (p)
Captain Doug Mitchell
Captain Bill Seng
Captain Ken Strange (p)

Firefighters

Sergeants:
Hal Clifford
Charlie Davis
Gary Doyle
Mike Noland
Pat Noland
Walter Ochs
Dwayne Reed (P)
Ron Unthank
John Volkerding
Joe Wolfe (P)

Staff Officers, Marshals:

Marshall Bill Andriot
Marshall Denny Engnehl
Marshall Jim Gibson (P)
Marshall Marty Kamer

Tony Glass
Jack Guelda
Alan Land
Dave Kamer
Charles McCune
Tom Marshall
Steve Mattingly
Todd Merkley
Stuart Monohan (P)
Mike Noon
Don Ryan
Mike Schroering
Tony Thoman
Kevil Rice
Tom Ulliman
Jim Whitlock
Mike Willinger
Todd Yates

Firefighter:

Blaine Bishop
Ed Brown
Steve Craycroft
Daniel Doyle
Dave Dugan
Tom Eifler
Stuart Flowers
Frank Flynn